WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0832055 4

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

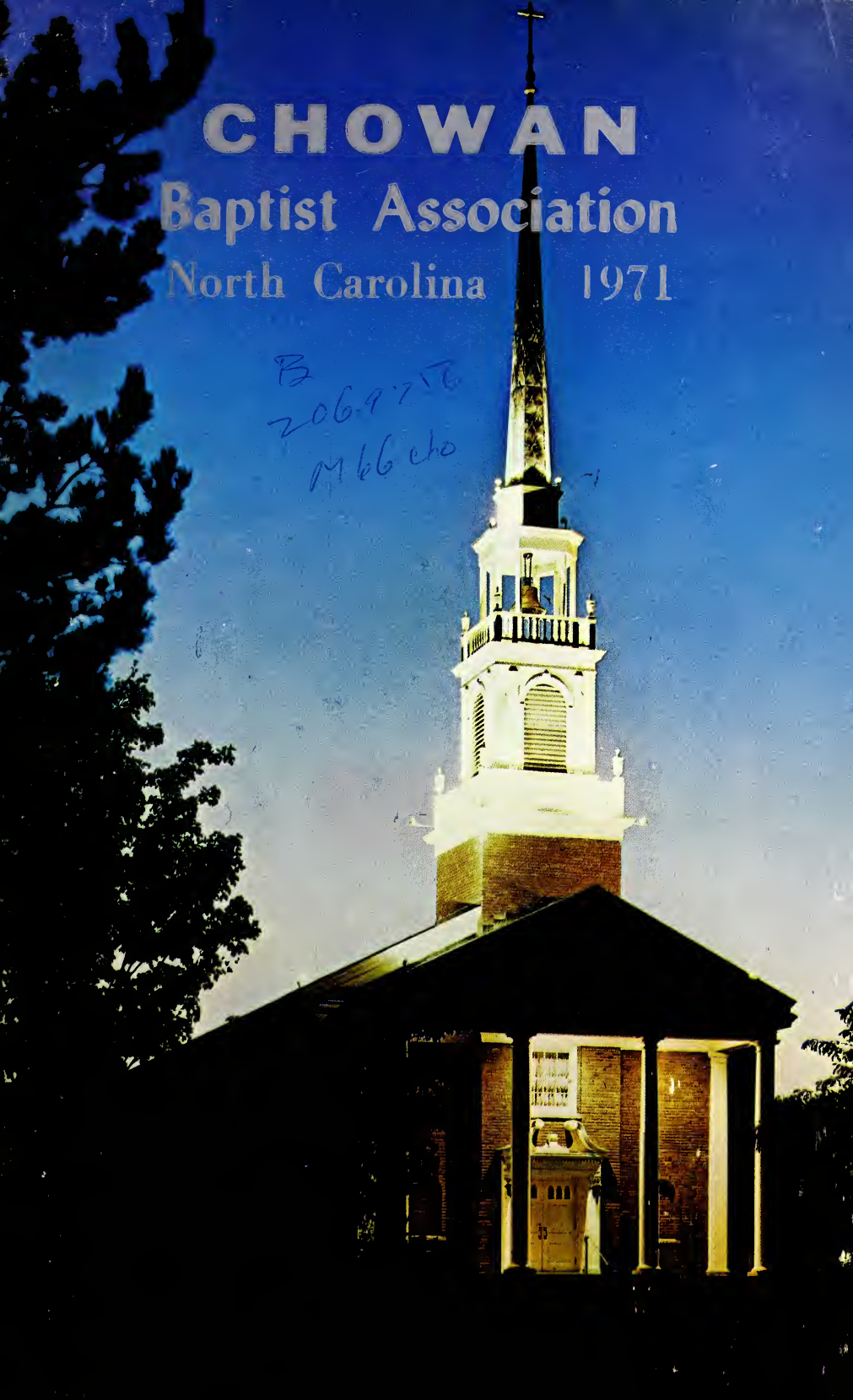
[redacted]

1971-1975

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7175chow



B
206.9756
M66cho

MINUTES
of the
CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina
1971

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SIXTH

ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CENTER HILL

October 19, 1971

BETHEL

October 20, 1971

Next Annual Session to be held

MANTEO

October 17, 1972

RAMOTH GILEAD

October 18, 1972

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Officers 3
Associational Committees 3
Standing Committees 4
Church Directory 5
Messengers and Ministers in Attendance at Annual Meeting 6
Constitution and Rules of Order 8
Program of Annual Meeting 14
Proceedings 16
Tuesday afternoon Session 16
Report of Standing Committees
State Missions 33
Foreign Missions 33
Relief and Annuity 34
Children's Homes 34
Baptist Hospital 35
Home Missions 35
Christian Education 36
Homes for the Aging 37
Religious Literature 37
Temperance Report 38
Social Action 38
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting 39
Our Beloved Dead 40
Associational Calendar 41
Historical Events 43
Historical Tables 44-46
Executive Committee 17
Treasurer's Annual Report 17
Annual Audit 20
Budget 23
Statistical Tables 49

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1971-1972

Moderator ..... Rev. George Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 43, Tyner 27980
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Swindell L. Lowery, P.O. Box 550, Elizabeth City, 27909
Clerk ..... Rev. James H. Davenport, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake, 27926
Secretary ..... Mrs. Paulett Lane, 1st Natl. Bank Bldg., Edenton 27932
Phone: Office 482-2673
Treasurer ..... Mr. John Elliott, 200 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Ralph Knight, Box 166AA, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Wayne Driggers, Shiloh 27937
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave. Elizabeth City 27909
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Mike Aydlett, Shiloh 27937
Evangelism Chairman ..... Rev. Charles Ledford, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932
Music Director ..... Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, Gatesville 27938
Camp/Cale Council Chairman ..... Mr. Billy Jackson 1408 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City 27909
Trustees ..... Mr. B.F. Bateman, Tyner 27980
Mr. E.R. Woodard, Coinjock 27923
Mr. James Lyle, Roper 27970

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: (Officers listed above and representatives listed below are all voting members of the Executive Committee.)

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - George Cooke, C.J. Hollowell
BEREA - Glenn Greenway, Dennis Morgan
BETHEL - Gordon Shaw, T.R. Kirby
BEULAH - E.S. Hoffler
BLACKWELL - R.W. Kicklighter, J.T. Williams
BURGESS - Noah A. Toler, Grover Morton
CALVARY - Leslie Bruce, Billy Jackson
CENTER HILL - J.A. Wiggins
CHAPPELL'S HILL - M.D. Lane, Ralph Knight
COINJOCK - E.R. Woodard
COLUMBIA -
COOL SPRING - J.P. Hedgepeth
CORINTH - Robert B. Poole, Jerry L. Causey
CRESWELL - William Thomas, J.A. Morris
EBENEZER - Hubert Mizelle, B.J. Trafton
EDENTON - Robert E. Gray, E.L. Hollowell
E. CITY, FIRST - Maynard H. Mangum
ENGELHARD - C.T. Edmondson
EURE - Carlyle Parker
EUREKA - J.H. Davenport, Hurley Rountree
FAIRFIELD - Walter M. Harris, Will Williams, Jr.
GATESVILLE - E. Lamar Eiland, W.C. Harrell
GENEVA - L.E. Stike
GREAT HOPE - Samuel Mansfield
HERTFORD - Norman B. Harris, Carroll Williams
HOBBSVILLE - Thomas A. Clarke

MACEDONIA - Charles E. Ledford, Meredith Lowe
MANTEO - John H. Adams
MIDDLE SWAMP - Roger Lane
MOUNT PLEASANT -
MOUNT SINAI - Charles W. Duling, Ernest E. Morgan
MOYOCK - Larry E. Robinson
NAGS HEAD - John W. Bowles, Steve Parsons
OAK GROVE -
POPLAR BRANCH - Kenneth L. Huneycutt, Stanley Griggs
POWELLS POINT - James A. Dowdy
PROVIDENCE - Charles Wellons
RAMOTH GILEAD - Harvey Y. Criminger, Jr., Cecil G. Temple
REHOBOTH - Samuel Young
REYNOLDSON - Billy Presley, Jack Smith
RIVERSIDE - Henry B. Tomilson, Charles Waller
ROANOKE ISLAND -
ROCKY HOCK - Larry R. McClure, Henry Bunch
ROPER - Sidney Oxendine, Charles Luton
ROSE BAY - Dewey Sawyer
SALEM - Ben Hall
SANDY CROSS - J. Robert Riddick
SAWYERS CREEK - Mrs. Lydia Hale
SHILOH - Wayne Driggers
SLADESVILLE -
SOUND SIDE - Earl Hartley, C.E. Morris
SWAN QUARTER - John W. Smith, Sr.
WARWICK - William E. Carter, Albert C. Hobbs
WHITEVILLE GROVE -
WOODVILLE - A. Leonard Nix, Moody Harrell
YEOPIM - C.L. Brewer, Thurman Lane

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Robert Gray, Chairman ..... Edenton
Rev. Norman Harris ..... Hertford
Rev. Sidney Oxendine ..... Roper
Rev. Thomas Clark ..... Sandy Cross, Hobbsville
Rev. Larry McClure ..... Rocky Hock

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Rev. Charles Ledford, Chairman ..... Macedonia
Rev. W.A. Hales ..... Blackwell
Rev. Maynard Mangum ..... Elizabeth City, First
Rev. Glenn Greenway ..... Berea
Rev. Charles Wellons ..... Providence

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. E.L. Hollowell ..... Edenton
Mr. Carroll Williams ..... Hertford
Rev. Billy Presley ..... Reynoldson
Rev. Sidney Oxendine ..... Roper
Mr. John Elliott ..... Edenton
Mr. T.R. Kirby ..... Edenton
Mr. C.J. Hollowell ..... Ballard's Bridge

COMMITTEE ON ORDER BUSINESS

Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, Chairman ..... Gatesville
Rev. William E. Carter ..... Warwick
Rev. Robert Kicklighter ..... Blackwell
Mrs. C.R. Holmes ..... Hertford
Mrs. T.O. Asbell ..... Ballard's Bridge

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Maynard Mangum, Chairman ..... Elizabeth City, First
Mr. Richard Brewer ..... Yeopim
Rev. J. Hines Adams ..... Manteo
Rev. Leslie Bruce ..... Calvary

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, Chairman ..... Gatesville
Rev. Leslie Bruce ..... Calvary
Rev. Ben Hall ..... Salem
Mr. Henry Bunch ..... Rocky Hock
Rev. L.J. Rainey ..... Columbia
Rev. Macon Harris ..... Rose Bay Sladesville

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Mr. W.C. Harrell, Chairman ..... Gatesville
Rev. Norman Harris ..... Hertford
Mr. Edward Hoffler ..... Beulah
Rev. Charles Ledford ..... Macedonia
Rev. Glenn Greenway ..... Berea
Mr. J.A. Wiggins ..... Center Hill
Mr. Mike Aydlett ..... Shiloh

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Poole, Chairman ..... Corinth
Mr. Dennis Morgan ..... Berea
Rev. Ben Hall ..... Salem
Rev. Harvey Criminger ..... Ramoth Gilead
Rev. Kenneth Huneycutt ..... Poplar Branch

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Gray ..... Edenton
Mr. Joe Wiggins ..... Center Hill
Mr. Dennis Morgan ..... Berea
Rev. Harvey Criminger ..... Ramoth Gilead
Rev. Norman Harris ..... Hertford

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHERS

Rev. Larry McClure ..... Rocky Hock
Rev. William E. Carter ..... Warwick
Rev. Henry Tomlinson ..... Riverside
Rev. Lyndell Stike ..... Geneva
Mr. Frank Williams ..... Ebenezer

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Missions

Lane's Nursing Home, Rt. 3, Hertford ..... Woodville

Assistant Pastors (None Reported in 1971)

Pastors and their Churches ..... Statistical Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Statistical Table B
Training Union Directors ..... Statistical Table C
Music Directors ..... Statistical Table D
Woman's Missionary Union Presidents ..... Statistical Table E
Brotherhood Presidents ..... Statistical Table F
Treasurers ..... Statistical Table G
Clerks ..... Statistical Table H
Deacon Chairmen ..... Statistical Table I

Ministers Licensed This Year ..... Herbert Hemingway, Sr., Calvary
Robert Hewitt, Ramoth Gilead
Frank Turner, Swan Quarter

Ministers Ordained This Year ..... Glenn E. Bunch, Jr., Ballard's Bridge
John W. Smith, Jr., Swan Quarter

Directors Library Services

Mrs. Lester Copeland, Rt. 1, Tyner ..... Ballard's Bridge
Mrs. Calvin Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 396, Elizabeth City ..... Berea
Mrs. Louise Burgess, 201 Selden St., Eliz. City ..... Blackwell Memorial
Mrs. Dennis M. Spivey, Tyner ..... Center Hill
Miss Jane Copeland, Tyner ..... Chappell's Hill
Miss Irene Riddick, Rt. 3, Box 782, Eliz. City ..... Corinth
Mrs. D.D. Dudley, 1009 W. Williams Circle ..... Elizabeth City, First
Miss Nelie Barnes, Gatesville ..... Gatesville
Mrs. Carl Sawyer, Rt. 1, Hertford ..... Hertford
Mrs. Faye Clarke, Hobbsville ..... Hobbsville
Mrs. Carolyn Frazier, Rt. 1, Roper ..... Oak Grove
Mrs. Mary D. Waterfield, Harbinger ..... Powells Point
Mrs. George E. Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 51, Eliz. City ..... Ramoth Gilead
Mrs. Pauline Walker, Currituck ..... Rehoboth
Mrs. Mary Leigh Harrell, Gates ..... Reynoldson
Mrs. Peggy Harris, Rt. 4, Eliz. City ..... Riverside
Mrs. Lee Small, Rt. 1, Edenton ..... Rocky Hock
Miss Sharon Rountree, Rt. 3, Hertford ..... Woodville

MESSENGERS

BALLARDS BRIDGE - Mr. & Mrs. C.J. Hollowell, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Asbell, Mrs. Annie Twine, Mrs. Randolph Ward, Mrs. Tom Corprew, Mrs. Wilbert Hare

BEREA - Mr. Leonard Hudson, Mr. Dennis Morgan, Mrs. Leroy Davis, Mrs. B.T. Paul, Mrs. Effie Sanders, Mr. M.E. Lewis

BETHEL - Mrs. Stanley Blanchard, Mr. Lawrence Corprew

BEULAH - Mr. H.B. Hoffler, Mr. E.S. Hoffler

BLACKWELL -

BURGESS - Mr. Grover Morton, Mr. Joseph Ayscue

CALVARY - Mr. Billy Jackson, Mrs. Marie Tillett, Mrs. Margaret Reid

CENTER HILL - Mr. J.A. Wiggins, Erma Wiggins, Kate L. Boyce

CHAPPELLS HILL - Mr. Frentress Lane, Mrs. M.D. Lane

COINJOCK - Mr. & Mrs. E.R. Woodard, Mrs. J.I. Hayman, Mrs. J.E. Doxey

COLUMBIA -

COOL SPRING - Mrs. Pollard Hedgepeth, Mrs. Devilla S. Kennedy, Mrs. B.M. Crawford, Mr. W.T. Parker

CORINTH - Mr. & Mrs. W.J. Branch, Mrs. S.L. Lowery, Mrs. Effie Ives, Mrs. William Perry, Mrs. W.L. Frias
CRESWELL -
EBENEZER - Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Mrs. Eloise Benton
EDENTON - Mr. & Mrs. W.C. Bunch, Mr. & Mrs. John M. Elliott, Mrs. Sandy Rose, Mrs. J.M. Thorud, Mr. Merrill Evans, Mr. Earl G. Harrell, Mr. E.L. Hollowell, Mr. W.J. Taylor
E. CITY, FIRST - Mrs. L.S. Jones, Mr. & Mrs. Frank Ludford, Mr. Wade Dubose, Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Mr. & Mrs. Reid Overman, Rev. & Mrs. M.H. Mangum, Mr. Raleigh Long, Mrs. H.L. Jordan
ENGELHARD -
EURE - Mrs. R.W. Humphries, Mrs. A.W. Overton
EUREKA - Mr. & Mrs. Norfleet White, Mrs. Ray Hobbs
FAIRFIELD - Rev. Walter M. Harris
GATESVILLE - Mr. Hayes Godwin, Mr. W.C. Harrell, Mr. & Mrs. Harry Ward
GENEVA -
GREAT HOPE - Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Mansfield
HERTFORD - Mr. & Mrs. Milton Dail, Jr., Mrs. Royce Vickers, Mr. & Mrs. Warner Madre
HOBBSVILLE - Mrs. Nellie Riddick, Mrs. Ira Eure, Mrs. Mozelle Rountree
MACEDONIA - Mrs. Audrey Ledford, Mr. & Mrs. Bristoe Perry, Mr. & Mrs. Meredith Lowe
MANTEO - Mrs. Mellie Pearce, Mrs. Alma Wilson, Mrs. Elma Midgett
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Mr. Frank Rountree
MOUNT PLEASANT - Mrs. Dallas Davenport, Mrs. Archie Craddock
MOUNT SINAI - Mr. & Mrs. Harvey Stallings
MOYOCK - Mr. & Mrs. Horace Lane, Mr. John Jennings
NAGS HEAD -
OAK GROVE - Mrs. W.J. Pate, Mrs. E.S. Nooney
POPLAR BRANCH - Mr. James Brown, Mrs. James Brown
POWELLS POINT - Mr. Harold Gabbard, Mrs. Ruby S. Gabbaed
PROVIDENCE - Tully Williams, Carlton Barco, Silas Harrison
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mrs. Peggy Criminger, Mrs. Callie Jones, Mrs. Marjorie Williams
REHOBOTH - Mrs. Marie Williams, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Young
REYNOLDSON - Mrs. Ethel Eason, Mrs. J.R. Freeman, Sr., Mrs. Thomas Bracy, Rev. Billy P. Presley
RIVERSIDE - Rev. Henry Tomilson, Mrs. Elsie Tomilson, Mr. Robert Benton
ROCKY HOCK - Mrs. O.C. Long, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. C.M. Evans, Mr. & Mrs. D.C. Forehand, Mr. & Mrs. W.A. Harrell, Mrs. Lena Bunch
ROPER - Mildred Lowe, Perla Brey, Julia Wallace
ROSE BAY - Mr. Dewey Sawyer, Mr. Ellis Sadler
SALEM - Mrs. Harley Berry, Mrs. Francis Eves, Rev. Ben Hall
SANDY CROSS - Mrs. Johnnie Riddick, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Bunch
SAWYERS CREEK - Mrs. Lydia Hale, Mrs. George Williams, R.L. Forbes, Jr.
SHILOH - Mr. D.E. Bray, Mr. & Mrs. Vernon Brown, Mrs. Doris Forehand, Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Driggers
SLADESVILLE -
SOUND SIDE - Earl Hartley, Mrs. Rachel Gibbs, Mrs. Ella Brickhouse
SWAN QUARTER - Mr. W.A. Miller, Mr. Douglas Jones
WARWICK - Miss Pasco Hollowell, Mrs. Roxie Blanchard, Mrs. Mattie Briggs, Mr. A.C. Hobbs
WOODVILLE - Mrs. Wilson Rountree, Mrs. Sherman Long, Mrs. Catherine Charles
YEOPIM - Mrs. Carey Brabble, Mrs. Carlton Jackson

MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Hines Adams, Leslie L. Bruce, W.E. Carter, Thomas A. Clarke, George H. Cooke, Harvey Y. Criminger, J.H. Davenport, Wayne Driggers, Charles W. Duling, E. Lamar Eiland, Robert E. Gray, Glenn D. Greenway, W. Arthur Hales, Ben Hall, Norman B. Harris, Walter M. Harris, Kenneth L. Huneycutt, R.W. Kicklighter, Ralph W. Knight, M.D. Lane, Charles E. Ledford, Maynard H. Mangum, Larry B. McClure, Hubert L. Mizelle, Sidney Oxendine, Robert B. Poole, Billy P. Presley, Gordon B. Shaw, Lyndell E. Stike, Henry A. Tomlinson, Charles H. Wellons, Samuel L.M.C. Young

CONSTITUTION

(Adopted October 23,1963)

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ; to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches; to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - Composition

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI - Officers

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union

Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President and Director of Music.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro tempore. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a Parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided, and any other committee/s voted for by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another office or committee by these articles.

Both the Moderator and the Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his services; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the Associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall so be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday Schools.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing

Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make a full and detailed report to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occurring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the Associational Committee on Nominations and elected by the Association for a one year term and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association.

Twenty-five percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold regular meetings on the first Fridays of March, June, September, and December and the Chairman may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings, and the purpose thereof, shall be sent to the members of the committee at least five days before such meeting.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association and interim. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nomination committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committee.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons. They shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall determine the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organization. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive

Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the framework of the adopted budget provided such adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Director) and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting: the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII - Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

ARTICLE IX - Committee on Committees

This committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity Board, Religious literature and other of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

ARTICLE X - Associational Camping Program

A. Camp Council

The Camp Council shall be made up of the chairman of each sub-committee except for the Council chairman who shall be elected by the Association.

The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the Association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. Subcommittees

a. Program Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the calendar and program of camps each summer. This committee shall consist of the presidents of the WMU and Brotherhood, the leaders of GA, RA and YWA, and one at large member from the WMU and Brotherhood of the Association. It shall elect its own chairman.

b. Staff Committee

This committee shall be responsible for all personnel who work in the camp. This committee shall be responsible for employment and training of all personnel. This committee shall be chaired by the Director of Camps and shall consist of the camp directors. All members of this committee shall be elected by the Camp Council.

c. Promotion Committee
This committee shall be responsible for all publicity about camp development and the camping programs. This committee shall consist of ten members, one from each county of the Association. Each member of this committee shall serve as an information officer of the camp for his county. It shall elect its own chairman.

d. Supplies Committee
This committee shall be responsible for the supply of all necessary camping equipment. It shall ascertain what equipment is necessary, provide for its procurement, and see that it is available for use in the camps. This committee shall consist of five members and shall elect its own chairman.

e. Maintenance Committee
This committee shall be responsible for the care of the camp. It shall see that the camp is ready for operation at the beginning of each camping season, that the camp remains in good order throughout the season, and that all equipment is stored and cared for in the off season. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman.

C. Committe on Camp Committees

This committee shall be responsible for electing the members of the sub-committees of the Camp Council. This committee shall consist of five persons nominated by the nominating committee of the association and elected by the association. The chairman of this committee shall be elected by the association. This committee shall function throughout the year filling all vacancies which occur. The chairman of this committee shall not serve on the Camp Council.

ARTICLE XI - Duties of the Churches

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. The churches shall suggest to the Committee on Nominations persons to be considered for associational positions. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the Annual Meeting if possible.

ARTICLE XII - Associational Year

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 of the following year.

ARTICLE XIII - Adoption and Amendments

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors, and officers of the Association who are present shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting

of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Resolutions Committee: This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers: This Committee shall make recommendations concerning the church or churches where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preachers and alternates for the Annual Association sermons.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty it will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers, and members of the Executive Committee. In addition to the above, the Committee on Nominations shall nominate a Chairman of Evangelism and a committee of four persons to work with him to promote the evangelistic work of the churches of the Association. The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to the Nomination Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. By the time of the December Executive Committee meeting the Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual Meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article XI: Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII: Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed fo five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program of the next annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meeting or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

PROGRAM

of the

Chowan Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SIXTH SESSION

Meeting With

Center Hill Baptist Church, October 19, 1971
and

Bethel Baptist Church, October 20, 1971

"Theme: "Bearing Witness to The Truth"

Center Hill Baptist Church
Tuesday Afternoon, October 19, 1971

4:00 Call to Order ..... George H. Cooke, Moderator
Hymn: "How Firm a Foundation" ..... No. 263
Scripture and Prayer ..... Dick Brewer
A Word of Welcome
Enrolment of Messengers ..... James H. Davenport
Order of Business ..... Charles W. Duling
Appointment of Committees ..... The Moderator
Introduction of New Pastors, Guests and Past Moderators
4:15 Hymn: "Jesus Calls Us" ..... No. 360
Address - Howard J. Ford, Director Division of Missions
"Bearing Witness Through Our Baptist State Convention"
4:45 Report of The Executive Committee ..... The Moderator
Treasurer's Report ..... John M. Elliott
The Auditor's Report
5:00 Report of Missions Advisory Committee ..... W.C. Harrell
5:10 Special Music ..... Chowan College Choral Group
5:20 Address ..... Roger Crook, Professor Meredith College
"Changing Standards in Sex Ethics"
5:45 Scripture and Prayer
Sermon ..... Glenn D. Greenway
6:10 Benediction and Thanksgiving ..... Glenn D. Greenway

EVENING SESSION
7:10 Scripture and Prayer ..... Larry McClure
7:20 Address - "Changing Patterns In Family Life" ..... Roger Crook
7:50 Questions and Response from the Audience
8:05 Special Music ..... Rocky Hock Youth Choir
8:15 Missionary Address - Ralph Harrell, Missionary to Kenya
"The Shape of Missions Today"
8:45 Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
9:00 The Benediction

8:05 Special Music ..... Rocky Hock Youth Choir
8:15 Missionary Address - Ralph Harrell, Missionary to Kenya
"The Shape of Missions Today"
8:45 Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
9:00 The Benediction

Bethel Baptist Church
Wednesday Morning, October 20, 1971

10:00 Call to Order ..... The Moderator
Scripture and Prayer ..... Robert Gray
A Word of Welcome ..... Gordon Shaw
Enrolment of Messengers ..... The Clerk
Recognition of Visitors
Hymn
10:10 Bible Study ..... Roland Pruitt
10:40 Report of Committees
Evangelism ..... Charles Ledford
Budget ..... Billy Presley
American Bible Society
Camp Cale ..... Billy Jackson
Church Training Department ..... Robert B. Poole
Sunday Schools ..... Thomas A. Clarke
Baptist Men ..... Fahey Harrell
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Cecil Basnight
11:20 Special Music ..... Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gray
The Sermon ..... William A. Carter
12:00 Benediction and Thanksgiving ..... William A. Carter

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Call to Order ..... The Moderator
Scripture and Prayer ..... Leslie L. Bruce
1:10 Business Session
Presentation of Standing Committees

State Missions	Home Missions
Foreign Missions	Christian Education
Relief and Annuity	Homes for the Aging
Childrens' Homes	Religious Literature
Baptist Hospital	

1:30 Bible Study ..... Roland Pruitt
2:00 Resolutions Committee
Nominating Committee
Time, Place, Preacher Committee
Hymn: "The Church's One Foundation" ..... No. 380
2:20 Address ..... Robert W. Kicklighter
"The Church in the First Century - and in the Twentieth"
2:50 Installation of Officers
3:00 Closing Prayer
Choral Response (By messengers) ..... "God Be With You"

THOSE ON THE PROGRAM

Mrs. Cecil Basnight ..... Member, First Baptist, Elizabeth City
Dick Brewer ..... Pastor, Yeopim Baptist Church

Leslie L. Bruce ..... Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
William A. Carter ..... Pastor, Warwick Baptist Church
Thomas A. Clarke ..... Pastor, Hobbsville Baptist Church and Sandy Cross Baptist Church
George H. Cooke ..... Pastor, Ballard's Bridge Church
Roger Crook ..... Professor, Meredith College
James H. Davenport ..... Pastor, Eureka Baptist Church
Charles W. Duling ..... Pastor, Mt. Sinai Baptist Church
John M. Elliott ..... Member, Edenton Baptist Church
Howard Ford ..... Baptist State Convention
Robert Graves ..... Pastor, Edenton Baptist Church
Glenn D. Greenway ..... Pastor, Berea Baptist Church
Ralph Harrell ..... Missionary to Kenya
W.C. Harrell ..... Superintendent, Gates County Schools
Fahey Harrell ..... Member, Berea Baptist Church
Billy Jackson ..... Member, Calvary Baptist Church
Robert W. Kicklighter ..... Pastor, Blackwell Memorial
Robert B. Poole ..... Pastor, Corinth Baptist Church
Billy Presley ..... Pastor, Reynoldson Baptist Church
Roland Pruitt ..... Chowan College
Gordon Shaw ..... Pastor, Bethel Baptist Church

PROCEEDINGS

of the
ANNUAL MEETING

October 19-20, 1971

Tuesday Afternoon Session

George C. Cooke, Presiding

As the messengers from the churches registered their attendance at this meeting, they were given a copy of the printed program that was arranged by the Program Committee.

1. The One Hundred and Sixty-Sixth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina was called to order at 4:00 P.M., October 19, 1971, by the Moderator, George C. Cooke, at Center Hill Baptist Church where this session is being held.

2. The Associational Music Director, Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, led the opening session in singing "How Firm A Foundation."

3. The devotional period was led by Dick Brewer, lay pastor of Yeopim Baptist Church, who read John 1:41-51, spoke briefly on a "Mate, Mission and Master", and led the group in prayer.

4. Walter Privott of the host church gave a few words of welcome.

5. Enrolment of the messengers was conducted by the clerk, James H. Davenport, whose motion to seat those messengers enrolled and that they constitute this session of the Association carried.

6. C.W. Duling, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business moved that the published program be adopted as the Association's 1971 Annual Program. The motion was seconded and passed.

7. The Moderator announced that the Parliamentarian for this Associational meet-

ing would be C.W. Duling.

8. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: Resolutions, and Time, Place and Preachers. (See the Associational Directory at the front of these minutes for membership of these committees.

9. Charles Ledford introduced the following new pastors to the Association: J. Hines Adams, Harvey Criminger, Robert Gray, Earl Hartley, Ben Hall, Henry Tomlinson, Wayne Driggers, Kenneth Huneycutt, Ralph Knight, Larry McClure, John Smith, Samuel Young, Herbert Hemingway.

10. The Moderator recognized the visitors and past moderators who were present at this session.

11. Norman Harris introduced Howard J. Ford, Director Division of Missions, who spoke on "Bearing Witness Through Our Baptist State Convention."

12. The following report of the Executive Committee was presented by George Cooke, who moved that the report be received by the Association as information only. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association held its four regular meetings during the year. The Executive Committee elected three sub-committees from its membership: the Missions Advisory Committee, the Finance Committee and the Calendar Committee.

The Committees of the Executive Committee were duly elected and organized. These committees gave their reports at the regular meetings.

Pastoral aid for the following churches were approved:

(1) Kitty Hawk Chapel	$825.00
(2) Rose Bay	$528.00
(3) Sladesville	$528.00

We are encouraged concerning the work both at the Kitty Hawk Chapel and Camp Cale. Parking facilities will be much better for next year at Kitty Hawk. Camp Cale had the best year yet with campers doubling last year's attendance.

The Missions Advisory Committee investigated the possibility of starting a new work in a trailer park near Moyock. This inquiry is a cooperative effort with the Moyock Baptist Church. Plans are still being discussed and it is hoped that new work can be established.

Mr. John Elliott presented the budget for 1971-1972. This budget was approved and is submitted for your approval.

We have had a good year characterized by Christian unity and service. We are trusting that the days ahead will be good days for the Lord's work.

Respectfully submitted,
George H. Cooke, Moderator

13. John M. Elliott, Associational Treasurer, gave his financial report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1971

RECEIPTS

Receipts from churches - Assoc. Work	$15,292.36

K.H. Chapel Offerings	1,041.53	
Camp Cale - Camper's Fee	4,069.42	
Designated to Camp Cale, Perquimans WMU	152.00	
Designated to Camp Cale, Calvary Church	100.00	
Designated to Camp Cale, Chowan Assoc. WMU	295.95	
Designated to Camp Cale, Geneva Church	25.00	
Sale of "T" Shirts, Camp Cale	190.50	
V.B.S. Offerings	536.55	
Refunds - Interest on K.H. Chapel Note	18.00	
Refund - 1970 N.C. Sales Tax	133.23	
Refund - Camp Cale Groceries	10.77	
Refund Camp Cale Camper's Insurance	8.15	
Refund - K.H. Chapel Telephone	6.16	
Checks Designated - KH Chapel Parking Lot	200.00	
Secretary - Fees for Jury Service	32.00	
Designated to Circus Tent - Hertford Church	42.00	
1955 Sunday School Bank Account	10.67	
	$22,164.29	
9/30/70 Bank Balance	5,421.38	
Total Monies	$27,585.67	$27,585.67

DISBURSEMENTS

SALARIES			$ 2,600.00
Secretary	$2,475.00		
Social Security	125.00	2,600.00	
HONORARIUMS			400.00
Moderator	100.00		
Clerk	100.00		
Clerk (Extra Typing)	100.00		
Treasurer	100.00	400.00	
OFFICE EXPENSE			1,655.51
Office Rent	900.00		
Telephone	208.22		
Supplies and Equipment	238.07		
Postage	309.22	1,655.51	
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE			429.37
Sunday School	126.87		
Church Training	125.00		
Brotherhood	102.50		
W.M.U.	75.00	429.37	
ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE			1,049.70
Publication of Minutes	495.60		
Annual Meeting Expense	304.80		
Chowan Bulletins	249.30	1,049.70	
			8,661.15

MISSION EXPENSE			
Christian Circus Tent	542.00		
K.H. Insurance	163.00		
Utilities	111.65		
Publicity and Literature	67.32		
Chapel Note	4,401.00		
Salary Summer Worker	1,425.00		
Maintenance and Improvement	1,951.18	8,661.15	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE			155.23
CAMP CALE			10,270.04
Salaries	4,400.00		
Kitchen Supplies	1,358.91		
Travel Expense	80.80		
Gas Expense	36.21		
Camper's Insurance	227.75		
Miscellaneous Expense	57.84		
Electricity	29.58		
Insurance (Equipment)	15.00		
Misc. Supplies	626.24		
Development	2,281.99		
Maintenance	554.00		
Promotion	241.12		
Equipment	360.60	10,270.04	
Total Checks Drawn			25,221.00
Bank Balance 9/30/71			2,364.67
			27,585.67

Respectfully Submitted,
J.M. Elliott, Treasurer

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
GIFTS FROM CHURCHES
October 1, 1970 - September 30, 1971

NAME OF CHURCH	ASSOC. WORK	CAMP CALE	VBS	TOTAL GIFTS
Ballards Bridge	$ 668.50			$ 668.50
Berea	800.00		75.66	875.66
Bethel	270.00			270.00
Beulah	275.00			275.00
Blackwell Memorial	600.00			600.00
Burgess	250.00		33.48	283.48
Calvary	300.00	100.00		400.00
Center Hill	300.00		23.03	323.03
Chappell Hill	25.00			25.00
Coinjock	81.00			81.00
Columbia	100.00			100.00
Cool Spring	200.00			200.00
Corinth	600.00		57.46	657.46
Creswell	135.00			135.00
Ebenezer	100.00		26.00	126.00

Edenton	1,200.00			1,200.00
E. City, First	513.88			513.88
Eure	100.00			100.00
Eureka	450.00			450.00
Gatesville	360.00			360.00
Geneva	50.00	25.00	57.79	132.79
Great Hope	106.00		10.08	116.08
Hertford	750.00			750.00
Hobbsville	330.00		37.00	367.00
Macedonia	800.00		37.00	837.00
Manteo	240.00			240.00
Middle Swamp	100.00		37.35	137.35
Moyock	150.00			150.00
Mt. Pleasant	15.00			15.00
Mt. Sinai	40.00			40.00
Nags Head	72.00			72.00
Oak Grove	116.00			116.00
Poplar Branch	100.00		16.72	116.72
Powell's Point	393.33			393.33
Providence	250.00			250.00
Ramoth Gilead	152.00		28.75	180.75
Rehoboth	125.00			125.00
Reynoldson	175.00		23.59	198.59
Riverside	125.00			125.00
Rocky Hock	945.00			945.00
Roper	50.00			50.00
Rose Bay	36.00			36.00
Salem	257.64		31.83	289.47
Sandy Cross	515.00			515.00
Sawyer's Creek	350.00			350.00
Shiloh	600.00			600.00
Sladesville	96.00			96.00
Soundside	150.00			150.00
Warwick	650.01		40.81	690.82
Woodville	200.00			200.00
Yeopim	125.00			125.00
	$15,292.36	$125.00	$536.55	15,953.91

14. The Auditor's report was read and adopted by the Association.

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of John M. Elliott, Treasurer of the Chowan Baptist Association for the associational year ended September 30, 1971, and find the accounts correct as stated in the foregoing reports. The records are well kept and Brother Elliott is to be commended on the fine work he is doing.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl G. Harrell

15. The report of the Missions Advisory Committee was presented by W. C. Harrell. The report was approved by the Association.

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

I. Kitty Hawk Chapel - The Rev. J. W. Costner, a retired minister from Rutherfordton, North Carolina served his fifth year as pastor of the Kitty Hawk Baptist Church. Under his leadership the Chapel experienced a fine year.

The following is a report on the attendance and offerings during the 1970 season:

	Attendance	Offerings
June 6	44	$ 92.22
June 13	78	118.00
June 20	56	51.05
June 27	89	76.26
July 4	59	59.70
July 11	60	69.23
July 18	76	97.80
July 25	97	73.40
August 1	70	135.86
August 8	97	78.09
August 15	62	172.42
August 22	64	78.67
August 29	66	73.71
September 5	69	65.02
TOTALS	987	$1,241.43

The moving of sand was undermining the chapel building. The Committee had clay packed under the foundations and placed around the building. This should take care of this problem for many years.

There were constant reports that people were kept from the Chapel because of lack of parking space. The Committee with the help of Mr. E. L. Hollowell of Edenton has had a large area covered with clay. It is hoped that this will be covered with asphalt next season. This will take care of the parking and increased attendance.

II. Circus Tent Ministry - The Chowan Baptist Association again cooperated with other Denominations in operating the Circus Tent Ministry at the Nags Head Beach. The purposes of this program were to provide young people and adults a clean and wholesome place to congregate and purchase refreshments. Folk music and an opportunity for Christian dialogue with Christian leaders were provided. The Baptists were very ably represented by Miss Anna Beth Swain, a very talented and dedicated Christian college student from Greensboro.

III. Movies - The Chowan Baptist Association again cooperated in the showing of movies. Religious movies, movies to promote good morals and clean living were shown every Sunday and Monday nights at the Circus Tent, by the Dare County Ministerial Association. In previous years these movies have been shown on the beach near the Old Coast Guard Station.

IV. Northwest Mission Project - A trailer court with more than 150 units has been established in Currituck County near Northwest, Virginia. It is expected that 5000 house trailers will eventually be situated in this project.

The Committee has visited the project, talked and planned with the management

and with the pastor of Moyock Baptist Church. The committee has offered the full cooperation of the Chowan Baptist Association to the Moyock Baptist Church in helping to provide opportunities for worship to the inhabitants of the Northwest project.

V. The Association Office - The Chowan Baptist Association is fortunate to have Mrs. Glenn Lane to serve as our associational secretary. Mrs. Lane has done an excellent job of carrying on the promotional programs of the Association. The Missions Advisory Committee extends its heartfelt thanks to Mrs. Lane for doing this great work.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. Harrell, Chairman

16. Chaplain Wesley E. Brett spoke to the Association on the work of the Baptist Hospital.

17. Special music by Maynard Mangum.

18. Robert W. Kicklighter presented Professor Roger Crook of Meredith College who spoke on "Changing Standards in Sex Ethics."

19. The congregation sang the hymn "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name."

20. Glenn Greenway read the scripture I Peter 2:3-9 and brought a message entitled "The Role of the Kingdom Personnel."

21. The afternoon session was closed with prayer led by Glenn Greenway.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

22. The congregation sang the hymn "There Is A Name I Love To Hear."

23. Larry McClure led in scripture and prayer.

24. Professor Roger Crook spoke on "Changing Patterns in Family Life." Following this address there was an interesting period of questions and responses from the audience.

25. An uplifting period of special music was presented by the Rocky Hock Youth Choir.

26. Ralph Harrell, Missionary to Kenya brought a missionary address "The Shape of Missions Today."

27. This session was adjourned with prayer by S. L. Lowery.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

28. At 10:00 A.M. the Wednesday morning session was called to order by the Moderator at Bethel Baptist Church.

29. The association joined in singing the hymn "Higher Ground."

30. Robert Gray led in scripture and prayer.

31. The association was welcomed by the host pastor, Gordon Shaw.

32. Enrollment of messengers was again conducted by the clerk.

33. Charles Duling introduced Roland Pruitt of Chowan College who led in a period of Bible study and discussion centered about a presentation of 35mm slides taken during his recent trip to the Holy Land.

34. Charles Ledford presented the report of the Evangelism Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

All Christians need to thank God the renewed interest among youth in evangelism. This was evident during the Youth Evangelism Night this past February 2nd when almost 20,000 youth and adults overflowed the Greensboro Coliseum and War Memorial Auditorium. 1,519 decisions were made by these youth. Also many youth in

churches across our state are involved in witnessing for Christ in unique ways.

There is tremendous interest in North Carolina and the entire Southern Baptist Convention in the new WIN materials on lay witnessing and the one week Lay Evangelism Schools. Over twenty-five associations have already started specific planning toward a one week Lay Evangelism School in their area. The first Lay Evangelism School sponsored by the Division of Evangelism will be November 1-7 in the Mecklenburg Association. Other one week dates have already been confirmed in several associations. Plans are being made now for our association to have Schools of Lay Evangelism. The tentative date for this effort is April 17-23, 1972. We are excited about the emphasis on year-round evangelism that is presented in the "WIN" Material.

Jesus reminded all Christian laymen of our task in Luke 24:48 - "And ye are witnesses of these things." Thousands of laymen and youth will respond if they are properly challenged and trained.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with our Brotherhood Department and the N.C. United Methodist Conference will sponsor four Regional Evangelism Conferences for Baptist and Methodist men during October 18-19 and 21-22, 1971 across the state. Lay evangelism will be the emphasis of these evening meetings. Dr. Ben Johnson of Atlanta, Georgia who has assisted Dr. Billy Graham and Dr. Ken Chafin in several conferences, and Dr. Ralph Neighbour of Houston, Texas will be the two main speakers. Rev. Bob Gibbons will be the guest soloist. Laymen will preside, share personal testimonies and have the Scripture and Prayer.

The 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1972 at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium in Fayetteville.

The next Statewide Youth Evangelism Night will be on Friday evening, August 18, 1972 at Greensboro Coliseum.

Remember to pray earnestly for the non-Christians in North Carolina and around the world that through our efforts together the Holy Spirit may lead many persons to commit their lives to Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Ledford, Chairman
Glenn Greenway
Maynard Mangum
Charles Wellons
W. A. Hales

35. Billy Presley moved the adoption of the budget for 1971-72. The motion was duly seconded.

36. Billy Presley moved that the budget be amended to include $500.00 for the Circus Tent ministry. The motion was seconded and carried.

37. The motion to adopt the budget as amended was approved by the Association.

38. The budget committee recommends that all designated gifts will be separate from the general fund. All designated gifts will carry over from year to year, and will be held and used only for the purpose designated.

39. Larry McClure moved that all designated funds be used for the purpose designated. The motion was seconded and approved.

BUDGET
1971-72

	1970-71 Checks Drawn	Proposed 1971-72 Budget
SALARIES		
Secretary	$ 2,475.00	$ 2,600.00

Social Security	125.00	133.00
	2,600.00	2,733.00
HONORARIUMS		
Clerk	100.00	100.00
Clerk (Extra Typing)	100.00	100.00
Treasurer	100.00	100.00
Moderator	100.00	100.00
	400.00	400.00
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Rent	900.00	900.00
Telephone	208.22	225.00
Office & Equipment	238.07	700.00
Postage	309.22	350.00
	1,655.51	2,175.00
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE		
Sunday School	126.87	150.00
Church Training	125.00	150.00
Brotherhood	102.50	200.00
W.M.U.	75.00	100.00
Music	.00	100.00
Evangelism	.00	275.00
	429.37	975.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE		
Publication of Minutes	495.60	600.00
Annual Meeting Expense	304.80	325.00
Chowan Bulletins	249.30	280.00
	1,049.70	1,205.00
MISSION EXPENSE		
Christian Circus Tent	542.00	500.00
K.H. Insurance	163.00	175.00
Utilities	111.65	100.00
Publicity & Literature	67.32	100.00
Salary of Summer Worker	1,425.00	1,425.00
Northwest Mission Project	--	1,000.00
Maintenance & Capital Improvement KH Chapel	1,951.18	4,330.00
	4,260.15*	7,130.00
CAMP CALE		
Camp Cale Fund	10,270.04*	11,380.00
Less Anticipated Paid Registrations		6,000.00
		5,380.00
MISCELLANEOUS	155.23	300.00
GRAND TOTALS	$20,820.00	$20,798.00

*CAMP CALE DATA	
Campers' Fees	$4,069.42
Designated to Cale	572.95
Sale of "T" Shirts	190.50
VBS Offerings	536.55
Refund on Groceries	10.77
	$5,380.19

*KH CHAPEL DATA	
Chapel Note Paid	$4,401.00
Chapel Offerings	1,041.53
Gift Parking Lot	200.00

UNIFIED BANK BALANCE
AS OF 10/15/71 - $2,977.98

40. Billy Jackson brought the Camp Council report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

CAMP COUNCIL

The Camp Cale Council met Feb. 16, 1971, at the Hertford Baptist Church to formulate plans for Camp Cale. On June 19, a cook-out meeting at Camp Cale was held to propose plans to be passed upon August 14th, at a supper meeting. These three meetings produced plans for the next ten to fifteen years in Development, not to mention the week by week plans. Plans can only materialize by the hard work of a good council and staff.

Success is measured partly by attendance. Two hundred and three resident campers enjoyed the seven weeks, while three hundred and thirty-nine day campers enjoyed one week, as it was planned and directed by a paid staff of six wonderful young people, who were aided by a fine kitchen staff. In addition to the seven weeks of regular camp, approximately two thousand attend through church picnics, retreats and other outings.

Development consists of clearing a two-acre play area for softball, tennis and volleyball courts and other games. Three hogans were built: one for girl counselors, one for Pastor of the week and one for tools and equipment. The most popular piece of equipment is a curved water slide, and springboard.

Next Spring we plan to bulkhead about half of the water front and complete it the next year. Also, to further develop the play area a caretaker's house is planned for 1974. The Council feels that this portion of the master plan is urgently needed, as it will help protect our camp. Also, we can then have the property insured.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Perquimans County W.M.U., Chowan Baptist Association W.M.U., Calvary and Geneva churches for special cash gifts to Camp Cale. We also wish to say "Thanks" for two refrigerators from two fine Methodist men of our area. Most of all, we thank you for Camp Cale. You cannot know the value of it until you have seen it in action. Camp Cale is dedicated to God; that it may be an instrument to help young people to better understand His will in their lives.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Jackson,
Camp Council Chairman

41. Robert Poole gave the report of Church Training and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

CHURCH TRAINING

The Associational Church Training Ministry sponsored two major events during the year.

First, the Annual Associational "M" night service was held on December 7, 1970, at the Hertford Baptist Church with approximately two hundred in attendance. Rev. J.

William Hall of Fredericksburg, Va., was the featured speaker.

Second, the Associational Youth night service was held on Saturday evening, March 20,1971, at the Corinth Baptist Church with Mr. Charles Wiggs of Smithfield, N. C., who is Hospital Administrator of our Baptist Hospital in Pusan, South Korea as guest speaker.

Over three hundred young people and adults were in attendance. The Youth Choir of The Edenton Baptist Church provided the special music.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Poole
Interim Church Training Director

42. Thomas A. Clarke, Jr. gave the Sunday School report which was approved by the Association.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School year opened with a State Vacation Bible School clinic at Wingate College in January. Three representatives of this Association attended.

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics were held on April 6th at Rocky Hock Baptist Church with 78 in attendance, and on April 7th at Corinth Baptist Church with 115 in attendance and 35 of the 56 churches of the Association having representatives at the clinics. The Associational Clinic had 5 State Approved workers from outside the Association assisting in these clinics. We wish to express our appreciation to the host churches for their hospitality and assistance in these clinics.

As the year closes we wish to call your attention to the challenge that is ever before the Sunday School which is the effective teaching of the Word of God. The Sunday School needs to continually examine the effectiveness of its ministry, seeking always to motivate, train and equip its teachers to share the Good News with the lost of our communities and to help Christians to grow toward maturity.

In keeping with this task, the Sunday School board has developed a visual aid called Teach-O-Graph for the Children's Division and this is now available in the Baptist Book Store. We also recommend all teachers be provided the basic resource materials needed to be an effective teacher; one of which most often overlooked is the Sunday School Lesson Commentary which is also available from the Baptist Book Store.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas A. Clarke, Jr.
Director

43. Glenn Greenway gave the Brotherhood Report for Fahey Harrell. The report was received and adopted.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

It seems but a short time when I accepted this job as Associational Brotherhood Director, but three years have passed. There have been joyous occasions as I look back over these years, but there have been disappointing ones, also.

It is wonderful to see seven thousand men and boys under one roof, assembled to hear the Word of God as you do at the Men and Boys Convention held each year.

It is joyous to witness 1,000 Christian athletes entered into competition with one another as you do at the State Track Meet each year.

It is wonderful to see the R. A.'s throughout our own Association enjoying our own Associational camp at Camp Cale and the leaders working with them.

On the other hand, it is disappointing to schedule meetings, workshops and other

associational events and have only a handful of workers attend.

It is disappointing when the pastors of the churches in our Association do not respond to the needs of the boys and men in their churches by organizing R. A. and Men's Fellowship organizations. It is equally as disappointing to see the men in our association not responding to the needs of leadership so badly needed by most churches in Brotherhood work.

But I am thankful that I have shared and been a part of each of these joys, frustrations and disappointments. I feel I have gained more than any other individual.

On April 24, we held an Associational RA track meet at Elizabeth City. There was very good participation from many churches throughout our Association.

On May 7th and 8th the State R.A. Track meet was held at Wake Forest University. The winners from each association in North Carolina participated. Chowan Association was well represented. More detailed results of the track meet will be reported in the Chowan Baptist Bulletin.

One of the highlights of this year was day camp at Camp Cale for the R. A.'s. There were 96 boys and workers in attendance.

On August 28 an Associational R.A. Cookout was held at Camp Cale. There were approximately 50 boys present. Swimming and refreshments were enjoyed by all.

In closing this report I would like to urge each of you as mothers, fathers, pastors, laymen and friends to do your part in supporting the Brotherhood functions of your church. Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Fahey Harrell
Brotherhood Director

44. Mrs. Cecil Basnight gave the report of the W.M.U. and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

For several years now we have been hearing that the W.M.U. is dying. Well, I am here to say to you today that we are not dead or dying. We did lose a little dead wood but we are moving again. We lost sight of our tasks for a little while mainly because the word "change" scared everyone so.

We are involved in the same things we always were, that being Missions. We observed the weeks of prayer for Foreign and Home Missions. We received the special offering for State Missions and Heck Jones - Munda Vista with three churches 100%. This means they gave $1.00 per member for all age level organizations. They are: 1. Rehoboth. 2. Eureka. 3. Elizabeth City, First.

In April the W.M.U. Annual session met with the Hertford Baptist Church in an afternoon and night session. We feel this was very successful.

The W.M.U. Council members attended the State Workshop for Associational leaders at Camp Mundo-Vista.

In August, two of us attended W.M.U. week at Ridgecrest.

I cannot look back without looking ahead and I really believe that we have started to take Christ out of the four walls of the church and moved out to where the needs are. I have seen you ladies just in the last week take part in a mission action project that showed love and concern for others.

If you like excitement and adventure and you are willing to take a chance - a chance that your whole life will be changed then get involved in mission action. As you become involved you will see your Baptist women's groups come alive but be prepared for the change in your own life.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Basnight
W.M.U. Director

45. Rev. and Mrs. Robert Gray brought special music at this time.

46. William Carter brought the message "What Mean these stones?"

47. Following the message Rev. Carter pronounced the benediction and gave thanksgiving for the noon meal.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

48. The afternoon session was opened by the congregation singing "Standing on the Promises."

49. Leslie Bruce read the scripture Psalm 37:1-9 and led in prayer.

50. Roland Pruitt continued in the Bible Study.

51. Robert Gray read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

RESOLUTIONS

Be it therefore resolved that:

We, the messengers of the one hundred sixty-sixth annual meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association:

1. Express our gratitude to the Center Hill Baptist Church and their co-host Great Hope Baptist Church and to the Bethel Baptist Church for their splendid hospitality in providing adequate facilities and excellent meals for our annual meeting.

2. That we further express appreciation to the several committees who have served well the Chowan Baptist Association both preceding and during this annual session.

3. That we further express appreciation to the program committee and program personalities for a stimulating, informative and inspirational annual meeting.

4. That we graciously extend to the officers of the Chowan Baptist Association our sincerest Christian blessings for performances of duty which often resulted in their going the second mile.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Harris
Harvey Criminger
Dennis Morgan
Joe Wiggins
Robert Gray, Chairman

52. Larry McClure brought the report from the Time, Place and Preachers committee and moved the adoption of this report. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time: 4:00 P.M. October 17, 1972 and 10:00 A.M. October 18, 1972. Place: Manteo on the 17th and Ramother Gilead on the 18th. Preachers: Norman Harris - October 17; Alternate - Robert Gray. Robert Poole - October 18; Alternate - Hubert Mizelle.

53. The congregation sang the hymn "The Church's One Foundation."

54. Robert W. Kicklighter delivered an inspiring address "The Church in the First Century - and in the Twentieth."

55. James Davenport moved that the address be made a part of the Associational minutes. This motion was seconded and carried. (This address follows immediately after the benediction.)

56. Installation of new Associational officers by Glenn Greenway.

57. Following the prayer of benediction Rev. George Cook declared the session adjourned with the singing of "Blest Be The Tie" by the congregation.

PRELIMINARY REMARKS

Our moderator has just recognized two of the pastors of this Association who stood at the brink of death during the past year and by God's grace stand now with us in a vigorous ministry. I have just come from the Norfolk General Hospital where one of the finest Christian ladies of our church has been told that she has cancer.

We are constantly reminded that we stand ever in the presence of life and death -- and resurrection. The church, like her Master stands ever in the presence of life and death. The church, ever dying, is reborn again and again through resurrection to newness of life.

THE CHURCH IN THE FIRST CENTURY AND THE CHURCH IN THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

Dr. R.W. Kicklighter

Either half of the title of this address would be more than adequate for the time allotted. One might examine a small church in thirty minutes but I wish to speak of a large church--the one to which Paul refers in the book of EPHESIANS when he repeatedly calls the church "the body of Christ." In this book we find the most exalted concept of the church in the New Testament. It is this "glorious" church, "without spot or wrinkle" (Eph. 5:27) which challenges the church of the Twentieth Century.

A study of the church in the New Testament is an urgent consideration for our times. The term "church in crisis," or similar phrases, may be heard on every hand. Funeral dirges are played for the predicted death of the church. Historical misinterpretations and ecclesiastical conflicts have obscured the true nature of the church. If for no other reason, the unfinished task of Christian mission, the evangelizing of the world, and the ineffectiveness of the church in society calls for a re-examination of the purpose of God for the church as revealed in the Bible.

A Baptist pastor and an Episcopal minister played golf together and became very good friends. One day the Episcopal minister said, "Since I don't have Sunday night services I will come over some Sunday night and hear you preach." The pleased Baptist preacher said, "Fine." So one Sunday night the Episcopal minister showed up dressed in his clerical collar and black suit. It just so happened that he had selected the Sunday night when this church was observing the Lord's Supper and this was one of those Baptist Churches which practiced closed Communion. The ordained Episcopal minister was not eligible to participate because of a faulty baptism. The deacons serving the bread and the wine refused to offer the elements to one in a reversed collar who was obviously not a bona fide Baptist.

After the service the Baptist minister apologized to his Episcopal friend. "I hope you weren't embarrassed," he said, "but after all, you must understand that according to the teachings of our church you haven't been baptized."

The Episcopal minister replied, "Think nothing of it. If they had offered me the bread and wine I would have had to refuse it. For you must understand that according to the teachings of our church, you haven't been ordained."

The church in the New Testament might engage in controversy over the admission of Gentiles to the fellowship of believers (without circumcision) but it was too involved with becoming "the body of Christ" to become lost in many of the denominational differences which occupy our time, interests and energies. Too often historical misinterpretations and ecclesiastical conflicts have obscured the true nature of the church.

The church in the New Testament presents a rather strange picture to us who have grown up in the Twentieth Century Institutional Church. They had no beautiful building (with stained glass windows) in which to worship. They met in private homes, on river banks and in brush arbors. They had no formal organization. There was no Sun-

day School, no Training Union, no W.M.U., no organized Brotherhood, or no stated hour for worship. They met when they could and where they could. They had no New Testament--just the Old Testament. They had no creed but Christ. There were not so much a structure as a living organism.

Some of these churches would have found it almost impossible to have their messengers seated in a Baptist Association or Convention.

As we approach a study of the church in the New Testament we will look in vain for an explicit definition of the church or for a detailed description of it as an institution organized along the lines of denomination-type structures of the Twentieth Century. Rather, we find a living organism, breathing the breath of Christ, moved by the Holy Spirit, and receiving fresh revelation in life and development. It is this life and spirit of the church which we seek today, that the impact of the church in the Twentieth Century might be as it was in the First Century. In the First Century the Holy Spirit moved in the direction of unity.

In his letters to the churches Paul constantly dealt with the subject of unity within diversity. Whether writing to the divided church at Corinth or to the church at Rome, Ephesus, or Colosse or to the churches in Galatia, he hammered away at the theme of their oneness in Christ which overrode their diversities. His use of the phrase "one body in Christ" accents the source of unity. It is a spiritual union like that which exists between the body and the head of a person.

"The body of Christ" is one of Paul's favorite descriptions of the church and finds its fullest expression in Ephesians. Christ is the head of the body (Eph. 1:22; 4:15; 5:23; cf. Col. 1:18). When Paul uses the term "the body of Christ" he is using more than a figure of speech. He is referring to a spiritual reality. For him the total body of the redeemed constituted the continuing and growing body of Christ. As such the church is the continuation of his incarnation. The church is so much more than a "local body of baptized believers."

The term "body of Christ" cannot be limited to local organizations. To do so would be to misinterpret Paul's message and picture a grotesque creature having one head and many bodies of varying shapes. It might also be said that when Paul presents the church as the bride of Christ (Eph. 5) as the ideal for the husband and wife relationship he was not thinking of Christ having a bride in every locality where a church is found. To insist on such an interpretation is to become absurd to the point of sacrilege. For Paul there was one spiritual church and the local churches were concrete organized expressions of this one body in Christ.

It will help us to understand Paul's concept of the church by looking closely at his salutation to the Corinthian church. He addresses this letter to "the church of God which is at Corinth, to them that are sanctified in Christ Jesus, called to be saints, with all that in every place call upon the name of Jesus Christ our Lord, both theirs and ours" (I Cor. 1:2). The picture is not that of the church at Corinth separated from the church at Rome. Rather, it is God's church as it is manifested at Corinth closely related to all those everywhere who are called by the same Lord. Here Paul is "thinking not so much of the separate groups of Christians as to the community which it represents." The church at Corinth is one manifestation of the entire church as constituted by God in Christ expressed in a local situation. It is related to all churches because the same activity of God in Christ is manifest similarly everywhere.

The church as the body of Christ is a living organism of the spirit rather than an organization of ecclesiastical institutionalism. As such we find it most difficult to understand its unity in terms of human institutions. The church is a group of disciples plus the presence of Christ. The size or the manner of association is secondary to the presence of Christ. Christ can be as completely present in the totality of his being with two or three as he can with two or three billion. Since Christ is the distinguishing element, possessed by one and all alike, the small church is just as much the church

as the large church. Consequently, the unity of the part and the whole is established in Christ.

Hoskyns and Davey make an interesting observation about the use of the word "church" in the New Testament. They conclude: "The word has been transformed to denote a body of men and women in which the unity of the whole..... the part is equal to the whole, because each is equal to the whole, because each part possesses, not a fragment of the Christ, but the whole Christ, and consequently, in accordance with the mathematical definition, the Ekklesia is of the order of infinity." This fascinating observation reminds us that every Christian fellowship, however small, represents the whole church and all that is to be found revealed in Christ. Thus, George Cook, James Davenport and I, possessing the Christ and fulfilling his mission, become the church.

The manifestations of the church in the New Testament were local in nature. But these local churches were conscious of being bound together by "the tie that binds." The unity of the one local church or the many local churches was spiritual in nature. No human or ecclesiastical authority was recognized as supreme. Christ was the sole head and bond of unity in the churches. The church was to be governed and ordered solely by his Spirit. No other bond of union was considered necessary.

The second tremendous movement of the First Century church was electrifying "Evangelism." Here is a thrilling word to catch the imagination and heart of every Christian and every church. When evangelism is mentioned we automatically think of "the divine disturbance" of Pentecost and the massive movement of the Holy Spirit in the saving of about three thousand souls in one day. This is the promised power of the Holy Spirit--to save men's souls. Evangelism has been aptly defined as "so to present Christ in the power of the Holy Spirit that men shall come to put their trust in God through Christ and accept Him as Savior and follow Him as King in the fellowship of His Church." Evangelism begins in personal salvation but it continues until Lordship becomes supreme.

When Lordship is united with Saviorhood, evangelism becomes a "disturbing" as well as an inspiring word. Here too, we feel the movement of the Holy Spirit. As long as evangelism is presented as a period of revival in which the safety of souls is secured for a future eternity, general approval is given. A good old-fashioned revival sounds harmless enough. Almost any group, including out and out pagans, will endorse the sonorous platitude that what we need is a good old-fashioned revival. Ernest Freemont Tittle suggests that the reaction would be different if we descended from "the pleasant heights of glittering generalities to the arduous lowlands of particular applications." He writes, "Suppose he feels impelled to suggest that a good old-fashioned revival of religion would involve, as it did in the days of John the Baptist, an urgent unflinching demand that the rough ways of industry will be made smooth; and the crooked ways of politics shall be made straight; and that every valley of undeserved poverty shall be filled; and that all flesh shall be given equality of educational and economic opportunity; and that nothing less than this shall be termed the salvation of God. Having made a suggestion of this sort, would not the preacher discover a sudden drop of at least forty degrees in the temperature of the audience?"

If this definition of an old-fashioned revival sounds strange, though it contains a paraphrase of Isaiah 40:3,4, look again at Pentecost. We read that "all that believed were together and had all things common; and sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all men, as every man had need. And they continued daily with one accord in the temple, breaking bread from house to house, did eat their meat with gladness and singleness of heart." Here was evangelism with depths which touched the social and economic life of man. It violated the economic rules of sound business practices but it built the Church which shook the Roman Empire.

Such evangelism is consistent with the ministry of Jesus as recorded in the fourth chapter of Luke. Filled with the Spirit at His baptism, He was led by the Spirit into the

wilderness and then led by this same Spirit into Galilee to begin His public ministry. His text was from Isaiah and reads: "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the broken-hearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovery of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord." Such winsome words caused the people to marvel, "Is not this Joseph's son?" Then in his sermon he pointed to the historical fact found in God's word that widows and lepers of other nationalities were blessed rather than those in Chosen Israel. This was heresy which could not be tolerated. You know the results. Jesus was forced to leave Nazareth. This story has a familiar ring to it. I read it somewhere in yesterday's newspaper--and I shall read it again in tomorrow's news.

This movement of the Spirit in the ministry of Jesus continued in the life of the early church. Evangelism became all-inclusive. Consider the experience of Simon Peter, the Jew and Cornelius, of another race, and the effect of this experience at the Jerusalem Conference. Simon had never had any social dealings with despised Gentiles, only a few business transactions when he was a fisherman. But now he is a fisher of men, commanded of Christ and touched by his Spirit. There was the vision with God's word "What God hath made clean let no man call unclean," then the surprise at discovering that the Holy Spirit actually works in the lives of men of other nationalities, races and religious conviction. This was followed by the Jerusalem Conference where a reluctant church was led by the Holy Spirit working through Peter, James and Paul to accept Gentiles into the fellowship. No wonder the pagans of the Roman Empire exclaimed, "These men are turning the world upside down!" This is evangelism stretched and motivated by the Holy Spirit until it touches the whole life of man and all of mankind. It's dynamite!

The first business of the Church now as always is to preach a gospel of moral and spiritual regeneration, but that is not its sole business. It is imperative to change the individual, but it is not enough to do just this. Something must be done with his environment. Wilberforce recognized that and asked: "Shall we rescue individual slaves and leave the slave system intact?" J.B. Gough recognized that and asked, "Shall we reclaim individual drunkards and never say a word against the liquor traffic?" Dr. Fosdick recognized that and from 1919 on kept asking: "Shall we pick up the wounded in war and leave the war system intact?" Walter Rauschenbusch recognized that and asked: "Shall we seek to help the victims of the social order--the badly housed, the unemployed, the underprivileged, those who suffer because of prejudice about their color or their race--and do nothing to lift the level of the social order itself?"

These two massive movements--the move in Evangelism and the move toward Unity--are needed in the Twentieth century. There is yet hope for His church today and tomorrow.

I close with the story of a twelve year old boy, new to the community and the church, who wandered through the church one Thursday afternoon looking for the place where the Junior Boy Choir was rehearsing. Lost and bewildered, he entered the dim sanctuary with its stained-glass windows. Unknown to the boy the minister was rehearsing his Sunday morning sermon. The boy was startled to hear a deep booming voice cry out, "Who are you who have come here?" The boy attempted to slip out the side door. He was stopped in his tracks by the voice which said, "Wait (pause) --Why are you here?" Now it was the minister's turn to be surprised by the trembling voice of a little boy's response: "I only wanted to sing in the choir. I didn't mean to get into anything like this."

The application is painful. Most of us just want to sing in a Junior Choir. We really didn't mean to get into what Christ dreams for His Church in the First Century --the Twentieth Century--or any Century.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES
STATE MISSIONS

Generally speaking, State Missions in North Carolina can be divided into two major categories: (1) ministries that strengthen and (2) ministries that lengthen the witness of the local churches.

Strengthening ministries involves the various church program organizations such as Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, etc. These are programs that better enable local churches to realize their own mission potential.

State Missions ties into all of this by providing resources and personnel that assist in the development of these ministries. Workshops, seminars, and conferences are conducted each year that deal directly with the strengthening of these organizations. State Missions, therefore, help local churches as they themselves become types of "Mission stations across the state.

The second type of State Missions are those ministries that LENGTHEN the witness of local churches. These are cooperative efforts that "represent" the concerns of local churches; programs that require the support of many congregations. Some examples of these ministries include Urban Missions, Interracial Cooperation, Resort Ministries, Language Ministries, Chaplaincy, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Seminary Extension, Ministry to the Deaf, etc. These are specialized programs that require the continued support of well-trained personnel. Many of these ministries are co-sponsored with the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board who provide home missionaries, as well as other resources.

Other extending ministries include Literacy Work, Migrant Missions, Mountain Missions, Week-Day Ministries and Youth and Family Services.

All total, State Missions involves over 50 different ministries across North Carolina. These programs serve as a vital link in the world Mission responsibility of N.C. Baptists.

Mrs. Mildred Dail

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The sending out and maintaining of missionaries is primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. At the close of 1970 the board had an overseas staff of 2,501.

Hundreds of calls for reinforcements in personnel have come from missions and national conventions in dozens of countries. Some requests, repeated from previous years and still urgent, are yet unfilled.

Underlying all our missionary endeavors is the ultimate purpose of leading people to new life in Jesus Christ and the cultivation of New Testament churches. Organized churches with which Southern Baptist missionaries are related on mission fields now total 5,853 of which 75 per cent are self supporting.

The training of national leaders is a prerequisite to strong indigenous churches.

Publication ministries are an integral part of Southern Baptist overseas missions, as all kinds of Christian literature are provided for purposes of evangelism and the developing of vigorous church life.

The program of hospitals and medical care serves the physical needs of thousands of people who would otherwise be rejected are often open strategic doors for evangelistic witness.

Benevolent ministries include agricultural programs, good will and community centers, children's homes, and direct relief work. Good will and community centers in 17 countries reached people in various ways: literacy classes, home-making courses, Bible study, recreation programs, and evangelistic services.

At the end of 1970, Southern Baptists' contributions for Foreign Missions totaled $31,503,218. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering had reached a total of $16,220,105 by May 1, 1971.

Approximately 50 per cent of the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Funds are made available annually for Foreign Missions. This is the basis upon which sustained advance can be built. Still needed urgently on overseas fields are land, buildings and equipment amounting to several million dollars worth. Pray and give.

Ellie W. Vickers

RELIEF AND ANNUITY REPORT

As prices of goods increased and the value of the dollar decreased in 1970-71, a large number of Baptist pastors, church staff members and denominational employees moved to provide greater protection in the years ahead for themselves and their families. Most of these persons did so by increasing their Southern Baptist Protection Program participation to at least ten per cent of total salary.

While members upgraded, the Annuity Board was introducing Good Experience Credit. This gives Protection Program members benefits over and above the amounts set forth in their certificates.

Increased benefits are made possible by interest earnings in excess of the Protection Program's initial actuarial assumptions. Since January 1, 1970, active members received Good Experience Credit in the form of increases in retirement credits accrued.

Retired persons also get Good Experience Credit. Persons receiving benefits other than education, variable or fixed period, are getting four per cent more income each month.

Each retired person, or widow also received a "13th Check" for 1970 amounting to 8.33 per cent of his annual benefit. It was the fifth consecutive year the "13th Check" had been given and amounted to $424,594.

In its 53 year history, the Annuity Board has paid benefits amounting to $82.1 million: $8.4 million was paid in benefits during 1970.

An Annuity Board protection program is available to cover all the needs of a pastor, church staff member or denominational employee. Many churches help by paying the dues in retirement and life and health insurance plans. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained from the state convention office or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Hubert L. Mizelle

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The child care and family service ministry of North Carolina Baptists has undergone many new and thrilling experiences during the past year. Since the associations last met, our program of services has been strengthened in various ways.

The desire for a home to serve Western North Carolina has become a reality. The first two cottages on the Broyhill Home campus near Waynesville have been completed, providing for twenty-five additional children in group care. Also during the past year, a maternity home has been opened in Asheville.

The Ten Star Builders Program, designed to inform Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes in Eastern North Carolina of the services we are rendering to children and their families, was launched last fall. The initial response has been encouraging. Funds are being raised in Lenoir County for the W.C. Reed Memorial Gym-

nasium and plans are to have the dedication of this building on Sunday, November 7, 1971.

Foster homes in Eastern North Carolina now number sixteen with spaces for twenty-five children. Five years ago we had only one foster home in the Eastern area. This is encouraging growth. Additional foster homes are needed. This affords opportunity for a meaningful and rewarding ministry for children and foster parents alike.

The purpose of the Children's Homes is to provide children loving care in the spirit of Christ. The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some children need resident care. For these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher education. For churches involved in day care, nursery school education and kindergarten, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquiries regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Trustees, staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we share with N. C. Baptists. The churches have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of $380,000.

Charles Ledford

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital offers to all who need it the ministry of healing in Christ's name. This, simply and basically, is the ministry of our Baptist Hospital. Because our Lord had compassion on poor, suffering, infirmed people, we today are still moved by such compassion. Thus, our Hospital is supported as the still helping hand of the compassionate Christ. This is the heart of our Baptist Hospital work.

Baptist Hospital seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions too.

Some Baptists have wrongly looked to our Hospital to provide good medical care for Baptists alone. But the Hospital, like Christ, is concerned for all people. Any person who needs its ministry, whether he be able to pay or not, should receive any and every service the Hospital can afford. The entire staff of the Hospital is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to out-patient clinics. About 90% of these were patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Charles H. Wellons

HOME MISSIONS

In 1970 the staff of the Home Mission Board underwent extensive reconstruction. It plans to strengthen and expand the board's efforts to assist churches in missions and evangelism.

Three sections were formed: Planning and coordination, Program Implementation,

and Program Services. A Personnel Division was also created composed of the Missionary Personnel Department, Personnel Development and Office Personnel Services.

At the close of 1970, there were 2,222 home missionaries which is thirteen less than 1969. This reduction was caused by the rising cost of living and a slowdown in giving. Of these missionaries, approximately two thirds are supported jointly with state conventions and serve in the fifty states, Puerto Rico, and Panama.

A training program was started for lay evangelism, including materials, spiritual preparation, use of television and youth evangelism in high schools.

There are 942 Southern Baptist ministers serving as chaplains in the military, hospitals, institutions, and industry. These ministers reported 11,086 professions of faith and 850 units of work started such as Bible classes or Sunday Schools.

About 350 new churches and missions were started in 1970. Baptismal ratio in these churches is one new convert to four church members. New conventions were organized for Pennsylvania, South Jersey and for West Virginia. The Baptist Convention of New York began functioning January 1, 1970.

Language missions grow for Southern Baptists. There are 1,032 missionaries in forty-one states, the District of Columbia, Cuba, Panama, and Puerto Rico. New work was begun with Japanese and Filipino in Hawaii. Work still continues to grow in Cuba despite the hardships.

A new department was developed called interfaith witness. They witnessed and distributed pamphlets to assist churches to witness to those of non-evangelical beliefs.

Missionaries reported people saved by the wide distribution of Scriptures. This was made possible by the American Bible Society and some volunteer donations.

Two motion pictures were produced in cooperation with Broadman Films and have proved quite helpful. One is titled "What is the Church?" which has been very valuable in helping the church see what it should do to be the church. "The City-Where the Action is" presents realistically the opportunities of churches in our growing cities.

We must work toward trying to reach more people right here at home.

Mrs. Roger Lane

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Unfortunately, we live in an age of moral decline. Our Baptist schools and colleges are very concerned about this rising problem. They still believe that it is the responsibility of the individual institution for student conduct and that radical minorities have no place in Christian education. Such standards help our Baptist denomination and they are also a benefit to higher education in our nation because church-related colleges are the last source of Christian training for our youth today.

Our Baptist schools had a total enrollment of 108,606 for the year 1970-71. Of this number 15,900 graduated.

Southern Baptist Convention gifts to the schools amounted to $21,722,922; or a decrease of $3,395,213 from last year. Donations, gifts and grants totaled $15,047,533. Total assets reached an all-time high of $723,601,269.

The Education Commission to the Southern Baptist Convention, by a careful study of the future needs of the recruitment service, indicates that recruitment outside our denomination is no longer necessary.

For our Baptist witnessing to continue on the higher level of education, the individual institutions must conform to Christian purposes, serve the denomination, and always strive for academic excellence.

To help our schools accomplish their goals, they need our constant financial support, but most of all, they need our spiritual support.

Mrs. Larry Felton

HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albermarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been more encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of N.C. Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special Offering designated gifts from the churches, and the Cooperative Program.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. This will bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

Sidney Oxendine

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We read in Hosea 4:6, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou has forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children." Who would dare say that this verse only applied to the people of Hosea's day? Surely these words of Hosea are applicable to many people in every generation. Some are destroyed for a lack of the knowledge of God and the Saviour, others are destroyed for rejecting the knowledge that they have of God and the Saviour.

Christian literature continues to be an excellent way of providing and propagating this important knowledge of God and the Saviour for all mankind. Needless to say, the Holy Bible remains the chief source of information and inspiration for all Christian literature.

We are indeed grateful to God for inspiring men to record His message and the preservation of the Holy Scriptures for all posterity. To the American Bible Society for helping make more and more of the Scripture available for all mankind, we are grateful. Men who believe the Bible and receive God's Son, the Living Word, shall not perish for a lack of knowledge.

We are grateful to Dr. James L. Sullivan and the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for providing us with Christian literature to aid us in the teaching of God's Word in the local church.

We are grateful to Morris Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, and his fine staff for publishing worthy information to inform and inspire North Carolina Baptists.

We are grateful to our Home and Foreign Mission Boards for their Christian Publications which inform, inspire, and challenge Christian readers. This Christian literature should encourage all of us to more diligent obedience of the Great Com-Commission.

W.E. Carter

TEMPERANCE REPORT

We find increasing evidence today which tends to indicate that not only people in general, but some of our Baptist people fail to meet the limits of abstinence prescribed by the definition of temperance and our church covenant. Not only are more and more of our church members changing their views in regard to total abstinence from alcohol, premarital sex, drugs and other degrading avenues but some have even gone beyond the limits of moderation.

With mammon occupying the throne of many lives and with the frantic scramble for material security from the cradle to the grave, we see quite easily how our people are being caught up in the movement of the masses - why they hold such low regard for their convictions and why people in general have none at all. The traps are set for anyone walking in unawareness. Proverbs 1:17 states the situation plainly - "Surely in vain the net is spread in the sight of any bird".

Plain as the situation may be, many are still falling prey to its clutches. It is estimated that two out of three people drink alcohol today. 21 billion dollars annually is spent towards its products. At least 1 out of every 15 teenagers is subject to become alcoholics. There are more than 3 saloons for every school, 2 liquor outlets for every church - 1 to every 75 families in the United States.

We are confronted with the problem of drugs in as low as the second and third grades. Sex with many partners is presented as the end way of life for our teenagers. As a result 50% of all teenage marriages break up in 2 years. We have advanced from $2.25 billion spent on commercial sex in 1948 to an age that advocates "free sex". Very little seems to remain of self-control. The desire for mammon has changed people greatly even some of our Baptists from following a path of temperance to the wayside of "eat, drink, and be merry" with no counting the cost.

Bobby Hewitt

SOCIAL ACTION

The American people have found ways to reach the moon but we have yet to find the answer to the problem of showing the necessary love for our fellowmen. Hunger still abounds in a land of surplus food. Lack of respect for law and law-enforcement officers mushrooms as the lawlessness of the land becomes a mammoth problem. The use of alcohol alters the ability of man to think clearly and act responsibly to the extent that more than half of the deaths on the highways last year involved drinking drivers. The use of drugs is prevalent in every town and city and crime grows by leaps and bounds when drugs move on the scene. Respect for the human body, God's master creation, is lost as sex is exploited.

As Christians and as Baptists, the question necessary for us to answer is the question Cain asked God, "Am I my brother's keeper?"

We do have a responsibility to our brother and his need. We cannot read God's word and put it into practice if we ignore the command of Jesus, "As you wish that men would do to you, do so to them". Luke 6:31. The nineteenth century philosopher Kant expressed this another way when he said "so conduct yourself that you can wish that your actions might become law."

We must be willing to face the problems of the decade with a Christlike concern

to change those things that will warp human life, or bring destruction to God's people or His plan for them. The concern will be of little value unless we put action into our concern. First, let us dedicate ourselves to learning through Bible Study, God's will for His children. Then let us become the "Good Samaritan", the man of action, wherever we find an area of need. We must be aware of the worth of a man more than the color of his skin.

Our efforts to aid the Migrant Ministry in the area are commendable. Participation in the program of the Circus Tent, support of Camp Cale and the Kitty Hawk Mission, Mission Vacation Bible Schools conducted by some of the churches are all worthy causes. But this is not enough. With the combined efforts of the churches of the Association many other things are possible. Each of us has a responsibility as an individual to be one of God's missionaries here and now. Let us work for laws to protect the minds of our people from the smut of the entertainment media, to protect the body from slaughter on the highways caused by the excessive use of alcohol, and prevent the tragic personality breakdowns which result from the excessive use of drugs. Use your vote to elect men who are concerned about the problems of our day.

Mrs. George E. Hewitt

MINUTES OF THE APRIL 13, 1971 WMU MEETING

The Chowan Associational W.M.U. convened for its sixty-sixth annual session on April 13, 1971 at 4:00 p.m. in the Hertford Baptist Church with Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Director, presiding. This was the first meeting of this type to have afternoon and evening sessions. The theme for the day was "What's Happening? Revolution?"

The meeting opened with the hymn "Stand Up for Jesus" followed by the invocation by Mrs. C.D. Swain.

Mrs. Robert Gray led the afternoon meditation and words of welcome were expressed by Mrs. Royce Vickers who also made announcements followed by a response by Mrs. O.C. Long, Jr.

Mrs. Basnight gave news items concerning Camp Cale in the absence of Mr. Billy Jackson. She then recognized and welcomed pastors and visitors. Eureka, Calvary and Ramoth Gilead were recognized for having honor W.M.U.'s. At this time Mrs. Basnight presented a Bible to Linda Riddick, Queen Regent-in-Service of Sandy Cross Church.

During the business session Mrs. Basnight appointed the following Courtesy Committee: Mrs. Louise Gray, Chairman; Mrs. Lee Small, Mrs. Bennie Crawford.

Requests were made for help for the migrants and for church histories for the museum.

Mrs. Basnight asked for expressions as to the desires of the group on the date for the Prayer Retreat. Since there was no response she asked that desires be written and given to her by the end of the evening session. She also stressed that the place of the annual meeting is determined by invitation only and suggested that smaller churches work together and host the meeting.

Special music was rendered by Miss Hope Basnight who sang "He Touched Me" accompanied by Debbie Kenton.

Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt introduced the afternoon speaker, the Reverend Billy Presley, who spoke very effectively on "Revolution Charaterizes World".

The afternoon session closed with prayer and blessing by Mrs. Roy Riddick.

The evening session began at 7:00 p.m. with singing "Our Best". On the last verse the Youth Choir of First Church of Elizabeth City very effectively entered and presented the evening meditation in the form of the "Christian On Trial". Following this the choir presented several selections as special music, accompanied by Debbie Kenton at piano.

Mrs. Don Williams introduced the speaker for the evening, the Reverend Samuel Young was asked the question "What in the WORLD Are You Doing?"

Miss Rose Jennings announced that co-hosts for the 1972 meeting would be Riverside and Calvary Churches.

Mrs. Louise Gray gave the report of the Courtesty Committee expressing appreciation to all for a good meeting.

Mrs. David Bass presented the following officers for the coming year:

Director ..... Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Eliz. City 27909
Associate Director
Sec. and Treas. ..... Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Edenton 27932
Bapt. Women's Director ..... Mrs. Royce Vickers, Hertford 27944
Bapt. Young Womens' Director ..... Mrs. Betty Eason, Eliz. City 27909
Acteen Director ..... Mrs. C.D. Swain, Eliz. City 27909
Girls In Action Director ..... Mrs. Wade Jordan, Jr. Eliz. City 27909
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Gilbert Hare, Tyner 27980

These were duly elected and the prayer of dedication and benediction was led by the Reverend George H. Cooke.

Approximately 200 attended and collection totaled $54.36.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Director
Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Sec. & Treas.

Our Beloved Dead

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mr. Johnnie Winborne, Mr. Lee Perry, Mr. John Morris

BEREA - Mrs. R.L. Sanders, Mr. Alvin Pritchard, Mr. Bruce McLawhorn, Mrs. Nora Mercer, Mr. William Umphlett, Mr. George Temple, Mrs. Eva Wilson, Mr. L.K. Smithson, Mr. Dallas Pritchard, Mr. Richard Temple, Mr. Claude Harris (Deacon), Mr. Hersey Forehand

BETHEL - Mrs. Evelyn Weston, Mr. Lonnie A. Proctor, Mr. Irvin Long, Sr.

BLACKWELL - Mrs. Charles Haskett, Mr. W.F. Williams, Mr. John Tom Pritchard, Mr. Joe Lamb, Mrs. W.H. Sanders, Mr. George Askew, Sr.

CALVARY - Mr. Frank Opperman, Miss Edna Sanders, Miss Blanche Brothers

CENTER HILL - Mrs. Bernice Boyce, Mr. I.D. Bright, Miss Robin Jordan

COINJOCK - Mr. Liston White

COLUMBIA - Mr. Elbert Belangia, Mrs. Edith Laughinghouse

CORINTH - Mrs. Jacob Riddick, Deacon Gordon Minton, Mrs. Maggie L. Cartwright, Mrs. Jessie Chadwick, Mr. Beecher A. Sawyer

COOL SPRING - Mrs. Frances E. Parker, Mrs. Beula Umphlett Manseau, Mr. J.B. Perry

CRESWELL - Mrs. Vida Davenport

EDENTON - Mr. James H. Hassell, Mrs. Earl Chesson, Mrs. A.J. Lupton, Mrs. C.H. Small, Sr., Mr. Claude Barnette, Mr. Sandy Rose, Mrs. A.A. Harrell, Miss Lois Ann Jones, Mr. Neil Thagard, Mrs. Alfred Bateman

E. CITY, FIRST - Mr. J.D. Sykes, Jr., Mrs. Minnie Cooke, Mrs. H.A. Thorson, Mrs. G. Ambrose White, Mrs. A.K. Jordan, Mr. U.D. Johnson, Mr. J.J. White, Mrs. E.M. Davis, Mrs. H.S. Willey, Miss Marguerite Simpson

ENGELHARD - Mr. Clyde Dyson, Mrs. Ruby Dyson, Mr. Kenneth Dyson, Miss Barbara Dyson, Mr. Edwin Lord, Mrs. Ramona Lord

EURE - Mrs. Bruce Langston, Mrs. Emma Boyce

EUREKA - Mr. John T. Smith, Mr. Bernard Neal, Mr. Grover C. Brinkley, Mrs. Odessa Brinkley Van, Mr. Wallace Daniels
GATESVILLE - Mr. E.R. Turner, Mrs. W.A. Lawrence, Sr.
GENEVA - Mrs. Nannie Brown, Miss Lou Jones, Mr. Kale Hall, Mr. J. Dewey Tisdale, Sr., Mr. Richard D. Mansfield, I
GREAT HOPE - Deacon C.A. Perry, Mr. R.J. Hollowell, Mr. Percy Rogerson, Mrs. G.W. Smith, Mrs. E.E. Goodwin
HERTFORD - Miss Reba Spivey, Mrs. W.M. Morgan, Mr. George Powell, Mr. Raleigh Myers, Mr. C.E. Pritchard, Mrs. Olivia Hobbs
HOBBSVILLE - Mrs. Ozier Bunch
MACEDONIA - Mrs. Annie Briggs, Mr. Charlie P. Hughes, Mr. Harrry Belch, Jr.
MANTEO - Mrs. Janie S. Rogers
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mr. T.B. Rountree (Deacon)
MOUNT SINAI - Mrs. E.E. (Beulah) Morgan
MAYOCK - Mrs. Jack Sawyer, Mrs. Martha Ballance
POPLAR BRANCH - Mrs. Lourada H. Evans, Mr. Floyd R. Gilden, Sr., Mr. A.F. Lane, Sr.
POWELLS POINT - Mr. Zack Owens
PROVIDENCE - Mrs. Annie B. Duncan, Deacon H.M. Cox, Mrs. Bertha Sawyer
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mr. Lee Hewitt, Mr. Joe T. Spence, Mr. Rufus F. Hewitt, Mrs. Ruby W. Jones, Mr. Alan Kirkland, Mr. Joe R. Etheridge, Mr. Howard B. Jones (Deacon)
REYNOLDSON - Mr. W.O. Byrum, Miss Joanne Byrum, Mr. G.T. Ellis (deacon), Mr. Grady Ellenor
REHOBOTH - Mrs. Sarah Cowell, Mr. Luther Ballance, Mrs. Mary Snowden
RIVERSIDE - Mr. Arther Jennings, Mr. James Jennings, Jr.
ROCKY HOCK - Mr. Richard Copeland, Mr. Lester Bass, Mr. Willie Nixon, Mr. Grover Cale, Mr. J. Elbert Peele, Mrs. Martha Nixon
ROSE BAY - Mr. Carroll D. Gibbs
ROPER - Mr. Morris Hufton
SALEM - Mr. Lilland Halstead, Mr. James Madre
SANDY CROSS - Mrs. Octavius Bunch, Mrs. J.H. Jones, Mrs. Armie Mitchell, Mr. Thomas B. Riddick, Mr. James A. Riddick, Mr. B.G. Rountree, Deacon L.O. Stallings, Miss Brenda Sue Stallings
SAWYERS CREEK - Mr. S. Everett Burgess
SHILOH - Michael Cahoon, Mr. Jethro Jordan, Mr. Grady Barco
SOUND SIDE - Mr. W.N. Gibbs
WARWICK - Deacon E.G. Blanchard, Mrs. Zelma R. Boyce, Miss Elizabeth Jordan, Mrs. Lonford Kelly, Mr. Burley Kelly, Mrs. Celia H. Spivey, Mr. W.H. Spivey, Mr. S.W. White
WOODVILLE - Mrs. Martha Taylor
YEOPIM - Mr. Carey Brabble

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

1971-72

OCTOBER

1-3 Baptist Young Women's Convention, Charlotte
7 W.M.U. Workshop, Hertford
8-9 Statewide Pastors and Sunday School Directors Conf.
10 Biblical Recorder Day
11 Pastor's Conference
15-17 Deacon's Retreat, CaRAway
16 R.A. Leadership Courses, Raleigh
18-19 Regional Evangelism Conferences

for Men
19 Associational Annual Meeting, Center Hill
20 Associational Annual Meeting, Bethel
24 American Bible Society Day

NOVEMBER
7-13 R.A. Week
1 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
8 Pastor's Conference
21 Child Care Day (Thanksgiving Offering For Children's Homes)
22-23 Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
25 Thanksgiving Day
28-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering For Foreign Missions

DECEMBER
3 Associational Executive Committee
6 "M" Night
13 Pastor's Conference
25 Christmas Day
26 Student Night At Christmas

JANUARY
3-5 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate
3-7 January Bible Study Week
9 Soul Winning Commitment Day
10 Pastor's Conference
23 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY
5 R.A. Leadership Courses
6 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7-9 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
13 Race Relations Sunday
13 Special Day and Offering For Homes For Aging
13-19 W.M.U. Focus Week
14 Pastor's Conference
20 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
25-26 Statewide Metropolitan Missions Conference
28-March 3 Regional Choir Festivals

MARCH
3 Executive Committee Meeting
5-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions (Annie Armstrong Offering)
12 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
13 Pastor's Conference
12-19 Youth Week
14-16 W.M.U. Annual Convention, Winston-Salem
18 Associational Baptist Youth Night
24-25 Baptist Mens Convention and R.A. Congress
30-31 Regional Rural Urban Conference, East

APRIL
2 Easter Sunday
3-8 Leadership Tours, East
4-5 Associational V.B.S. Clinic
7-9 Baptist Young Women's Convention
11 Associational W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Salem
14-15 Baptist Women's Conference, CaRAway
16 Cooperative Program Day
17-21 Church Training Week
17-23 Assoc. Evangelism Clinic
18 Church Building Planning Conference, Southeastern Sem.
29 Assoc. R.A. Track Meet, Elizabeth City

MAY
7-14 Christian Home Week
8 Pastor's Conference
14 Mother's Day (Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital)
15-16 Evangelism, Communications, and Administration Workshop
19 Church Training Tournament Eliminations, Region 1
20 State R.A. Track Meet, Winston-Salem
21 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
29 Memorial Day
Regional Mission Action Workshop

JUNE
2 Assoc. Executive Committee
5 W.M.U. Annual Meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention
5 Southern Baptist Convention Pastor's Conference

6-8 Southern Baptist Convention, Philadelphia, Penn.
11 Religious Liberty Sunday
18 Father's Day (Baptist College Day and offering)

(Associational Day Camp and Resident Camp dates to be announced later in the year.)

JULY
4 Independence
9 Christian Literature Sunday

AUGUST
10-16 W.M.U. Week, Ridgecrest
13 Language Missions Day
20-27 Music Expansion Week
21-25 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
25-26 State Workshop for Assoc. W.M.U. Leaders
26 Assoc. R.A. Cookout, Camp Cale

SEPTEMBER
1 Executive Committee
4 Labor Day
8-9 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Leaders
11-15 Area Sunday School Conventions
11 Pastor's Conference
17 State Missions Day and Offering
22 Baptist Men's Retreat
18-22 Church Launching Week
25-29 Area Bible Conferences

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEREA - Note-burning, dedication service for new Allen organ - November 15, 1971 - 8 p.m.
BURGESS - Storage building completed
CALVARY - Observance of 50th anniversary of church - August 29, 1971
COOL SPRING - Dedicated Baptistry - July 1971
ENGELHARD - Newly, remodeled building dedicated - October
MOUNT PLEASANT - Three classrooms and two restrooms tiled by WMU
MOUNT SINAI - Two restrooms added to church. Carport added to parsonage
REHOBOTH - Church centennial (July 18, 1971) - 100 years
SAWYERS CREEK - Received a legacy of $10,641.64 from the estate of H.C. Ferebee for the purpose of adding a steeple to the church (his request)
SWAN QUARTER - The church purchased a 2 bedroom trailer for pastor and family Constructed a porch the length of the trailer.
YEOPIM - The church observed its 200th anniversary with a homecoming program and dinner on the grounds on July 18, 1971.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806 Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	£ 12 12 0
1807 Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1,947	9 15 6
1808 Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				12 12 0
1809 Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12 5 0
1810 Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16 0 0
1811 Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16 0 0
1812 Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16 10 0
1813 Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12 12 6
1814 Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815 Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816 Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817 Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818 Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819 Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820 Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821 Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822 Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823 Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824 Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825 Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826 Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827 Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828 Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829 Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830 Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831 Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832 Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833 Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834 Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835 Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836 Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837 Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838 Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839 Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840 Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841 Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20
1842 Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843 Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844 Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845 Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75
1846 Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847 Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848 Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849 Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850 Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,891	69.75
1851 Bethlemen	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852 Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853 Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854 Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855 Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856 Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857 Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858 Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859 Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55

1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W.W. Kone	52	937	10, 814	106. 50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11, 054	85. 50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11, 034	41. 00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10, 669	173. 50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9, 436	316. 00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10, 684	386. 50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149. 21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10, 200	18, 154. 93
1868	Berea	G.C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10, 725	15, 925. 14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9, 505	7, 251. 85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9, 848	14, 102. 84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9, 430	12, 589. 53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10, 521	15, 002. 23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9, 691	15, 911. 97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9, 612	21, 595. 25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9, 064	14, 747. 68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10, 098	14, 991. 13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10, 843	16, 119. 12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10, 061	14, 180. 79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11, 040	11, 387. 96
1880	Bethel	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11, 049	12, 604. 24
1881	Hebron	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10, 003	13, 033. 37
1882	Middle Swamp	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11, 327	17, 747. 18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11, 535	18, 652. 84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6, 491	10, 993. 81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6, 216	12, 818. 43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G.B.D. Pritchard, E.F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6, 283	11, 793. 09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6, 360	10, 969. 90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6, 772	6, 441. 70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6, 863	10, 396. 65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C.S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6, 690	19, 342. 33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W.V. Savage	R.R. Overby	48	475	7, 480	48, 562. 92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R.T. Vann	48	404	7, 187	19, 772. 03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7, 730	18, 823. 68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7, 671	15, 789. 30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7, 997	15, 254. 70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7, 472	16, 401. 48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8, 352	16, 401. 48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7, 765	13, 143. 30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8, 156	15, 506. 63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8, 263	17, 095. 60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8, 134	17, 095. 87
1902	Pamoth-Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8, 504	18, 290. 58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8, 356	25, 758. 98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8, 870	31, 096. 39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8, 829	34, 511. 35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9, 084	27, 724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9, 218	35, 830. 50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9, 611	35, 155. 06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Maiet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9, 235	38, 168. 46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9, 896	35, 340. 15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9, 882	33, 977. 75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10, 084	41, 350. 25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10, 460	47, 535. 48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10, 595	51, 350. 91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10, 663	38, 866. 34

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11, 385	50, 304. 36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11, 579	70, 060. 17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11, 335	64, 848. 21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11, 891	93, 511. 57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11, 107	112, 658. 74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11, 706	128, 506. 58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11, 133	112, 325. 65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J.H. Thayer	60	400	11, 679	118, 235. 73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11, 470	145, 542. 23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12, 096	159, 966. 07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12, 147	135, 415. 75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12, 058	136, 574. 05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12, 452	130, 219. 62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12, 050	117, 009. 98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12, 911	99, 899. 76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12, 657	89, 479. 69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	I. A. Ward. M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11, 873	17, 418. 66
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10, 709	56, 757. 65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11, 036	50, 802. 54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12, 095	72, 170. 59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11, 600	64, 578. 54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11, 809	67, 837. 71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12, 226	76, 155. 42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12, 744	71, 245. 93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12, 602	76, 594. 36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12, 676	71, 706. 31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13, 585	95, 384. 91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13, 942	122, 500. 48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14, 188	159, 362. 83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14, 386	215, 148. 38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14, 510	193, 830. 26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14, 110	241, 782. 11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14, 295	221, 934. 56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddle	59	374	14, 154	228, 585. 96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14, 551	347, 081. 54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15, 081	225, 877. 77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15, 087	387, 427. 06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15, 348	507, 782. 79
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15, 277	494, 792. 91
1955	Rocky Hock - Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15, 334	535, 786. 62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15, 583	540, 694. 00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15, 637	520, 982. 00
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15, 709	583, 707. 00
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15, 953	539, 888. 00
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	442	16, 382	587, 201. 00
1961	Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15, 385	450, 455. 00
1962	Center Hill and Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		M. W. Grissom	58	282	15, 784	627, 439. 00
1963	Blackwell Mem. and Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis	Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15, 474	776, 302. 00
1964	Eliz. City 1st and Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman W. Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15, 449	655, 981. 00
1965	Rocky Hock and Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		Norman Burnes	56	336	14, 998	666, 158. 00
1966	Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		John Beukema	55	359	15, 372	720, 257. 00
1967	Edenton and Hertford	Rev. Norman Harris	Mrs. Paulett Lane		George Cooke	56	272	15, 566	780, 104. 00
1968	Warwick and Berea	Rev. Norman Harris	Rev. Robert Winston		Sidney Oxendine	56	409	15, 970	895, 505. 00
1969	Corinth and Providence	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Aubrey McLellan Meredith Garrett Billy Presley	56	376	16, 062	908, 602. 00
1970	Macedonia & Reynoldson	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15, 972	936, 117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Glenn Greenway	56	262	15, 963	$1, 071, 529. 00

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

	Session, Time and Place		Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organizations	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithe	Total Contributions
1	May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm. . Pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498. 30
2	May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634. 45
3	May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm. , Pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911. 49
4	1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975. 43
5	May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	22	37				1, 374. 32
6	May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs, H.C. Pearson	17	25				1, 280. 89
7	May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	16					1, 311. 57
8	May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	18					1, 657. 72
9	May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	18	36				1, 467. 05
10	May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	21	36				1, 520. 98
	Oct. 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789, 18
11	Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1, 950. 49
12	Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934. 83
13	August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2, 671. 41
14	August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2, 865. 40
15	Sept. 22-23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8, 173. 76
16	July 28-29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	32	61				11, 557. 25
17	July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7, 834. 63
18	1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11, 614. 53
19	July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12, 673. 44
20	July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11, 172. 41
21	June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1608	364		8, 290. 15
22	June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L A. Ward	47	127				10, 371. 92
23	May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10, 066. 39
24	April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. L A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11, 856. 77
25	June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. L A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10, 309. 29
26	April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. L A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9, 289. 49
27	April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5, 177. 01
28	April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs, Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5, 964. 04
29	April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs, Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6, 100. 00
30	April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4, 743. 41
31	April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs, E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5, 259. 27
32	April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs, E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6, 784. 18
33	April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6, 284. 22
34	April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6, 926. 94
35	Mar. 29,1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7, 091. 03
36	March 28,1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A.D. Ward, , Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7, 487. 69
37	March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7, 839. 95
38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11, 107. 94
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12, 461. 81
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13, 872. 50
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15, 863. 59
42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16, 209. 47
43	March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty.	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty.	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1944	599	
46	April, 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty.	Mrs. L A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. L A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. L A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893	
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3834		984	
53	April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4045		1069	
54	April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4339		1087	
55	Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3832		1049	
56	Mar. 21,1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2166		985	
57	Mar. 20,1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2020			
58	Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo-Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	56	208	3890			
59	Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz. First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	54	212	3817			
60	March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	52	210	3741			
61	March 29, 1966	Cool Springs	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	218	3, 707			
62	April 18, 1967	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	51	221	3, 596			
63	April 16,1968	Colnjock	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	54	235	3, 532			
64	April 13, 1969	Eureka	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	227	3, 319			
65	April 14, 1970	Shiloh	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	214	3025			

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Address: P. O. Box 68 City: Corapeake State: N. C. Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	3 If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ballards Bridge	G. H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 43, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1781	1	x												4	5	7	332	90	422	0	0	25000	122000	
Berea	G. D. Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Eliz. City 27909	Pasquotank	1856	1	x												15	4	18	497	136	633	0	1	25000	210000	0
Bethel	G.B. Shaw, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	Perquimans	1806	1	x												2	16	3	148	97	245	0	0	14500	85197	4100
Beulah		Gates	1885	2		x											1	1	6	136	30	166			8000	35000	
Blackwell Mem.	R.W. Kicklighter, 202 Burgess St., Eliz. City 27909	Pasquotank	1902	6		x	x			x		x		x		x	0	35	29	711	221	932	0	6	10000	325000	57342
Burgess	N. A. Toler, 1724 L'ton Dr., Eliz. City 27909	Perquimans	1945	1		x			x	x			x	x			2	1	3	57	20	77	8	3	0	19000	
Calvary	L. L. Bruce, 913 Woodruff Ave., Eliz. City 27909	Pasquotank	1921	6	x												1	12	9	264	72	336		1	11000	76000	3200
Center Hill		Chowan	1889	2		x	x			x	x				x	x	1		8	201	83	284		2	4500	76000	5000
Chappells Hill	R. W. Knight, Rt. 1, Box 166AA, Tyner 27980	Perquimans	1869	1		x	x				x				x			2		51	3	54				9000	
Coinjock		Currituck	1893	2	x													1	4	210	100	310			12000	40000	1000
Columbia	Earl Hartley, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1869	3		x	x	x			x	x			x		0	1	9	139	99	238		1	10000	35000	
Cool Spring		Gates	1828	1		x	x		x		x		x				14	2	5	263	126	389	1		20000	50000	
Corinth	R. B. Poole, Rt. 2, Box 302, Eliz. City	Pasquotank	1891	7	x												18	15	19	471	136	607	5		23000	263000	50000
Creswell	William Thomas, Creswell 27925	Washington	1829	3	x												2		3	94	38	132			20000	40000	
Ebenezer	Hubert Mizelle, South Mills 27976	Camden	1829	2		x	x			x		x		x			11	6	3	134	30	164	4	1	8000	35000	350000
Edenton	R. E. Gray, 719 Blount St., Edenton 27932	Chowan	1816	4	x												21	53	57	950	138	1088	14	8	45000	550000	
Elizabeth City, First	M. H. Mangum, Box 402, Elizabeth 27909	Pasquotank	1786	5	x												6	13	23	670	350	1020		2	25000	320000	4200
Engelhard	C. T. Edmondson, Engelard 27824	Hyde	1923	2	x													3	6	47	8	55	3		Rental		app.7500
Eure		Gates	1913	2		x		x				x						1	7	86	56	142			not owned	20000	
Eureka	James H. Davenport, Corapeake 27926	Gates	1878	1	x												10	7	4	278	47	325	1		9500	50000	
Fairfield	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1925	2		x							x				1			22	8	31				10000	
Gatesville	E. Lamar Eiland, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1852	3		x	x			x		x		x			15	2	7	225	48	273			19000	84000	
Great Hope		Perquimans	1860	1		x			x	x			x	x		x	1	1	7	84	42	126			4500	22500	
Hertford	N. B. Harris, 125 W. Grubb ST., Hertford 27944	Hertford	1854	3	x												2	10	23	381	137	518	4	3	20000	205000	
Hobbsville	Thomas A. Clarke, Hobbsville	Gates	1916	1		x				x				x				2	1	215	44	259			10000	40000	
Macedonia	C. E. Ledford, Rt. 3, Box 217, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1850	1	x												8	6	9	368	140	508	1	2	13000	160000	51861
Manteo	John Hines, Adams, Box 814, Manteo 27954		1905	3	x													5	11	228	66	294			20000	175000	20500
Middle Swamp		Gates	1806	1		x				x				x			5	2	2	81	25	106				12000	
Mount Pleasant		Washington				x		x				x								30	10	40				5000	
Mount Sinai	C. W. Duling, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	Perquimans	1888	1		x	x			x		x		x		x	8		1	104	17	121			15000	50000	8000
Moyock	Larry E. Robinson, Moyock 27958	Currituck	1890	2		x	x			x		x		x		x	4	16	2	161	60	221	3	2	30000	89000	12500
Nags Head	John Bowles, Box 33, Manteo 27954		1856	2	x													2		38	6	44				17500	
Oak Grove		Washington	1913	1		x	x			x	x			x	x	x	2			54	37	91				50000	
Poplar Branch	K. L. Hunneycutt, B. 678, Grandy St. 27939	Currituck	1886	2	x												1	1	7	187	49	236			9056	40600	
Powells Point		Currituck	1801	1	x												6	6	4	120	32	152			8000	33000	

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Address: P. O. Box 68 City: Corapeake State: N. C. Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Providence	Charles Wellons, Shawboro 27973	Currituck	1826	2		x	x		x		x		x		x		8			312	9	321			23000	90000	6000
Ramoth Gilead	H. Y. Criminger, Box 19, Elizabeth 27909	Pasquotank	1808	1	x												4	5	28	188	119	307		8	20000	63000	
Rehoboth	Samuel Young, Currituck 27929	Currituck	1871	1		x	x	x	x		x		x		x		2	1	4	172	32	204				41000	
Reynoldson	Billy Presley, Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	1828	1		x	x		x		x		x				12	8	11	342	47	389		1	13500	150000	20000
Riverside	H. B. Tomlinson, Rt. 4, Box 97, Eliz. City 27909	Pasquotank	1904	1		x	x		x		x		x		x			3	2	116	44	150			10000	40000	
Roanoke Island			1808	1		x			x	x			x	x	x	x				64		64				5000	
Rocky Hock	L. R. McClure, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1835	1	x												1	4	21	649	144	793		1	18000	95000	
Roper	Sidney Oxendine, Bushe St., Roper 27970	Washington	1891	3	x												14	11	11	142	49	191			14000	45000	
Rose Bay	Macon Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1888	1		x							x							17	16	33				2700	
Salem	Ben Hall, Rt. 4, Box 306, Eliz. City 27909	Pasquotank	1803	1	x												4	6	3	190	66	256		1	13000	65000	
Sandy Cross	Thomas A. Clarke, Jr., Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1828	1		x	x		x		x		x				3	3	9	361	93	454		1		85500	
Sawyers Creek			1790	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		7		10	188	106	294			20000	145000	
Shiloh	Wayne Driggers, Shiloh 27974	Camden	1727	2	x														16	336	184	520			25000	175000	1525
Sladesville	W. M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1935	2		x			x	x				x			2		17	33	12	48					
Soundside	Earl Hartley, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1852	1		x			x	x			x	x				1	1	173	18	191			10000	30000	
Swan Quarter	John W. Smith, Swan Quarter 27885	Hyde		2		x											3	8		44	20	68	4		1500	6500	1224
Warwick	William E. Carter, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27979	Chowan	1861	1	x												3		16	324	114	438		1	17500	66600	
Whiteville Grove																											
Woodville	A. Leonard Nix, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	Perquimans	1873	2	x												14	4	3	109	97	206	1	1	15000	73920	9000
Yeopim	C. L. Brewer, 106 Carolina Ave., Hertford 27944	Chowan	1771	1		x	x				x							4	1	93	40	133				2000	

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971		44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		57	58	59	60		
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Sunday School Director: REV. RALPH KNIGHT Address: Box 166 AA, Rt. 1, City: Tyner, State: N. C., Zip: 27980		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Fellowship Bible classes	Fellowship Bible class enrolment	Kindergarten and day care enrolment	Bible conference projects enrolment	Weekday Bible study enrolment	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																				
Ballards Bridge	Eugene Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	18	39	42	19	68	40			2		228	156						94		94
Berea	Garland Harris, Rt. 3 Box 118, Elizabeth City 27909	69	97	72	44	151	40		10	4		487	156						307		307
Bethel	Lawrence Corprew, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	13	26	28	6	77			7	2		159	97						59		59
Beulah	Hurley Briggs, Jr., Sunbury 27979	13	26	28	30	37				26		154	80	5	67				30		30
Blackwell Mem.	H. P. Newbold, 1315 Horner St., Elizabeth City 27909	61	107	117				50	23	6		627	280						150	28	178
Burgess	Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1 Box 73A, Hertford 27944	8	11	21	21	19	6			3		79	59					25	32		32
Calvary	Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City 27909	35	39	41	22	57	23			4		221	146						102		102
Center Hill	Melvin A. Byrum, Box 35, Tyner 27980	13	17	32	11	44	42	4		5		168	106						61		61
Chappells Hill	D. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	4	5	5	7	18	8	5	3	5		60	38								
Coinjock	Mrs. Graham Walker, Coinjock 27932	20	51	4	4	85	45			2		239	90						87		87
Columbia	W. C. Harrell, Columbia 27925	8	4	15	5	26	70	14		3		144	67						15		15
Cool Spring	Vernon Hedgepeth, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	10	19	28	25	60	41			4		187	135					29	9		9
Corinth	Edgar Parker, Rt. 2 Box 308, Elizabeth City 27909	44	94	82	51	201	14		7	4		497	274						184		184
Creswell	Roy C. Williams, Creswell 27928	6	10	25	22	19	21			3		106	67						47		47
Ebenezer	Wade Powell, South Mills 27926	9	16	27	7	52				3		114	65								
Edenton	Charlie Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932	45	119	146	46	213	54			6		629	349						219		219
Elizabeth City	Harlow L. King, 313 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909	37	77	86	22	97	92	41	10	5		467	222					10	123		123
Engelhard	Charles Williford, Engelhard 27824	10	9		12	17						48							50		50
Eure	Tommie Parker, Eure 27935	16	5	5	22	25	7			3		83	68						45		45
Eureka	Carlton Layden, RFD 1, Box 560, Suffolk 27434	22	29	31	28	89	43			3		245	171						65		65
Fairfield	Will William, Fairfield 27826	2		3		4				2		11	11								
Gatesville	Harry L. Ward, Gatesville 27938	31	33	21	81					3		210	88						111		111
Geneva	Howard Olds, Sr., Box 64, Camden 27921	20	30	27	22	26	25			12		162	90						101		101
Great Hope	Carroll Baker, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	10	11	14	9	32	19			3		95	57						25		25
Hertford	W. O. Elliott, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	36	58	75	46	114	53			9		391	230						109		109
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Hobbsville	12	3	18	7	22	38			4			90						74		74
Macedonia	Curtis Forehand, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	34	54	43	29	93	38			4		295	192						135		135
Manteo	Mrs. Hilda Francis, Box 264, Manteo 27954	41	61	27	30	19	46			3		227	140						113		113
Middle Swamp	Cleve Chappell, Gates 27937	8	8	8	11	44	8					87	47						22		22
Mount Pleasant	H. L. Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Cresweel 27928	3	3	6	5	20				8			25								
Mount Sinai	John Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford 27944	10	21	11	20	39				1		102	66								
Moyock	H. G. Lane, Box 2440 Ballahack Rd., Chesapeake 23322	22	34	30	21	20	9			4		140	70						95		95
Nags Head	Mrs. D. L. Henry, Kitty Hawk 27949	5	3	3	2	18	2			3		36	28								
Oak Grove	Mrs. John Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	5	6	8	10	15	8					52	40						35		35
Poplar Branch	Stanley Griggs, Poplar Branch 27965	23	24	27	29	20	10	5	10			136	80						50		50

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: REV. RALPH KNIGHT
Address: Box 166 AA, Rt. 1, City: Tyner, State: N. C., Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Powells Point	Jerry T. Dowdy, Mamie 27952	10	10	15	6	19	9			2		71	56						40		40
Providence	Charles Hudson, Currituck	24	30	22	49	73	14	3		3		218	120						101		101
Ramoth Gilead	W. T. Harris, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909	23	36	40	47	42	20			3		211	115						81		81
Rehoboth	M. Cartwright, Box 382, Kent Sawyer, Maple 27956	5	15	27	26	47				15		135	68					10	45		45
Reynoldson	Jack Smith, Gates 27937	38	37	45	36	46	47			3		252	149						91		91
Riverside	Jackson Morris, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909	13	12	26	16	29	20			3		119	60					8			
Roanoke Island	Herman Drinkwater, Manteo 27954	4	4	10		8	13			3			35								
Rocky Hock	Carlton Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	68	64	88	51	180	61			8		520	287						205		205
Roper	Jerry C. Dorman, Rt. 1 Box 319, Plymouth 27962	22	36	24	17	31	19			2		151	90						60		60
Rose Bay	Dewey Sawyer, Rt. 1, Swanwater 27885	2	2	4	3	5	5					21									
Salem	James Flether, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	28	18	14	38	27				2		127	80						90		90
Sandy Cross	Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	25	35	52	18	89	38			3		260	180						85		85
Sawyers Creek	R. L. Forbes, Jr., Belcross 27918	31	33	27	27	75	47	7		3		250	118						80		80
Shiloh	Marvin Hughes, Belcross 27918	45	50	31	32	133		184	40	7		520	180						143		143
Sladesville	Roy W. Spencer, Scranton 27875	1	3	4	4		21					33	23								
South Side	J. D. Chough, Columbia 27925	16	37		29	79				2		163	58								
Swan Quarter	Doug Jones, Swan Quarter 27885	10	9	10		15						44	27						62		62
Warwick	Harry Lee Winslow, Rt. 1, Hobbsville	40	55	26	10	53	40	5		5		234	119						113		113
Whiteville Grove																					
Woodville	Johnnie Gregory, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909	21	28	10	11	20	18			3	20	131	107						96		96
Yeopim	Lin Jordan, Rt.2, Edenton 27932	5	15	14	10	18	10			3		75	42						38		38

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. WAYNE DRIGGERS
Address: City: Shiloh State: North Carolina Zip: 27937

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Ballards Bridge	E. E. Privott, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932		20	21		39		2		82	16						
Berea	C. Davis, 1129 North Rd. St., Elizabeth City 27909	16	16	15	23	10		3		83	36						
Bethel																	
Beulah				14				2		16	10	30	30			18	14
Blackwell Mem.	Miss Betty Miller, 1110 Raleigh St., Elizabeth City 27909																
Burgess																	
Calvary																	
Center Hill	Mrs. Preston Monds, Tyner 27980	4	4	14		25		2		52	34						
Chappells Hill	Mrs. Mary C. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	2	2	5	4	7		1		21	16						
Coinjock																	
Columbia																	
Cool Spring												6	6				
Corinth	Mrs. Carol Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 792, Elizabeth City 27909	4	18	28			1			51		29	23				
Creswell																	
Ebenezer	Hubert Mizelle, South Mills 27926			10	20	20		1			30						
Edenton																	
Elizabeth City, First	Mrs. Reid Overman, Rt. 2, Box 824, Elizabeth City 27909	4	19	40		11		3		77	31						
Engelhard										5							
Eure																	
Eureka																	
Fairfield																	
Gatesville																	
Geneva																	
Great Hope																	
Hertford	Frank Roberts, Sunset Drive, Hertford 27944	1	8	15				2		26	15						
Hobbsville																	
Macedonia	Bristoe Perry, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	3	4	15	12	18	18	3		73	48	11					
Manteo	C. L. Reynolds, Manteo 27954	11	16	11		16		3		57	29					57	19
Middle Swamp																	
Mount Pleasant																	
Mount Sinai																	
Moyock												5	1				
Nags Head																	
Oak Grove																	
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Melvin Dowdy, Box 33, Grandy 27939	1	16	8		16		4		45	28	7					

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. WAYNE DRIGGERS
Address: City: Shiloh State: North Carolina Zip: 27937

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Powells Point	W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor 27964	4	6	9	4	10	6	2		41	32						
Providence																	
Ramoth Gilead	C. Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City 27909	6	15	19	15	17	5	2		79	37	4	4	20	14	34	29
Rehoboth												4					
Reynoldson																	
Riverside																	
Roanoke Island																	
Rocky Hock	Lindsey R. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	13	11	20	24	19	10	2		99	66						
Roper	Bennett White, Mackeys		5	12		13					20						
Rose Bay																	
Salem																	
Sandy Cross																	
Sawyers Creek																	
Shiloh	C. C. Berry, Belcross 27918									30	15						
Sladesville																	
Sound Side																	
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Jean O'neal, New Holland 27885	3	7	3		9		4		26	18						
Warwick	Wadell Harrell, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27979	9	12	15		22		3		61	34	3	3				
Whiteville Grove																	
Woodville																	
Yeopim																	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: REV. E. LAMAR EILAND Address: City: Gatesville State: N. C. Zip: 27938		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under--not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total church music enrolment	Average weekly church music enrolment	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Ballards Bridge	R.K. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980		12	10	23			45	36				
Berea	Mrs. Edward Gregory, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City 27909		20	20	29	6		75	45				
Bethel	Mack Bunch, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932			20	19			39	10				
Beulah	Mrs. Fred Blanchard, Sunbury 27979		8	6	11				25	16			
Blackwell Mem.	Miss Betty Miller, 1110 Raleigh St., Eliz. City 27909	6	44	36	24			110	90				
Burgess	Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 73A, Hertford 27944			3	10			13					
Calvary	Mrs. C. Layezzo, 507 W. Fearing, Elizabeth City 27909			6	13			19	13				
Center Hill	Mrs. Carl Bunch, Box 26, Tyner 27980		12	11	16			39	12				
Chappells Hill	Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980		2	6	10			18	15				
Coinjock	Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock				15			15	10				
Columbia	Chester Tweedy, Howard St., Columbia 27925				12	1		13	8				
Cool Spring					20			20	15				
Corinth	Mrs. W.L. Winslow, 200 Whitehall Rd., Belcross 27918		15	7	15	3		40	30		6	6	
Creswell	Cecilie White, Creswell 27925			4	10			14	10				
Ebenezer	Mrs. Mirian Brothers, South Mills 27976		10		18			18					
Edenton	Earl C. Harrell, Albania Acres, Edenton 27932		35	85	25			145	120				
Elizabeth Cy., 1st	W.G. Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City 27909			20	18	2		40	30				
Engelhard	Judy Tomlinson, Englelhard 27824				8			8					
Eure													
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Box 128, Corapeake 27926			14	17			31	20				
Fairfield	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826												
Gatesville			6	8	8			22					
Geneva	Mrs. Howard Olds, Box 64, Camden 27921			12	15			27					
Great Hope	Mrs. C.T. Mansfield, Box 25, Tyner 27980				10			10	5				
Hertford	Mrs. Chester Winslow, Crescent Dr., Hertford 27944	8	22	15	23			68	50				
Hobbsville	Betty Rountree, Hobbsville		3	5	15								
Macedonia	Woodrow Love, Rt. 3, Box 219, Edenton 27932	10		20	22			52					
Manteo	Mrs. Norma Cahoon, Manteo 27954							11	7				
Middle Swamp	Cleve Chappell, Gates 27937												
Mount Pleasant													
Mount Sinai													
Moyock	William A. Thorne, Box 5, Moyock 27958			3	14	2		19	12				
Nags Head													
Oak Grove													
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Troy Lane, Poplar Branch 27965		12	8	22			42	30		8	5	

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: REV. E. LAMAR EILAND
Address: City: Gatesville State: N. C. Zip: 27938

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Powells Point	William N. Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966	5	9	4	11	1		30	18				
Providence	Mrs. Charles Brown, Moyock 27958				15			15					
Ramoth Gilead	Herbert G. Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Elizabeth City 27909	10	9	20	16			54	30				
Rehoboth	Mrs. Samuel Young, Currituck 27929			12	12		24	24	18				
Reynoldson	Mrs. Lillian Pittman, Gates 27937	8	22	22	11	4		67	43				
Riverside	Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse, Box 101, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909			10									
Roanoke Island													
Rocky Hock	Jack T. Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton 27932			45	24	3		72					
Roper	Joyce L. Snell, Rt. 2, Box 131A, Roper 27970		15	15	16			46	13			2	
Rose Bay	Mrs. Lydia Gibbs, Swanquater 27885												
Salem													
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946		15	10	14			39	27				
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Roy Johnson, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909	12	24	13	7			56					
Shiloh		2	12	13	22			49	45		1		
Sladesville													
Sound Side	Mrs. Catherine Chaplin, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925												
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Sallie Miller, Swan Quarter 27825	3	3	4		1		11	11				
Warwick	William E. Carter, Rt. 1, Habbsville 27979				16			16	10				
Whiteville Grove													
Woodville													
Yeopim	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932												

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS.CECIL BASNIGHT
Address: 1107 Perquimans Ave. City: Elizabeth Ctiy State: North Carolina Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) Number of organizations	86B Mission Friends Enrolment	87A Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) Number of organizations	87B Girls in Action Enrolment	88A Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) Number of organizations	88B Acteens Enrolment	89A Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) Number of organizations	89B Baptist Young Women Enrolment	90A Baptist Women (30 and over) Number of organizations	90B Baptist Women Enrolment	91 WMU officers enrolment	92A Mission(s) of church Number of organizations	92B Mission(s) of church Enrolment	93A Total WMU Number of organizations	93B Total WMU Enrolment
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. Melton Bateman, Ryland 27971	1	3	1	6	1	6			1	65	4			4	84
Berea	Mrs. Douglas Swain, 307 Brothers Acres, Elizabeth City 27909	2	12	1	12	1	12			1	20				5	59
Bethel	Mrs. Stanley Blanchard, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	1	7	1	12	2	15			3	35	3			7	72
Beulah	Mrs. H.B. Hoffler, Sunbury 27979	1		1	12			1	7	1	12		3	30	3	61
Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. Virginia Warren, 115 Queen St., Elizabeth City 27909	1	6	2	22	1	12			4	52	26			8	118
Burgess	Mrs. Dorthy Riddick, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944							1	6	1	15				2	21
Calvary	Mrs. James Tillett, 1122 Harrington Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	1	16	1	11	1	13			1	12	5			4	57
Center Hill	Mrs. J. Cameron Boyce, Sr., Tyner 27980	1	5	1	6	1	8			1	17			10	4	46
Chappells Hill	Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	5	1	6					1	13				3	24
Coinjock	Mrs. Mordecai Keatom, Barco			1	24	1	10			1	15				3	49
Columbia	Mrs. Lydia Cooper, Columbia 27925									1	21	7			1	28
Cool Spring	Mrs. B.M. Crawford, Rt. 1, Eire 27935	1	9	1	6	1	6			1	20	3			4	44
Corinth	Mrs. Rufus Jackson, 408 Bonner Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	2	10	2	21	2	12			6	67	4			12	114
Creswell	Barbara Davenport, Creswell 27925			1	5	1	10			1	20				3	35
Ebenezer	Mrs. Mildred Perry, South Mills 27976	1	10	1	5	1	10			1	14				4	39
Edenton	Mrs. J.M. Thorud, 134 Morris Circle, Edenton 27932	1	15	5	45	3	40			1	135	3			10	238
Elizabeth City, 1st	Mrs. Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave , Elizabeth 27909			2	18	1	10			9	133	8			12	161
Engelhard	Geneva Hodges, Engelhard 27824									1	6				1	8
Eure	Mrs. R.W. Humphries, Eure 27935	1	15					1	6	1	9					30
Eureka	Mrs. Glenn Wiggins, Corapeake 27926	1	12	2	13	2	19			1	52	6			6	102
Fairfield																
Gatesville	Mrs. C.H. Carter, Hobbsville 27946	1	30	1	6	1	8			3	44				6	44
Geneva	Mrs. C.A. Cartwright, Camden 27921															
Great Hope	Mrs. Jesse Dail, Rt. 1, Box 227A, Hertford 27944	1	6	1	3	2	9			1	8	6			5	32
Hertford	Mrs. Boyce Vickers, 200 S. Church St., Hertford 27944	3	25	3	18	3	20	1	8	5	77				15	155
Hobbsville	Margaret P. Hofler, Hobbsville	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	5	1	29				5	44
Macedonia	Mrs. Frank Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27923	1	7	2	16	2	23			1	46				6	92
Manteo	Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson, Manteo 27954	1	10	2	20					1	18	5			4	53
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Gracie Byrum, Gates 27937									2	14	4			2	14
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Howard L. Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Creswell 27928									1	12				1	12
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Carl Godwin, Hertford 27944															
Moyock	Mrs. I.F. West, Moyock 27958	1	10							1	25				1	35
Nags Head																
Oak Grove	Mrs. W.J. Pate, Rt. 1, Box 206C, Roper 27970									1	14				1	14
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Joe Bratten, Popular Branch 27965		6	1	8					1	15	4				
Powells Point	Mrs. Maude Stone, Spot 27977			1	5	1	6			1	11	2			3	24

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. CECIL BASNIGHT
Address: 1107 Perquimans Ave. City: Elizabeth City State: North Carolina Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) Number of organizations	86B Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) Enrolment	87A Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) Number of organizations	87B Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) Enrolment	88A Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) Number of organizations	88B Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) Enrolment	89A Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) Number of organizations	89B Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) Enrolment	90A Baptist Women (30 and over) Number of organizations	90B Baptist Women (30 and over) Enrolment	91 WMU officers enrolment	92A Mission(s) of church Number of organizations	92B Mission(s) of church Enrolment	93A Total WMU Number of organizations	93B Total WMU Enrolment
Providence	Mrs. James Roberts, Shawboro 27973			1	18	1	8					12			3	38
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Harvey Criminger, Rt. 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909	1	7	2	14	2	17	1	8	1	25				7	71
Rehoboth	Mrs. Marie Williams, Currituck 27929									1	12					
Reynoldson	Mrs. Jean Eason, Gates 27937	2	14	1	8	2	24			1	47	2			6	95
Riverside	Mrs. Jackson Morris, Rt. 2, Box 371A, Elizabeth City 27909	1	4	1	8	1	3			1	15		3		4	30
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Nora Drinkwater, Manteo 27954															
Rocky Hock	Mrs. O.C. Long, Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932	1	5	1	20	1	25			1	96	6			4	152
Roper	Margaret Snell, Rt. 2, Box 131, Roper 27970	1	8	1	8	1	7			1	18	11		52	4	52
Rose Bay																
Salem	Mrs. Ben Hall, Rt. 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909	1	8	2	21	1	4			1	11	5			5	49
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Roy Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	1	5	2	15	2	18	1	9	1	34	9			7	81
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Clark Tarkington, Camden 27921	1	10	2	15	1	10			1	17	1				
Shiloh	Mrs. Henry Hughes, Shiloh 27974	4	28	1	12	1	9			1	77				7	126
Sladesville																
Sound Side	Mrs. Addie Bateman, Columbia 27925	1								1	10		4			
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Delores Emory, Box 125, Swanquarter 27885	1	8	1	9					1	14				3	31
Warwick		1	6			2	11			1	24	25			4	66
Whiteville Grove																
Woodville	Mrs. Sherman Long, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	2	10	2	10	1	5			1	16	5				
Yeopim	Mrs. Guy Williams, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932									1	10		1	3		

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971		94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT Address: Taylors Beach City: Shiloh State: N. C. Zip: 27937		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrolment
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES								
Ballards Bridge		10	10						20
Berea	W.P. Harris, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 473, Elizabeth City 27909	10	15		25		3		53
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944	3	8		12		1		24
Beulah	Hurley Briggs, Sunbury 27975	15						2	17
Blackwell Memorial	Manly Dunlow, 404 Pineview Dr., Elizabeth City 27909				35		3		38
Burgess									
Calvary	Berville Cosgrove, 110 Pineview Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	8	6	8	11		4		37
Center Hill	J.C. Boyce, Jr., Tyner 27980								
Chappells Hill									
Coinjock									
Columbia									
Cool Spring	Frank Powell, Rt. 1, Eure				12	4	2		16
Corinth	Robert Collie, 1161 N. Rd. St., Elizabeth City 27909	17	1	4	14		2		40
Creswell	C.W. Spruill, Columbia 27925		20		8				28
Ebenezer		10	15						25
Edenton	W.S. Long, 103 W. Cateret St., Edenton 27923	25	15				4		44
Elizabeth City, First							1		9
Engelhard									
Eure									
Eureka	Kenneth Bunch, RFD 1, Box 544, Suffolk 23434	12			20				32
Fairfield									
Gatesville									
Geneva	Gene Forbes, Camden 27921								
Great Hope		10	10						10
Hertford	Johnnie Gregory, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	25	12		18				55
Hobbsville									
Macedonia	Douglas W. Cale, 27 Hawthorne Rd., Edenton 27932	18	3				1		22
Manteo	Roy King, Box 774, Manteo 27954	25	23	14	18	8	1		89
Middle Swamp									
Mount Pleasant									
Mount Sinai									
Moyock	Grady Speers, Moyock 27958	8							
Nags Head									
Oak Grove									
Poplar Branch									

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT
Address: Taylors Beach City: Shiloh State: N. C. Zip: 27937

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Powells Point	Ervin W. Barnard, Powells Point 27966				12	2			16
Providence									
Ramoth Gilead		7	9						16
Rehoboth									
Reynoldson	Murray Parker, Gates 27937	6	11		20	2			39
Riverside		2							
Roanoke Island									
Rocky Hock	H. Fahey Byrum, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	23	19		30		5		77
Roper		12							12
Rose Bay									
Salem									
Sandy Cross		22							22
Sawyers Creek	R.L. Forbes, Jr., Belcross 27918	8	2						10
Shiloh									
Sladesville									
Sound Side									
Swan Quarter									
Warwick		19							19
Whiteville Grove									
Woodville									
Yeopim									

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOHN ELLIOTT
Address: 200 E. Queen St. City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. Jane M. Joyner, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	100			x	13	3.9	34121		34121		9130		7123	10661	26914
Berea	Virgle Mason, 1416 North Rd. St., Elizabeth City 27909	60				15	3	40931		40931		12010	2158		13104	27272
Bethel	R.S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Hertford 28944				x	9	1.2	18676	163	18839	3500	5800	8697	400	5611	20508
Beulah	F.H. Rountree, Sunbury 27979	3	x					11085		11085		2555			3732	6287
Blackwell Mem.	Wyatt Aydlett, 607 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909				x	8	1.5	68827		68827		21550	3301	12523	21212	58586
Burgess	Grover Morton, Rt. 1, Hertford	16	x				4.5	7433		7433		720	1909		2645	5274
Calvary	Allen Saunders, 105 Country Club Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	30				10		23280		23280	1000	8280		2300	8279	18859
Center Hill	J. Cameron Boyce, Sr., Tyner 27980		x					12399		12399		5218		2275	3565	11058
Chappells Hill	M.T. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	2					25	2810		2810		715	785		600	2100
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock 27932		x					11900		11900		5090		2134	3508	10732
Columbia	Mrs. Janette Lilley, Columbia 27925	8	x			7	1.1	9095		9095		3289	285		1580	5154
Cool Spring	W.T. Parker, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	20				16	4	14943	954	15897		5745	1928		4443	12116
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Rt. 3, Box 774, Elizabeth City 27909	65			x	10	3	44538		44538		13139		9378	18065	41582
Creswell	H.E. Williams, Creswell 27928					8	1.5	11580		11580	1473	6300		2332	2444	11076
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills 27976							10411	48	10459	3500	4500	6387		2526	13413
Edenton	J.A. Curran, 205 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932					30	1.7	105191		105191		26056	12643		35246	73945
Elizabeth City, 1st	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Elizabeth City 27909	73			x	11	1	67172		67172		20255		1800	20367	42422
Engelhard	Sallie B. Sadler, Engelhard 27824							9089		9089	7500	3840	11694	2002		17537
Eure	Paul Taylor, Eure 27935	5				8	2	4865		4865		1250	621	4472	3003	9346
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, RFD 1, Suffolk 23434	28			x	8	2	22204	244	22444		7150			3670	10820
Fairfield	Mrs. Linsey Midgette, Fairfield 27826		x				30	625		625		360			226	586
Gatesville	Mrs. Mildred Carter, Gatesville 27938	13	x			10	3	16916		16916		6500			7428	13928
Geneva	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Camden 27921					2.5	2.5	11468	311	11779		3731			2671	6392
Great Hope	Miss Leo Dail, Rt. 1, Box 230, Hertford 27944		x					5956	3093	9049		2509			2326	4835
Hertford	Jarvis Ward, 211 N. Church St., Hertford 27944							37572		37572		14513			11352	25865
Hobbsville	L.P. Hinton, Hobbsville							10696	400	11096		4900			3749	8649
Macedonia	Carroll W. Jones, Rt. 3, Box 241-A, Edenton 27932				x	18	2	34658		34658	2000	7707		10736	9005	27448
Manteo	Roy King, Box 774, Manteo 27954							25557	182	25739		8731		4500	8744	21975
Middle Swamp	Fred Lassiter, Sunbury 27979		x			2	2	6561		6561		2050			2818	4868
Mount Pleasant	Dallas A. Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Creswell 27928							1991				880	1443		378	2701
Mount Sinai	Preston Morgan, Rt. 3, Hertford		x					6976		6976	8000	3120	5732	1277	2370	12499
Moyock	Mrs. Herman Kight, Rt. 1, Box 70, Moyock 27958	4			x	8	1	17318		17318		5850		2570	5603	14023
Nags Head	Mrs. Reba Henley, Kitty Hawk 27949	12						9769	422	10191		2200	450		3350	6000
Oak Grove	Mrs. W. J. Pate, Rt. 1, Roper 27970							10000		10000		1904	3684		1480	7068
Poplar Branch	James F. Brown, Box 77, Grandy 27939		x			4.7	98	10968		10968		4432			4209	8641

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOHN ELLIOTT
Address: 200 E. Queen St. City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Powells Point	Mrs. Mary P. Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966	4	x			10	5	8923		8923		3215	1876		2574	7638
Providence	Jimmy Foreman, Moyock 27958		x			5	1.5	20549		20549		8860			8667	17527
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Roy Eason, Rt. 5, Box 72, Elizabeth City 27909	18			x	3	1	15795	1291	17086		5261			6470	11731
Rehoboth	Mrs. Doris Hendrix, Currituck 27929	16	x			8	2	9157		9157		3514			4087	7601
Reynoldson	C.T. White, Gates 27937	10			x			27619		27619	6000	8366	8300	7750	5499	29915
Riverside	Mrs. Jackson Morris, Rt. 2, Box 371A, Elizabeth City 27909	20	x			10	1	11383		11383		3334	2137		2005	7476
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Elma Twyne, Manteo 27945	4						3469		3469		1510	34		778	2322
Rocky Hock	Jack T. Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Elizabeth City 27909					20		58652		58652		10700	13000		14669	38369
Roper	Jimmy Bunch, Rt. 1, Roper 27970							17500	231	17731		4420			4000	8420
Rose Bay	Mrs. Lyda Gibbs, Rt. 1, Swanquarter 27885	3	x				34	825		825		300			500	800
Salem	Mrs. Douglas Markham, Rt. 4, Box 655, Elizabeth City 27909	10	x			5	3	13124	179	13303		5821	1370		4772	11963
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946		x					27025		27025		4662	384	7000	12617	24663
Sawyers Creek	Joe K. Forbes, Belcross 27918				x	8	2	28337	879	29216		7634			6809	14546
Shiloh	J.L. Williams, Belcross 27918							30823	1009	31833		8153		1475	15020	24648
Sladesville	Mrs. Myron Garrish, Scranton 27875	1	x				66	2066				1080	385			455
Sound Side	Nedium Brickhouse, Columbia 27925					10	3	4590		4590		1870			2333	4203
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Jean O'Neal, New Holland 27885							5420		5420	1800	3030	1333		1228	5591
Warwick	Roy C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27919	35			x	12	3	24075	97	24172		6611			7188	13799
Whiteville Grove																
Woodville	Mrs. Jimmie Charles, 210 Simpson St., Elizabeth City 27909		x			2.5	1.7	17287		17287	100	5800		3000	4146	12946
Yeopim	Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	4	x			4	4	3935		3935		1200			1771	2971

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary):
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
		Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. Beecher Ward, Ryland 27971				4091	669	125	400	1580	50	200	125	100	905	8245	8245
Berea	Mrs. Harold Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Elizabeth City 27909				4572	800	135	150	184	220	1262	277	125	250	7975	7975
Bethel	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 124, Hertford 27944				470	270	68	140	149	33	147	53	48	254	1631	1631
Beulah	Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury 27979				600	275	19			24	30	42		200	1190	1190
Blackwell Memorial	J. T. Williams, 1318 N. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City 27909				2800	600	400	700	1100	250	655	500	222	1215	8442	8442
Burgess	Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Rt. Box 73A, Hertford 27944					250	25	100	50		168	100	50	48	791	791
Calvary	Mrs. M. Jackson, 1408 Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City 27909				1660	400	81	316	365		108		30		2960	2960
Center Hill	Mrs. Thomas G. Rogerson, Rt. 1, Box 213, Tyner 27980				125	225	13	118	240	3	38		25	461	1248	1248
Chappells Hill	Mrs. D. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980					25	18	10	14	10	15	17			109	109
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock 27932				120	81	40	67	75	155	120	20	40		718	718
Columbia	Mrs. Lucy J. Rhodes, Box 362, Columbia 27925				600	100	24	60	166		43	40	27		1060	1060
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Rt. 1, Eure 27935				1772	200	185	160	413	54	141	114	88	20	3147	3147
Corinth	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 774, Elizabeth City 27909				3225	659	224	419	909	52	200	166	102	50	6006	6006
Creswell	C. W. Spruill, Columbia 27925				500	135		59	849	22	80	82	20		1747	1747
Ebenezer	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills 27976				500	126	20	25	55		100	60	40	25	251	951
Edenton	J. A. Curran, 205 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932				21203	1200	690	763	566	469	1913	1160	932	2398	31172	31172
Elizabeth City, First	Mrs. Reid Overman, Rt. 2, Box 824, Elizabeth City 27909				6046	509	500	850	2407	200	300	942	181	773	12708	12708
Engelhard	Judy B. Spencer, Box 66, Engelhard 27824				20				36					53	101	101
Eure	Mrs. Irvin Felton, Eure 27935				457	100	14	40	55	6	31	22	9		735	735
Eureka	Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Sunbury 27979				1525	450	125	485	802	101	336	218	136	60	4184	4184
Fairfield	Mrs. Betty Harris, Fairfield 27826				10	30					10	10	10		70	70
Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville 27938				1000	360	66	179	243		46	29			1923	1923
Geneva	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Box 8, Camden 27921					133			50		20		20		222	222
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 212, Hertford 27944		10	10	240	106		42	57		36	31		83	595	595
Hertford	Carl Sawyer, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944				4500	750	242	530	1205	300	1081	358	355	410	9731	9731
Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Gatesville 27938				770	367	50	148	180	50	200	50	15	80	1893	1893
Macedonia	David L. Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932				6000	837								150	6987	6987
Manteo	Mrs. Mary Beer, Box 566, Manteo 27954				2277	240	47	278	748		137	37			3764	3764
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Roger Lane, Gates 27937				138	100		39			19	9		250	327	554
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Howard Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Creswell 27928				40	15	10	10	10	10	35	15	20	25	190	190
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Wade E. Morgan, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944				200	40	59	44	154		100	25	25	10	657	657
Moyock	Mrs. Billy F. Sawyer, Box 141, Moyock 27958				1260	150	100	225	355	100	284	100	100	263	2937	2937
Nags Head	Mrs. Margie woodruff, Box 31, Kill Devil Hills 27948				180	72			52		29	23	15	584	919	919
Oak Grove	Mrs. Robert Spruill, Robbin Dr., Plymouth 27962				330	116	127	202	150	85	32	98	20	358	1520	1520
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Mark G. Wright, Jarvisburg 27947				500	100	50	80	213	50	100	50	50	17	1210	1210

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary):

Address / City / State / Zip:

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
		Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Powells Point	William N. Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966				787	393		40	143		68	10			1441	1441
Providence	Carlton Barco, Shawboro 27973				1000	250			1250			32	110		2642	2642
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. George E. Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 72, Elizabeth City 27909				500	221	40	183	262	25	32	50	27	713	2053	2053
Rehoboth	Mrs. Faye Cartwright, Box 382, Maple 27956				50	125	50		50		170	30	50		525	525
Reynoldson	Miss Sandra Parker, Gates 27937				880	199		103	181	116	60	63	45		1652	1652
Riverside	W. L. Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Elizabeth City 27909				1560	100	81	104	122	91	207		110		2375	2375
Roanoke Island						22	136	104	29		141	40			472	472
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932				9996	945	335	569	2085	150	1280	190	150	2127	17827	17827
Roper	Joyce L. Snell, Rt. 2, Box 131A, Roper 27970				160	50	104	237	404	94	225	158	102		1534	1534
Rose Bsy	Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Rt. 1, Swanquarter 27885				18	34					15	15				82
Salem	Mrs. D.W. Markham, Rt. 4, Box 672, Elizabeth City 27909		32	32	573	344	25	112	73	2	41	17	7		1194	1226
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946				1569	515	94	139	233	50	75	50	50		2825	2825
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Walter L. Midgette, Gregory 27940				1329	350	175	182	219	352	731	310	305	216	4169	4169
Shiloh	Mrs. W. R. Forehand, Rt. 1, Box 170, Belcross 27918		475	475	5100	600	91	236	411	43	158	43	28		6709	7185
Sladesville	Mrs. Harold Spence, Scranton 27875				10	96	10				10	20	10		156	156
Sound Side	Colton Snell, Columbia 27925				315	150		46	37	24	37	27	31	70	738	738
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Delores C. Emery, Box 125, Swanquarter 27885				90		15	22	107		19	10	20	55	339	339
Warwick	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27979				2261	695	236	81	118	125	259	64	176	278	4293	4293
Whiteville Grove																
Woodville	Mrs. Glenn Benton, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944				534	200	118	156	156	82	59	106	74	18	1503	1503
Yeopim	Joe A. Ward, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton 27932				157	125	25	53	64	15	150	25	25	10	649	649

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. GEORGE H. COOKE
Address: Rt. 1, Box 43 City: Tyner State: N. C. Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	24 Stewardship	25 History	26 Missions	27 Public Relations	28 Kindergarten	29 Does church have or observe? Library	30 Recreation staff	31 St. paper in budget	32 Ch. Council/Cabinet	33 Weekday child care	34 Television ministry	35 Radio ministry	36 Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	37 Life Com'ment Sun.	38 Race Relations Sun.	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	40 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	41 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	42 Number of deacons	43 Number of college students baptized during the year
Ballards Bridge	Melton Bateman, Ryland 27971					x	x					x		x								x		x					x		1	12	
Berea	Franklin Gordon, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City 27909					x						x		x	x							x		x					x			1	
Bethel	Lawrence Corprew, Rt. 1, Hertford					x								x	x							x		x						x		7	
Beulah	Frank Rice, Sunbury 27979					x	x		x			x		x								x		x								9	
Blackwell Mem.	W. G. Williams, Sr., 708 N. Rd. St., Eliz. City 27909					x	x	x	x			x			x							x		x				x	x				
Burgess	J. R. Ayscue, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944																						x							x		6	
Calvary	W. C. Reid, Rt. 2, Box 752, Eliz. City 27909						x	x				x		x	x								x									9	
Center Hill	Wilbur J. Privott, Tyner 27980					x						x			x						x	x		x							x		
Chappells Hill	M. D. Lane, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944					x						x	x										x							x		5	
Coinjock	E. T. Morris, Barco					x																x		x						x		1	
Columbia	George Stewart, Columbia 27925																					x		x						x		3	
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Rt. 1, Eure 27935					x								x	x							x		x						x		9	
Corinth	J. L. Causey, Rt. 3, Box 687B, Eliz. City 27909					x	x	x				x	x	x	x							x		x						x		15	
Creswell	Sam Patrick, Creswell 27928																																
Ebenezer	Dennis Godwin, South Mills 27976																					x		x						x			
Edenton	Earl G. Harrell, Albania Acres, Edenton 27932					x												x				x		x					x	x	x	2	
Eliz. City, Fst.	W. G. Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City					x						x		x	x			x		x		x		x						x		24	
Engelhard	Charles Williford, Engelhard 27824					x						x																		x		5	
Eure	Leslie Umphlett, Eure 27935					x		x							x								x							x		6	
Eureka	Forrest White, Corapeake 27976					x																	x										
Fairfield																														x		1	
Gatesville	Watson Lawrence, Gates 27937					x						x		x	x							x		x						x		9	
Geneva	Jack Mansfield, Camden 27921																						x						x				
Great Hope	R. P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 212, Hertford 27944					x								x								x		x						x		1	
Hertford	Milton Dail, Jr., Rt. 1, Hertford 27944					x		x				x		x	x					x		x		x						x		2	
Hobbsville	Lester Rountree, Hobbsville											x										x		x						x			
Macedonia	Edward Goodwin, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932					x									x							x		x						x		12	
Manteo	Elmer Midgett, Nags Head 27959																	x				x		x								9	
Middle Swamp	Rufus Byrum, Corapeake 27926						x															x		x						x		8	
Mount Pleasant	Howard L. Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Creswell 27928																						x							x		5	
Mount Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford																						x							x		5	
Moyock	Norwood Edge, Moyock 27958					x				x		x			x							x		x						x		14	
Nags Head	Milton Henley, Box 161, Kitty Hawk 27949																						x							x		4	
Oak Grove	J. A. Cardwell, Rt. 1, Roper 27970											x		x									x							x			
Poplar Branch	Mark G. Wright, Jarvisburg 27947					x						x										x		x						x		2	

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. GEORGE H. COOKE
Address: Rt. 1, Box 43 City: Tyner State: N. C. Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39		39					40		41	42	43
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	St. paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	Life Com'ment Sun.	Race Relations Sun.	Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	Number of deacons	Number of college students baptized during the year
Powells Point	James A. Dowdy, Powells Point 27966					x																	x						x		7	
Providence	J. H. Patrick, Shawboro 27973											x										x		x						x		2	
Ramoth Gilead	H. G. Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Eliz. City 27909					x						x	x	x								x		x								2	
Rehoboth	Victor Sawyer, Maple 27956					x		x		x		x										x		x					x			5	1
Reynoldson	Jack Smith, Gates 27937					x						x			x						x	x		x						x		12	
Riverside	W. L. Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Eliz. City 27909					x						x	x		x							x		x						x			
Roanoke Island	Gordon Riddick, Manteo 27954																						x							x			
Rocky Hock	O. M. Evans, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932					x						x																	x			2	
Roper	Morris Hill, Roper 27970					x						x		x	x							x		x								1	1
Rose Bay	C. D. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Swanquarter 27885																						x							x			
Salem	M. E. Lowry, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City 27909																						x							x		10	
Sandy Cross	J. Robert Riddick, Hobbsville 27946																					x		x					x			1	
Sawyers Creek	William C. Sawyer, Taylors Beach, Shiloh 27974					x	x							x	x							x		x								1	
Shiloh	B. B. Forbes, Shawboro					x						x		x				x				x		x						x		9	
Sladesville	Travis Flowers, Scranton																						x							x		6	
Sound Side	C. E. Morris													x								x		x						x			
Swan Quarter	W. A. Miller, Swanquarter 27885					x		x				x										x		x						x	1		
Warwick	Harry Lee Winslow, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946						x							x								x		x						x		9	
Whiteville Grove																																	
Woodville	Moody Harrell, Rt. 3, Hertford		1			x						x			x							x		x						x		3	
Yeopim	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932																						x							x			

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B 9756
206 M66 cho

CHOWAN

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1972

© 1970 Abingdon Press.

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1972

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-SEVENTH

ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

MANTEO

October 17, 1972

RAMOTH GILEAD

October 18, 1972

Next Annual Session to be Held

SALEM

October 23, 1973

POWELLS POINT

October 24, 1973

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3
Officers 3
Associational Committees 3
Standing Committees 4
Church Directory 6
Messengers and Ministers in Attendance at Annual Meeting 6
Constitution and Rules of Order 8
Program of Annual Meeting 14
Proceedings 16
Tuesday Session 16
Associational Calender 20
Wednesday Session 24
Budget 23
Treasurer's Annual Report 25
Annual Audit 28
Report of Standing Committees
Christian Education 33
State Missions 33
Homes for the Aging 34
Home Missions 34
Children's Homes 35
Temperance Report 35
Relief and Annuity 36
Foreign Missions 36
Social Action 37
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Meeting 38
Our Beloved Dead 39
Historical Events 41
Historical Tables 42
Statistical Tables 47

Associational Directory

1972-1973

Moderator ..... Mr. Swindell L. Lowery, P.O. Box 550, Elizabeth City, 27909
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Bushe St., Roper, 27970
Clerk ..... Rev. James H. Davenport, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake, 27926
Secretary ..... Mrs. Paulett Lane, 1st Nat'l. Bank Bldg., Edenton, 27932
Treasurer ..... Mr. John Elliott, 200 E. Queen St., Edenton, 27932
Sunday School Dir. ..... Rev. Ralph Knight, Rt. 1, Box 166AA, Tyner, 27980
Training Union Dir. ..... Rev. Wayne Driggers, Shiloh, 27974
Brotherhood Dir. ..... Mr. Mike Aydlett, Taylor's Beach, Shiloh, 27974
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Frank Barnes, Corapeake, 27926
Music Director ..... Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, P.O. Box 167, Gatesville, 27938
Evangelism Chairman ..... Rev. Larry McClure, Rt. 1, Edenton, 27932
Camp Cale Council Chairman .... Mr. Billy Jackson, 1408 Ehringhaus Street, Elizabeth City, 27909
Trustees ..... Mr. B.F. Bateman, Tyner, 27980
Mr. E.R. Woodard, Coinjock, 27923
Mr. James Lyle, Roper, 27970
Youth Committee Chairman ..... Rev. William Watson, Sunbury, 27979

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: (Officers listed above and representatives listed below are all voting members of the Executive Committee.)

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - George Cooke, Edgar Howell
BEREA - Glenn D. Greenway, Fahey Harrell
BETHEL - Gordon B. Shaw, T.R. Kirby
BEULAH - William L. Watson, E.S. Hoffler
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - R.W. Kicklighter
BURGESS - Noah A. Toler, Grover Morton
CALVARY - Billy Jackson
CENTER HILL - George L. Broome, J.A. Wiggins
CHAPPELL'S HILL - Ralph W. Knight, M.D. Lane
COINJOCK - John L. Haynes, E.R. Woodard
COLUMBIA - Earl Hartley
COOL SPRING - Joseph B. Wynns, Frank Powell
CORINTH - Robert B. Poole, William Sawyer
CRESWELL - Roy Truett, J.A. Morris
EBENEZER - Hubert Mizelle, B.J. Trafton
EDENTON - Robert E. Gray, Earl G. Harrell
E. CITY, FIRST - Maynard H. Mangum
ENGELHARD - C.T. Edmondson
EURE - T.A. Clark
EUREKA - James H. Davenport, William G. Welch
FAIRFIELD - Walter M. Harris, Will Williams, Jr.
GATESVILLE - E. Lamar Eiland, W.C. Harrell
GENEVA - Lyndell E. Stike, Howard Olds
GREAT HOPE - Samuel Mansfield
HERTFORD - Norman B. Harris, Carroll Williams
HOBBSVILLE
MACEDONIA - Charles Ledford, Meredith Lowe
MANTEO - John H. Adams, Elmer Midgett

MIDDLE SWAMP - Roger Lane
MOUNT PLEASANT
MOUNT SINAI - Charles Duling, Ernest Morgan
MOYOCK - Larry E. Robinson, O.W. Wilkerson
NAGS HEAD - George Ansell
OAK GROVE
POPLAR BRANCH - Jerry V. Beck, Julian Evans
POWELLS POINT - Herbert A. Hemingway, Melvin L. Gray
PROVIDENCE - Charles Wellons
RAMOTH GILEAD - Harvey Y. Criminger, Cecil G. Temple
REHOBOTH - W. Rand Stallings
REYNOLDSON - Billy P. Presley, Charlie Winslow
RIVERSIDE - Henry Tomlinson, Charles Waller
ROANOKE ISLAND
ROCKY HOCK - Larry R. McClure, Henry Bunch
ROPER - Sidney Oxendine, Charles Luton
ROSE BAY - Walter M. Harris
SALEM - Ben Hall, Neal Sawyers
SANDY CROSS - Lindsey Hurdle
SAWYERS CREEK - James Stamey, R.L. Forbes
SHILOH - D. Wayne Driggers
SLADESVILLE
SOUND SIDE - Earl Hartley, C.E. Morris
SWAN QUARTER
WARWICK - William E. Carter, Roy C. Bunch
WHITEVILLE GROVE - J. Cyril Winslow
WOODVILLE - Hugh Goldman, Bill Whitehurst
YEOPIM - C.L. Brewer, Thurman Lane

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Gordon Shaw, Chairman ..... Bethel
Rev. George Broome ..... Center Hill, Great Hope
Mr. Carroll Williams ..... Hertford
Rev. C.W. Duling ..... Mount Sinai
Rev. Ralph Knight ..... Whiteville Grove, Oak Grove, Mount Pleasant, Chappell's Hill

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM
Rev. Larry McClure, Chairman ..... Rocky Hock
Rev. Maynard Mangum ..... Elizabeth City, First
Rev. Norman Harris ..... Hertford
Rev. George Cooke ..... Ballard's Bridge
Rev. E. Lamar Eiland ..... Gatesville
Rev. Ben Hall ..... Salem

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Mr. E.L. Hollowell ..... Edenton
Mr. Carroll Williams ..... Hertford
Rev. Billy Presley ..... Reynoldson
Rev. Sidney Oxendine ..... Roper
Mr. John Elliott ..... Edenton
Mr. T.R. Kirby ..... Edenton
Mr. C.J. Hollowell ..... Ballard's Bridge

COMMITTEE ON ORDER BUSINESS
Rev. Norman Harris, Chairman ..... Hertford

Rev. Robert Gray ..... Edenton
Rev. William Watson ..... Beulah, Middle Swamp
Mrs. Cecil Basnight ..... Elizabeth City, First
Mr. Greenville Banks ..... Corinth

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
Rev. C.L. Brewer, Chairman ..... Yeopim
Rev. George Cooke ..... Ballard's Bridge
Rev. Ben Hall ..... Salem
Rev. Herbert Hemingway ..... Powell's Point
Rev. Henry B. Tomlinson ..... Riverside

CALENDAR COMMITTEE
Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, Chairman ..... Gatesville
Rev. Ben Hall ..... Salem
Rev. Macon Harris ..... Rose Bay, Sladesville
Mr. C.W. Morris .....
Mr. Charles Waller ..... Corinth
Mrs. Lydia Hale ..... Sawyer's Creek
Rev. Ralph Knight ..... Whiteville Grove, Oak Grove
Mount Pleasant, Chappell's Hill
Rev. Wayne Driggers ..... Shiloh
Mrs. Cecil Basnight ..... Elizabeth City, First
Mr. Mike Aydlett ..... Shiloh

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Rev. Norman Harris, Chairman ..... Hertford
Mr. Edward Hoffler ..... Beulah
Rev. Charles Ledford ..... Macedonia
Rev. Glenn Greenway ..... Berea
Mr. J.A. Wiggins ..... Center Hill
Rev. J. Hines Adams ..... Manteo

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Rev. William E. Carter ..... Warwick
Rev. R.W. Kicklighter ..... Blackwell
Mr. Dennis Morgan ..... Berea
Rev. E. Lamar Eiland ..... Gatesville
Rev. Harvey Criminger ..... Ramoth Gilead

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Dr. R.W. Kicklighter, Chairman ..... Blackwell
Mr. W.C. Harrell ..... Gatesville
Mr. Billy Jackson ..... Calvary
Rev. W. Rand Stallings ..... Rehoboth
Rev. Gordon Shaw ..... Bethel

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHERS
Rev. William Carter, Chairman ..... Warwick
Rev. Charles Ledford ..... Macedonia
Rev. Ralph Knight ..... Whiteville Grove, Oak Grove
Mount Pleasant, Chappell's Hill
Rev. Norman Harris ..... Hertford
Rev. William L. Watson ..... Beulah, Middle Swamp

Church Directory

MISSIONS
Lane's Nursing Home, Rt. 3, Hertford ..... Woodville
ASSISTANT PASTORS (None reported in 1972)
Pastors and their churches ..... Statistical Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Statistical Table B
Training Union Directors ..... Statistical Table C
Music Directors ..... Statistical Table D
Woman's Missionary Union Directors ..... Statistical Table E
Brotherhood Directors ..... Statistical Table F
Treasurers ..... Statistical Table G
Clerks ..... Statistical Table H
Deacon Chairmen ..... Statistical Table I
Ministers Licensed This Year ..... William L. Sawyer, Moyock
Ministers Ordained This Year ..... Herbert Hemingway, Calvary
Joseph B. Wynns, Cool Spring
C.L. Brewer, Hertford

Directors Library Services
Mrs. George Cooke, Rt. 1, Tyner ..... Ballard's Bridge
Mrs. Calvin Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 396, Eliz. City ..... Berea
Mrs. Louise Burgess, 201 Selden St., Eliz. City ..... Blackwell
Mrs. Sarah Jackson, P.O. Box 8, Tyner ..... Center Hill
Miss Jane Copeland, Rt. 1, Tyner ..... Chappel's Hill
Miss Irene Riddick, Rt. 3, Box 782, Eliz. City ..... Corinth
Mrs. D.D. Dudley, 1009 W. Williams Circle ..... Elizabeth City, First
Carolyn Edmondson, Engelhard ..... Engelhard
Miss Nellie Barnes, Rt. 1, Gatesville ..... Gatesville
Mrs. Carl Sawyer, Rt. 1, Hertford ..... Hertford
Maureen Blanchard, Hobbsville ..... Hobbsville
Mrs. Wilburn Smith, 939 N. Broad St., Edenton ..... Macedonia
Mrs. Carolyn Frazier, Rt. 1, Roper ..... Oak Grove
Miss Denise Gray, Powells Point ..... Powells Point
Mrs. Geo. E. Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 51, Eliz. City ..... Ramoth Gilead
Pauline Walker, Currituck ..... Rehoboth
Mrs. Mary Leigh Harrell, Gates ..... Reynoldson
Mrs. Peggy Harris, Rt. 1, Eliz. City ..... Riverside
Mrs. Lee Small, Rt. 1, Edenton ..... Rocky Hock
Mary Glen Luton, Plymouth ..... Roper
Miss Janet Rountree, Rt. 3, Hertford ..... Woodville

MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Miss Carrie Lee Hollowell, Mr. & Mrs. T.O. Asbell, Mrs. Annie Twine
BEREA - Mrs. Bertha Sanders, Mrs. Leroy Davis, Mrs. Mahala Lerman, Mrs. Doublas Swain, Mr. Dennis Morgan, Mr. Robert Payne, Sr., Mrs. Dawn Lilly, Mrs. Lula Paul, Mr. Virgle Mason, Mrs. Harold Boothe
BETHEL - Mrs. Gordon B. Shaw, Mr. L.C. Corprew, Mrs. E.W. Long
BEULAH - Mr. & Mrs. E.S. Hoffler, Mrs. R.O. Speight, Miss Pasco Hollowell
BLACK WELL
BURGESS - J.R. Ayscue, Ralph Barr, Mrs. Elvis Perry
CALVARY - Billy Jackson, Mrs. Margaret Reid, Miss Sally Davis

CENTER HILL - Mr. & Mrs. J.A. Wiggins, Mrs. Kate Boyce
CHAPPELL'S HILL - Mrs. Helen Chappell, Mrs. M.D. Lane
COINJOCK - Mrs. J.I. Hayman, Mr. & Mrs. Mordecai Keates, Mrs. J.E. Doxey, Mrs. E.R. Woodard
COLUMBIA - Mr. & Mrs. Sterling Brickhouse
COOL SPRING - W.T. Parker, L.P. Harrell, Mrs. B.M. Crawford, Mr. B.W. Jones
CORINTH - Mr. & Mrs. S.L. Lowery, Mr. Earl Brite, Rev. Robert B. Poole, Mrs. R.E. Wynn, Mrs. S.H. Simpson
CRESWELL - Mrs. J.A. Morris, Mrs. Clyde Smiston
EBENEZER - Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Mrs. Lillian Cartwright
EDENTON - Mr. & Mrs. John Allums, Mr. & Mrs. John M. Elliott, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Harrell, Mrs. James Canterbury, Mrs. Gene Nixon, Mrs. Harry Spruill, Mrs. J.M. Thorud
E. CITY, FIRST - Mr. & Mrs. M.H. Mangum, Mrs. E.L. Pritchard, Mrs. John Snow, Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Mrs. Ruth Green, Mrs. Frances Horner, Mr. Rob Bunch, Mrs. Rob Bunch, Mr. Roland Garrett
ENGELHARD
EURE - Mrs. Willard Humphries, Mrs. Arthur Overton
EUREKA - Mr. & Mrs. Hurley Rountree, Mrs. Curtis Dowdy, Mrs. Lyda Benton
FAIRFIELD
GATESVILLE - W.S. Harrell, Mrs. Ashton Lewis, W.C. Harrell
GENEVA - Mr. & Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Mrs. W.B. Meiggs, Jr.
GREAT HOPE - Mr. & Mrs. C.C. Mansfield
HERTFORD - Mr. Jarvis Ward, Mrs. Maude Jones, Mrs. Royce Vickers, Mrs. Carroll Williams, Mrs. Maude Tucker
HOBBSVILLE - Mrs. Ned Rountree, Mrs. Willie Riddick, Mrs. Raleigh Hobbs
MACEDONIA - Mrs. Meredith Lowe, Mr. Meredith Lowe, Mr. & Mrs. Bristoe Perry, Mrs. Frank Jones
MANTEO - Mrs. Mary Beer, Mrs. Carolyn Lassiter, Mrs. Mellie Pearce
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Mrs. T.B. Rountree
MOUNT PLEASANT - Miss Hazel Craddock, Mrs. Dallas A. Davenport
MOUNT SINAI - Rev. Charles Duling, Mr. Preston Morgan
MOYOCK - Mr. John Jennings, Mrs. Mamye Bryant
NAGS HEAD
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Lucille Cardwell, Mrs. Erma Nooney
POPLAR BRANCH - Mrs. Patsy Newbern, Mrs. Joyce Griggs
POWELLS POINT - Mrs. Grace Hemingway, Mrs. Statha Melson
PROVIDENCE - Tully Williams, Carlton Barco, Silas Harrison
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mrs. Roy Eason, Mrs. Fannie Duncan, Mrs. Mary Sawyer
REHOBOTH - Mr. Bryan Bright, Mrs. Zuma Bright
REYNOLDSON - Mrs. Ruth Eure, Mrs. J.R. Freeman, Sr., Mrs. Thomas Bracy, Mrs. Ethel Taylor
RIVERSIDE - Mr. Elmo Brickhouse, Mrs. Maude Brickhouse
ROANOKE ISLAND
ROCKY HOCK - Rev. Larry McClure, Mrs. Ann McClure, Mrs. Mary Long, Mrs. Kermit Perry, Mrs. Donald Riddick, Mrs. Norman Bass, Mrs. Cora Harrell, Mrs. Lettie Ashley, Mrs. Ruby Coleman
ROPER - Perla Brey, Sue Oxendine, Morris Hill
ROSE BAY - Dewey Sawyer, Ellis Sadler
SALEM - Mrs. Francis Eves, Mrs. Harley Berry, Mr. & Mrs. Clemby Stanley
SANDY CROSS - Mr. Cecil Bunch, Mrs. Cecil Bunch, Mrs. Johnnie Riddick, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick
SAWYERS CREEK - Mrs. R.L. Forbes, Mrs. Clark Tarkington, Mrs. Clellie Jeralds
SHILOH
SLADESVILLE
SOUND SIDE - Earl Hartley, Mrs. Catherine Chaplin

SWAN QUARTER - Mrs. Marion Carawa, Mrs. Gail Jones
WARWICK - Albert Hugo, D.H. Berryman, Mrs. Minnie Spivey, Mrs. D.H. Berryman
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Mrs. W.T. Riddick, Mr. Cyril Winslow
WOODVILLE - Mrs. H.E. Gregory, Mrs. Jimmie Charles
YEOPIM - Mrs. Carey Brabble, Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.

MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

George Cooke, Glenn D. Greenway, Gordon B. Shaw, R.W. Kicklighter, William Watson, George L. Broome, John L. Haynes, Joseph B. Wynns, Robert B. Poole, Hubert L. Mizelle, Robert E. Gray, Maynard H. Mangum, J.H. Davenport, E. Lamar Eiland, Norman B. Harris, Charles E. Ledford, John Hines Adams, Charles W. Duling, Ralph W. Knight, Herbert Hemingway, Jerry V. Beck, Harvey Y. Criminger, Jr., Rank Stallings, Billy P. Presley, Larry McClure, Sidney Oxendine, Ben Hall, Wayne Driggers, W.E. Carter, R.F. Smith, Jr., Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., James Greene, Bennie E. Pledger, W. Arthur Hales

Constitution

(Adopted October 23,1963)

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ; to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches; to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - Composition

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after in-

vestigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI - Officers

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President and Director of Music.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer of the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator-pro tempore. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a Parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided, and any other committee/s voted for by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another office or committee by these articles.

Both the Moderator and the Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his services; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the Associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall so be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a

detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday Schools.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make a full and detailed report to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occurring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the Associational Committee on Nominations and elected by the Association for a one year term and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association.

Twenty-five percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold regular meetings on the first Fridays of March, June, September, and December and the Chairman may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings, and the purpose thereof, shall be sent to the members of the committee at least five days before such meeting.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association and interim. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nomination committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committee.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist

of seven persons. They shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall determine the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organization. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the framework of the adopted budget provided such adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Director) and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting: the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII - Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

ARTICLE IX - Committee on Committees

This committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity Board, Religious literature and other of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

ARTICLE X - Associational Camping Program

A. Camp Council

The Camp Council shall be made up of the chairman of each sub-committee except for the Council chairman who shall be elected by the Association.

The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the Association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. Subcommittees

a. Program Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the calendar and program of camps each summer. This committee shall consist of the presidents of the WMU and Brotherhood, the leaders of GA, RA and YWA, and one at large member from the WMU and Brotherhood of the Association. It shall elect its own chairman.

b. Staff Committee
This committee shall be responsible for all personnel who work in the camp. This committee shall be responsible for employment and training of all personnel. This committee shall be chaired by the Director of Camps and shall consist of the camp directors. All members of this committee shall be elected by the Camp Council.

c. Promotion Committee
This committee shall be responsible for all publicity about camp development and the camping programs. This committee shall consist of ten members, one from each county of the Association. Each member of this committee shall serve as an information officer of the camp for his county. It shall elect its own chairman.

d. Supplies Committee
This committee shall be responsible for the supply of all necessary camping equipment. It shall ascertain what equipment is necessary, provide for its procurement, and see that it is available for use in the camps. This committee shall consist of five members and shall elect its own chairman.

e. Maintenance Committee
This committee shall be responsible for the care of the camp. It shall see that the camp is ready for operation at the beginning of each camping season, that the camp remains in good order throughout the season, and that all equipment is stored and cared for in the off season. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman.

C. Committe on Camp Committees

This committee shall be responsible for electing the members of the subcommittees of the Camp Council. This committee shall consist of five persons nominated by the nominating committee of the association and elected by the association. The chairman of this committee shall be elected by the association. This committee shall function throughout the year filling all vacancies which occur. The chairman of this committee shall not serve on the Camp Council.

ARTICLE XI - Duties of the Churches

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. The churches shall suggest to the Committee on Nominations persons to be considered for associational positions. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the Annual Meeting if possible.

ARTICLE XII - Associational Year

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 of the following year.

ARTICLE XIII - Adoption and Amendments

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors, and officers of the Association who are present shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Resolutions Committee: This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers: This Committee shall make recommendations concerning the church or churches where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preachers and alternates for the Annual Association sermons.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty it will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers, and members of the Executive Committee. In addition to the above, the Committee on Nominations shall nominate a Chairman of Evangelism and a committee of four persons to work with him to promote the evangelistic work of the churches of the Association. The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to the Nomination Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, W.M.U. President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. By the time of the December Executive Committee meeting the Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual Meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article XI: Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII: Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed fo five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program of the next annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meeting or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be

presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

Program

of the
Chowan Baptist Association

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SEVENTH SESSION

Meeting with
Manteo Baptist Church, October 17, 1972
and
Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church, October 18, 1972

Theme: "Together We Advance"

MANTEO BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Morning, October 17, 1972

10:30	Call To Order	Moderator
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Hines Adams
	Word of Welcome	
	Enrollment of Messengers	James Davenport
	Order of Business	E. Lamar Eiland
	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
	Introduction of New Pastors, Guests and Past Moderators	
10:40	Special Music	John Allums
	Address: "Together We Advance Through The Baptist State Convention"	Tom Freeman
11:10	Hymn	
	Worship Period	
	Scripture ... Exodus 4	
	Prayer	Robert Gray
	Special Music	John Allums
	Sermon: "Standing and Crying or Going Forward"	Norman Harris
12:00	Benediction and Blessing	Norman Harris

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Ralph Knight
1:10	Business Session	
1:20	Reports:	
	Sunday School	Ralph Knight
	Church Training	Wayne Driggers
	Baptist Men	Mike Aydlett
	Women's Missionary	Mrs. Cecil Basnight

Camp Cale ..... Billy Jackson
Calendar ..... E. Lamar Eiland
Evangelism ..... Charles Ledford
American Bible Society
Budget ..... Sidney Oxendine
2:10 Special Music
2:15 Address: "Together We Advance Through The Church of Today" ... Tom Freeman
2:45 Benediction

RAMOTH-GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday Morning, October 18, 1972

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ..... Harvey Criminger
Word of Welcome
Enrollment of Messengers ..... James Davenport
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:10 Address: "Together We Advance Through The Southern Baptist Convention" R.F. Smith, Jr.
10:40 Reports:
Executive Committee ..... George Cooke
Treasurer ..... John Elliott
Auditor
Mission Advisory ..... Glenn Greenway
11:10 Hymn
11:15 Worship Period
Scripture: 1 Peter 2:4-10 ..... Hubert Mizelle
Prayer
Special Music
Sermon: "Now, Build Me A Church" ..... Robert Poole
12:00 Benediction and Blessing ..... Robert Poole

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Call To Order ..... Moderator
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ..... Buddy Watson
1:10 Business Session:
Presentation of Standing Committees

State Missions	Relief & Annuity
Home Missions	Children's Homes
Foreign Missions	Baptist Hospital
Christian Education	Homes For The Aging

Christian Literature
1:30 Special Music: "The Young Americans"
1:45 Resolutions Committee
Nominating Committee
Time, Place, Preacher Committee
1:55 Hymn
2:00 Address: "Together We Advance Through Missions" ..... James Y. Greene
2:30 Installation of Officers
2:45 Benediction
Choral Response ..... "God Be With You"

Hines Adams ..... Pastor, Manteo Baptist Church
John Allums ..... Minister of Music, Edenton Baptist Church
Mike Aydlett ..... Member, Shiloh Baptist Church
Mrs. Cecil Basnight ..... Member, First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City
George Cooke ..... Pastor, Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church
Harvey Criminger ..... Pastor, Ramoth-Gilead Baptist Church
James Davenport ..... Pastor, Eureka Baptist Church
Wayne Driggers ..... Pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church
E. Lamar Eiland ..... Pastor, Gatesville Baptist Church
John Elliott ..... Member, Edenton Baptist Church
Tom Freeman ..... Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dunn, N.C.
President, North Carolina Baptist State Convention
Robert Gray ..... Pastor, Edenton Baptist Church
James Y. Greene ..... Director, Student Department, North Carolina Baptist State Convention
Glenn D. Greenway ..... Pastor, Berea Baptist Church
Norman Harris ..... Pastor, Hertford Baptist Church
Billy Jackson ..... Member, Calvary Baptist Church
Ralph Knight ..... Pastor, Chappells Baptist Church
Charles Ledford ..... Pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church
Hubert Mizell ..... Pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church
Sidney Oxendine ..... Pastor, Roper Baptist Church
R.F. Smith, Jr. ..... Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hickory
Buddy Watson ..... Pastor, Beulah and Middle Swamp Baptist Church

Proceedings

of the
ANNUAL MEETING

October 17-18, 1972

Tuesday Morning Session

George C. Cooke, Presiding

As the messengers from the churches registered their attendance at this meeting, they were given a copy of the printed program that was arranged by the Program Committee.

1. The One Hundred and Sixty-Seventh Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina was called to order at 10:30 A.M., October 17, 1972, by the Moderator, George C. Cooke, at Manteo Baptist Church where this session is being held.

2. The Associational Music Director, Rev. E. Lamar Eiland, led the opening session in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."

3. The devotional period was led by Rev. J. Hines Adams, pastor of the host church, who read Ephesians 4:1-6 and led in prayer.

4. The host pastor gave the group a word of welcome.

5. Enrolment of the messengers was conducted by the clerk, James H. Davenport, whose motion to seat those messengers enrolled and that they constitute this session of the Association was carried.

6. E. Lamar Eiland, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business moved that

the published program be adopted as the Association's 1972 Annual Program. The motion was seconded and passed.

7. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: Resolutions and Time, Place and Preachers. (See the Associational Directory at the front of these minutes for membership of these committees.)

8. The following new pastors were introduced: William A. Watson, W. Rand Stallings, Jerry Beck, George Broome, John Haynes, Joseph Wynns, and John Allums, Music Director, Edenton Baptist Church.

9. The Moderator recognized the visitors and past moderators who were present at this session.

10. Special music was provided by John Allums singing "Amazing Grace, How Can It Be."

11. Robert W. Kicklighter introduced Tom Freeman, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dunn, N.C. who spoke on "Together We Advance Through our Baptist State Convention."

12. The congregation sang the hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

13. Robert Gray led in devotion by the reading of Exodus 14:10-15 and leading in prayer.

14. John Allums rendered the special music "Redemption Draweth Nigh."

15. Norman Harris brought the annual message entitled "Standing and Crying or Going Forward."

16. The morning session was closed with prayer by Norman Harris.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The congregation sang the hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal."

18. Ralph Knight read from II Corinthians 4:1-12 and led in prayer.

19. There was no business to come before the Association at this time.

20. Ralph Knight presented the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We are happy to report that there is a rising increase of interest being shown in the BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM OF THE CHURCH, and we trust that when the reports are all in that we will see an increase in the Sunday School activities for the year.

Our Vacation Bible School Clinic was held on April 4, at Blackwell Memorial, and on April 5 at the Edenton Church, and we want to thank the fine staff of workers for a job well done. Of the 207 present we had 42 churches represented, and 19 pastors. We are looking forward to the V.B.S. reports to see how many schools were conducted in the churches, and how many boys and girls were helped in these schools. We urge you to start planning now for your V.B.S. next year.

Our churches had further training in the Realife Conference in the Hertford church on May 16. We had a fine staff of pastors who attended the Regional Realife Conference in Raleigh to prepare for our local conference. We had a total of 77 present, representing many of our churches, and these were to help their church during the training week in September as we prepare for the challenge of the new year. We trust that many of our churches did have a training clinic for their own workers, and that this training will show its value in the coming year.

The emphasis for the new year is SHARE THE WORD NOW, and following the state-wide conference in Greensboro January 15, 16, we will have a regional conference in Williamston on February 19, and follow this with our associational conference on Tuesday night of February 20. This again we trust will train our local Sunday School workers for the training week in September.

Thank you for the work that is being done through the Sunday School in your

church. We urge you to extend your outreach throughout your entire community, and reach many people for Christ and the church this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Knight, Director

21. Wayne Driggers presented the Training Union report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

There were 18 churches reporting statistics of Church Training Programs in the 1971 minutes of Chowan Baptist Association, with an enrolment of 924 and total average attendance of 513.

On December 6, 1971, "M" Night was observed at Rocky Hock Baptist Church. There was a total of 204 present. Rocky Hock Baptist Church had the highest attendance: Lindsey R. Bunch, Director. Chappells Hill had the highest percentage of their enrolment present; Mrs. Mary C. Lane, Director. Ebenezer Baptist Church had highest attendance present among churches without an organized Church Training Program.

Rocky Hock Youth Choir presented a choral worship entitled "Now Hear It Again", a film entitled, "Proclamation Through Witnessing" was shown, and Rev. Charles Ledford preached the message entitled "You Can Win!"

Youth Night at Blackwell Memorial Church was a great success! There was an overflow crowd of over 450. The Youth of Blackwell Church, under the direction of Miss Betty Miller, presented the skit entitled, "Love, O Love." The Billy Graham film, "The Lost Generation" was shown. Refreshments and fellowship was provided by the host church.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Driggers
Church Training Director

22. Wayne Driggers presented the Brotherhood report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

February 19, 1954, at Bethel Baptist Church, a new movement began in the Chowan Association that has gained momentum - THE BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD. Following this meeting in February of 1954, a group of 83 men, from 21 of the churches met on June 22, 1954, at which time the State Secretary outlined the work of Brotherhood organizations. A great deal of interest was shown and from this an associational President was named.

On February 15, 1955, an Associational-wide meeting was held at Bethel Baptist Church with 32 churches represented and 139 men and two women present. Officers were elected and through their efforts, there were fourteen Brotherhoods organized in 1955 in our Chowan Association.

Following the action of the 1954 Southern Baptist Convention, the promotion of the order of Royal Ambassadors on the Convention level was placed under the direction of a joint committee composed of five representatives, each from Woman's Missionary Union and Baptist Brotherhood. The period of joint promotion is to be for three years, at the end of which time the transfer of Royal Ambassador's work to the Baptist Brotherhood would be complete.

As time went on, this unit of Christian involvement grew to a number of thirty-

five Brotherhoods in 1959 with an enrollment of about 800 men and boys.

The report for the 71-72 year does not reflect the same desire and inspiration that we witnessed in the past. As a matter of record, we have dropped to a total of 25 Brotherhoods and about 700 enrollment. With the work of the Lord needed more so today than any time before, let us band together to form one of the strongest arms of Christian witness known to man. Let's form a Brotherhood in every church in our Association. I have been very neglectful in my duties as Associational Brotherhood director during the past year, but I shall endeavor to promote our Brotherhood during the coming year. Only with your support and prayers can we be successful in the work of our Lord.

On April 29, 1972, we held our associational track meet at J.C. Sawyer School in Elizabeth City, N.C. Berea Baptist Church walked off with most of the first place ribbons. Corinth and Hertford each had a participant to win first place in one of the events. Due to inclement weather and lack of communications, the associational winners did not participate in the state meet that was held at Gardner-Webb College.

On July 7, 1972, day camp was held at Camp Cale for all R.A.'s. There were approximately 100 boys to attend this day camp. A good time was had by all that participated.

Respectively submitted,
Mike Aydlett
Brotherhood Director
Jimmy Charles
R.A. Director

23. Mrs. Cecil Basnight gave the report of the W.M.U. and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As I look back over the past year and remember the themes for the weeks of prayer: "Expect Great Things From God - Attempt Great Things For God", I cannot escape the feeling that many of our ladies do not believe this and are not willing to expect from or attempt for God.

As I reviewed the reports for the past year, one question and answer I find very disturbing: You were asked "What area would you say is the weakest in your W.M.U. and how can we help?" The answer you gave the most was "lack of interest and concern in all ages but especially the 18 to 30 group. The help you asked from your Associational W.M.U. officers "help us to find some way to interest these young women." There is only one answer, that of total commitment to God and to His work here on earth. When we have committed Christians we have concerned and interested Christians. We do have some dedicated ladies working in this Association, for out of the 56 churches we have work in 51 of these and we had one new W.M.U. organized this year, making a total of 52 out of 56.

Many of the churches observed the W.M.U. Focus Week in February. Also the Baptist Women's Day of prayer in November. Most churches had a part or all of the weeks of prayer for Foreign and Home Missions.

The annual session met with the Salem Baptist Church in April.

In August your new W.M.U. director attended W.M.U. week at Ridgecrest.

The W.M.U. Council attended the workship at Mundo-Vista.

It has been a busy year and a good year for a lot of us.

I could not close this report without saying thank you to all of you for your prayer support and help, and words of encouragement during these past four years as your Director.

May God bless you as you serve Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Basnight

24. Billy Jackson brought the Camp Council report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

CAMP COUNCIL

Camping was at its best at Camp Cale this summer. 188 resident campers enjoyed a well-planned program that was prepared and guided by a dedicated, experienced staff, who wish to return next summer. Almost every weekend was reserved for church picnics and retreats. Reservations are made by calling the Associational office. Call as far in advance as possible.

Resident camping for 1973 will begin June 18th and end August 11th. Each week will begin at 1:00 p.m. Monday and end at 9:00 a.m. Saturday. Ages 15, 16, and 17 Boys and Girls the first week-end before June 18th and the week-end after July 4th. A schedule will be mailed in April.

The bulkhead is completed and the filling will soon be done. One area of the fill, overlooking the river, will be a water-side worship area with seats on the sloped fill. A platform for the speaker will be built on the bulkhead level in full view of his audience on the bank. The director's hogan will be enlarged. A boat shed will be built to house the canoes instead of storing them in the dining hall where they are in the way of retreats. Also a lean-to shed over the outdoor grill, to conform with the building. This grill is for church picnics and groups to cook fish, chicken, etc. Oil will be furnished at $15.00 per cooking. The ball field will be graded to better drain the tennis and volley ball courts and softball field.

A Markel commercial-industrial electric heater will be installed in the dining hall to make it comfortable for late Fall and early Spring retreats.

We want to say "Many Thanks" to all who have given special gifts to Camp Cale. Two canoes and the outdoor grill were purchased with these gifts. We now have approximately $900.00 in special gifts that will be used wisely to purchase special items such as canoes, electric heater, etc. We hope to get these gifts built up to the price of a nice sailboat that will carry about seven people. The one we have now has about served its usefulness. Many happy memories are in its past.

The Camp Council is encouraged by your increased interest in the camping program of our Association. The future plans for Camp Cale are very exciting. Your consistent and increased support will hasten the day when the camp can be used throughout the year for many types of retreats and workshops. Our future plans call for a self-contained lodge building, completely winterized, with an assembly hall, kitchen and sleeping facilities for 100 people. The recreational potential at Camp Cale is second to none, for the adults as well as the young people. Please don't prolong the opportunity of having a closer relationship within the Association and a stronger local church.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Jackson
Camp Council Chairman

25. E. Lamar Eiland presented the 1972-73 Calendar and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

Associational Calendar

1972-73

OCTOBER

6 Statewide Pastors and Sunday School Directors Meeting
6 Baptist Young Women's Convention, Raleigh, Forest Hills
8 Biblical Recorder Day
9 Pastor's Conference
13 Deacon's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
14 Regional RA Leadership Course
17 Associational Meeting-Manteo

18 Associational Meeting-Ramoth-Gilead, 10:00
22 American Bible Society Day

NOVEMBER
1 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
19 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes of N.C.
20 Pastor's Conference
23 Thanksgiving Day
27 "M" Night

DECEMBER
1 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions/Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
11 Pastor's Conference
20 Convention-wide Carol Sing in the Churches
25 Christmas Day
31 Student-Night-At-Christmas

JANUARY
8 Pastor's Conference
8-10 VBS State Clinic, Wingate
8-12 January Bible Study
28 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY
3 Regional RA Counselor Courses
4 Baptist World Alliance Day
5- 7 State Wide Evangelism Conference, Charlotte
9-10 Baptist Women Study Workshop
11 Race Relations Sunday
12 Pastor's Conference
18 College, Seminary, School Day
18 Homes for the Aging Offering
20 "Share the Word Now", Assoc. S.S. Clinic
Regional Choir Festivals
W.M.U. Focus Week

MARCH
2 Executive Committee Meeting
4-11 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
12 Pastor's Conference
11-17 Youth Week
13-15 W.M.U. Annual Session, Raleigh
17 Assoc. Baptist Youth Night
23-24 Men and Boys Convention

APRIL
9 Pastor's Conference
3- 4 VBS Clinic
10 Assoc. W.M.U. Meeting (Morning and Afternoon)
22 Easter Sunday
28 Assoc. R.A. Track Meet
Assoc. Evangelism Clinic

MAY
4- 5 Weekend RA Camp, CaRAway
13 Mother's Day, (Bap. Hosp. Off.)
6-13 Christian Home Week
14 Pastor's Conference
19 State RA Track Meet
28 Memorial Day

JUNE
1 Assoc. Executive Committee
11 Pastor's Conference
11-14 Southern Baptist Convention Portland, Oregon
17 Father's Day
17 Baptist College Day and Offering

JULY
4 Independence Day
8 Christian Literature Day

AUGUST
11 R.A. Cookout, Camp Cale
20-24 Week of Prayer for Assoc. Missions
W.M.U. Week, Ridgecrest

SEPTEMBER
7 Executive Committee Meeting
3 Labor Day
7- 8 Workshop for Assoc. W.M.U. Officers, Mundo Vista
7- 8 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
10 Pastor's Conference
10-14 Area Sunday School Conventions
11 "Share the Word Now" Launch Night (Sunday School)
16 State Missions Day and Offering
14-15 Acteens Assoc. Clinic, Munda Vista
24-28 Area Bible Conference
W.M.U. Associational Workshop

26. Larry McClure presented the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The emphasis in our Association this year has been on individual Church effort in evangelism in their given areas. In September of 1971 a Pastor's School of Evangelism was held in our association in view of possible Schools of Evangelism to be held in the various local Churches during this year. Many of our Churches have used the materials taught in this school in various manners to build a more evangelistic Church. About our State, 6,000 youth and adults in 425 Churches have now participated in Lay Evangelism Schools or Pastor's Retreats. Forty-two associations already have confirmed dates for schools. This is a good response.

Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended the 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February. Special conferences were held with practical emphasis on different phases of evangelism during the first afternoon session. Outstanding speakers challenged pastors to involve their people in the total ministry of evangelism through the church.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Department of Communications and the Division of Church Programs sponsored a Statewide Communications, Evangelism and Administration Conference in Greensboro in May. The purpose was to help pastors and others communicate the Gospel of Christ more effectively.

A new week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport during June 12-16 was Youth Ministries Week with inspiration and training in Evangelism, Vocational Guidance and Recreation. All evening sessions were centered around Bible Study and a workshop experience in learning how to witness for Christ. Over 600 youth and adults were present for the week. On Friday evening 113 youth made different kinds of public decisions. Next June we will have another Youth Ministries Week.

More than 20,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders attended the second Statewide Youth Evangelism Night on August 18 at the Greensboro Coliseum. It is evident that God is working through Christian Youth today to share His Gospel in a thrilling, manner.

The 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Charlotte at the Ovens Auditorium on February 5-7 in 1973. Make plans now to attend this Highlight of the year in North Carolina Baptist work.

It is with pleasure that the Evangelism Committee has served you during this year, and we hope that greater impact can be made in this coming year for the Lord. It is very difficult for such a large Association to work together on the same project. It is our suggestion that projects be conducted by areas, Counties etc. In these smaller workable units there can be greater cooperation and success in Evangelism efforts.

Respectfully submitted:
Glen Greenway
Maynard Mangum
Charles Wellons
W.A. Hales
Charles Ledford
The Evangelism Committee

27. John Elliott presented the 1972-73 Budget and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

BUDGET 1972-73

	Total Checks Drawn - 71-72	1972-73 Proposed Budget
SALARIES		
Secretary	$2600.00	$2700.00
Social Security	260.00	148.50
	2860.00	2848.50
HONORARIUMS		
Clerk	100.00	100.00
Clerk (Extra Typing)	100.00	100.00
Moderator	100.00	100.00
Treasurer	100.00	100.00
	400.00	400.00
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Rent	900.00	900.00
Telephone	231.19	240.00
Supplies & Equipment	641.35	300.00
Postage	330.40	350.00
	2102.94	1790.00
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE		
Sunday School	76.72	150.00
Church Training	62.14	150.00
Brotherhood	-0-	100.00
W.M.U.	100.00	100.00
Music	-0-	75.00
Evangelism	-0-	175.00
Youth Program	-0-	300.00
	238.86	1050.00
ANNUAL ASSOC. EXPENSE		
Publication of Minutes	600.87	700.00
Annual Meeting Expense	222.36	225.00
Chowan Bulletins	292.45	425.00
	1115.68	1350.00
MISSION EXPENSE		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
K.H. Insurance	163.00	175.00
Utilities	108.11	100.00
Publicity & Literature	47.08	100.00
Salary of Summer Worker	1425.00	1425.00
Northwest Mission Proj.	-0-	500.00
Captial Improvement and Maintenance of K.H. Chapel	2741.36	2500.00
	4984.55	5300.00
CAMP CALE		
Camp Cale Fund	14,392.59	13,180.00
	2,500.00 (B)	4,680.00 (C)
	11,892.59	8,500.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	152.24	300.00
TOTALS	$23,746.86 (A)	$21,538.50 (D)

(A) Net Amount (Add $2500.00 carry over and $630.92 Designated Funds used - for gross $26,877.78)
(B) To Complete Bulkhead (Carry over to 72-73)
(C) Camp Fees Anticipated (for 72-73)
(D) Gross Budget - $25,493.50 (By adding anticipated fees $4,680.00)

Cost of Cale Bulkhead - $4,338.85 (Balance owing on note $1,800.00)
Cost of K.H. Chapel Parking Lot - $2,627.40 (Paid)

Respectfully submitted,
J.M. Elliott

28. E. Lamar Eiland provided special music in the singing of "How Great Thou Art."
29. Tom Freeman delivered an address on "Together We Advance Through the Church of Today."
30. This session was adjourned with prayer by Sidney Oxendine.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

31. At 10:00 A.M. the Wednesday morning session was called to order by the Moderator at Ramoth Gilead church.
32. The Association joined in singing "He Keeps Me Singing."
33. Harvey Criminger read from the scripture Ephesians 1:1-12 and led in prayer.
34. The host pastor, Harvey Criminger, welcomed the Association.
35. Enrolment of messengers was again conducted by the clerk.
36. Robert W. Kicklighter introduced R.F. Smith, Jr., pastor of First Baptist Church, Hickory, N.C., and member of Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, who gave an address entitled "Together We Advance Through The Southern Baptist Convention."
37. The following report of the Executive Committee was presented by George Cooke, who moved that the report be received by the Association as information only. The motion was seconded and carried.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association held its four regular meetings during the year. Three sub-committees were elected from its membership: The Missions Advisory Committee, the Finance Committee and the Calendar Committee.

The committees of the Executive Committee were duly elected and organized. These committees gave their reports at the regular meetings. Pastoral aid for the following churches was approved:

Sladesville	$600.00
Fairfield	600.00
Rose Bay	600.00

The work at the Kitty Hawk Chapel and Camp Cale had an outstanding year. The Kitty Hawk Chapel had a combined attendance this year in Sunday School and Worship of 963 with offerings amounting to $1,058.15. The parking lot was also paved. Camp Cale experienced a good year in attendance and the completion of a water bulkhead to keep the shoreline from eroding.

The Missions Advisory Committee at the direction of the Executive Committee is working with a group of residents of the Nags Head community concerning the pos-

sibility of beginning a new church.

Mr. John Elliott presented the budget for 1972-1973. This budget was approved and submitted for your approval.

We have had a good year. We are trusting that the days ahead will be fruitful days for the Lord's work.

Respectfully submitted,
George H. Cooke, Moderator

38. John M. Elliott, Associational Treasurer, gave his financial report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1972

RECEIPTS

Gifts From Churches	$16,390.51
K.H. Chapel Offerings	1,058.15
Camp Cale - Campers' Fees	4,790.00
Bank Loan - Camp Cale Bulkhead	2,500.00
Designated By Churches To Camp Cale	707.70
V.B.S. Offerings	379.14
Designated To Camp Cale - Chowan Assoc. WMU	282.20
Designated To Camp Cale - Perquimans Co. WMU	109.00
Designated To Camp Cale - Mr. & Mrs. W.L. Madre	100.00
Designated to Camp Cale - Eureka WMU	30.00
Camp Cale - Sale of "T" Shirts	210.10
Calvary (Expense) Use of Camp Cale	15.00
Camp Cale - Refund on Groceries	10.93
Ebenezer - Designated to K.H. Chapel	54.00
Refund - N.C. Sales Tax	150.97
Sale - Old Mimeograph Machine	50.00
	$26,837.70
	2,364.67
9/30/71 Bank Balance	$29,202.37

DISBURSEMENTS

SALARIES		$ 2,860.00
Secretary	$ 2,600.00	
Social Security	260.00	
	2,860.00	
HONORARIUMS		400.00
Moderator	100.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Clerk - Extra Typing (minutes)	100.00	
Treasurer	100.00	
	400.00	

OFFICE EXPENSE			2,102.94
Office Rent		900.00	
Telephone		231.19	
Supplies and Equipment		641.35	
Postage		330.40	
		2,102.94	
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE			238.86
Sunday School		76.72	
Church Training		62.14	
W. M. U.		100.00	
		238.86	
ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EXPENSE			1,115.68
Publication of Minutes		600.87	
Annual Meeting Expense		222.36	
Chowan Bulletins		292.45	
		1,115.68	
MISSION EXPENSE			4,984.55
Christian Circus Tent		500.00	
Kitty Hawk Chapel Insurance		163.00	
Kitty Hawk Chapel Utilities		108.11	
K. H. Chapel - Publicity & Lit.		47.08	
K. H. Chapel Summer Worker		1,425.00	
Captial Improvement and Maintenance of K. H. Chapel		2,741.36	
		4,984.55	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE			152.24
CAMP CALE			15,023.51
Salaries		4,440.00	
Kitchen Supplies		1,724.29	
Campers' Insurance		251.95	
Miscellaneous Expense		503.66	
Maintenance		439.19	
Building Bulkhead		4,338.85	
Miscellaneous Supplies		345.35	
Electricity		265.02	
Gas for Cooking		72.46	
Interest on Bulkhead Note		25.00	
Curtailment Bulkhead Note		700.00	
Equipment		1,546.48	
Telephone Expense		56.24	
Travel Expense		148.70	
Promotion Expense		166.32	
		15,023.51	
TOTAL CHECKS DRAWN			26,877.78
* 9/30/72 Bank Balance			2,324.59
* General Funds	1,093.47		$29,202.37
* Designated to Camp Cale	977.12		
* Designated to K. H. Ch.	254.00		
Consolidated Balance	$2,324.59		

Total Gifts From Churches
Missions - VBS - Designated
Oct. 1, 1971 - Sept. 30, 1972

NAME OF CHURCH	ASSOC. WORK	DESIGNATED CAMP CALE	VBS OFFERINGS	TOTAL GIFTS
Ballard's Bridge	$ 667.00	$225.00		$ 892.00
Berea	800.00	94.20		894.20
Bethel	270.00			270.00
Beulah	275.00		55.02	330.02
Blackwell Memorial	600.00			600.00
Burgess	300.00		35.18	335.18
Calvary	300.00	100.00		400.00
Center Hill	300.00		21.07	321.07
Chappell Hill	25.00		20.00	45.00
Coinjock	72.00		23.77	95.77
Columbia	100.00			100.00
Cool Spring	600.00			600.00
Corinth	500.00	238.50		738.50
Creswell	135.00			135.00
Ebenezer	90.00			90.00
Edenton	1,200.00			1,200.00
E. City, First	506.59			506.59
Eure	100.00			100.00
Eureka	500.00		26.50	526.50
Gatesville	360.00			360.00
Geneva	335.33		38.41	373.74
Great Hope	112.00		10.00	122.00
Hertford	750.00			750.00
Hobbsville	330.00			330.00
Macedonia	800.00		43.33	843.33
Manteo	240.00			240.00
Middle Swamp	100.00			100.00
Moyock	150.00			150.00
Mt. Pleasant	35.00			35.00
Mt. Sinai	40.00			40.00
Nags Head	40.00			40.00
Oak Grove	116.00			116.00
Poplar Branch	125.00		34.63	159.63
Powell's Point	604.27			604.27
Providence	312.50			312.50
Ramoth Gilead	152.00		71.23	223.23
Rehoboth	200.00			200.00
Reynoldson	200.00			200.00
Riverside	100.00			100.00
Rocky Hock	908.75			908.75
Roper	75.00			75.00
Rose Bay	34.00			34.00
Salem	179.09			179.09
Sandy Cross	515.00			515.00
Sawyer's Creek	357.50			357.50
Shiloh	600.00			600.00
Sladesville	66.00			66.00

Soundside	150.00			150.00
Warwick	687.48			687.48
Whiteville Grove		50.00		50.00
Woodville	250.00			250.00
Yeopim	125.00			125.00
TOTALS	$16,390.51	$707.70	$379.14	$17,477.35

39. The Auditor's report was presented by Robert Gray and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of John M. Elliott, Treasurer of the Chowan Baptist Association for the Associational year ended September 30, 1972, and find the accounts correct as stated in the foregoing reports. The records are well kept and Brother Elliott is to be commended on the fine work he is doing.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl G. Harrell

40. The report of the Missions Advisory Committee was presented by Glenn D. Greenway. The report was approved by the Association.

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The work of the Missions Advisory Committee has related to four general areas this year. They are: (1) The Kitty Hawk Chapel Ministry, (2) The Circus Tent Ministry, (3) The Association Office, (4) New and Prospective Mission Work in the Association.

I. The Kitty Hawk Chapel Ministry:

We were indeed fortunate in having the Rev. Bobby Hewitt serve as Chaplain of the Kitty Hawk Chapel this past summer. Mr. Hewitt is a ministerial student in his second year at the College of the Albemarle; he is a native of Elizabeth City, and a member of Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church. Mr. Hewitt gave to the Chapel Ministry a warm and loving spirit, a deep sense of Christian commitment and a ministerial ethics we can be proud of.

The following is a report on the attendance and offerings during the 1972 season:

MONTH	NUMBER PRESENT S.S.	TOTAL PRESENT	TOTAL OFFERING
June 4	26	44	$ 29.04
June 11	20	31	30.50
June 18	10	54	44.22
June 25	28	40	51.09
July 2	48	80	71.22
July 9	30	60	60.82
July 16	38	85	77.24
July 23	39	72	61.90
July 30	53	84	77.38
Aug. 6	25	67	86.05
Aug. 13	60	99	158.23
Aug. 20	25	84	115.92

Aug. 27	22	76	86.85
Sept. 3	48	87	107.69
TOTALS	472	963	$1,058.15

A great deal of physical improvement was done around the chapel this year. The most important of which was the filling, grading and hard surfacing of the entrance and parking area to accommodate some 30 cars. This was done at a total cost of $2,627.40 by the Outer Banks Contractor and represents a most economical cost for the work done.

II. Circus Tent Ministry

The Chowan Baptist Association again shared with other denominations in operating the Circus Tent Ministry at the Nags Head Beach. Our initial cooperation this year was a $500.00 contribution. Then Mr. Bobby Hewitt, chaplain of the Kitty Hawk Chapel participated in the film program and group discussion each Monday evening. Also our Baptist State Convention placed and supported a youth worker in the Circus Tent Ministry this season.

The purpose of the Circus Tent is to offer youth and adults a clean and wholesome place to gather for fellowship, refreshments, listening to folk music and share in spiritual discussions.

III. The Association Office

The Association Office continues to be one of the great assets to the Chowan Association. The good and willing spirit of Mrs. Paulett Lane along with her knowledge, dedication and capability makes the office a strong arm to every church in the Association. We are indeed fortunate to have Mrs. Lane as Secretary to the Association.

IV. New and Prospective Mission Work

Again this year the Missions Advisory Committee studied the possibility of a mission church at the Universal Trailer Park near Northwest, Virginia. Consideration was given to recommending the purchase of a building adjacent to the Park and beginning a Mission Church. In evaluating the prospective work it was decided that the best approach would be to work through a nearby church so the work could be properly fostered. The Moyock Church accepted the challenge to try to get a work going but found from a census of the people and a ruling of the Park that it is going to be most difficult to begin a work there. However, we are still hopeful that conditions will change and the Moyock Chruch can still foster a ministry there.

The Missions Advisory Committee has related to a new work in the beach area. The Committee along with the Moderator and Vice-Moderator has met repeatedly with a group led by Mr. Steve Parsons which has now organized a church and are meeting in the Kitty Hawk Chapel temporarily. This new work is off to a great start with Christian zeal, New Teatament spirit and Missionary dedication. They have already petitioned the Chowan Baptist Association for membership. As a Missions Committee we beseech your every prayer and support of this new church.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn D. Greenway, Chairman
Missions Advisory Committee

41. Glenn D. Greenway presented a resolution from the Missions Advisory Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

RESOLUTION FROM THE MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

WHEREAS in July of 1972, The Missions Advisory Committee was contacted by Mr. Steve Parsons of Kill Devil Hills, who represented a group from the Nags Head area that was in the process of forming a new church, with the request that the group be permitted to use the Kitty Hawk Chapel as a meeting place during the months of September, 1972 through May, 1973: and

WHEREAS the Missions Advisory Committee, along with Mr. George Cooke, Moderator of the Association, met with the Parsons group on August 31, 1972, for the purpose of hearing, and evaluating the history and intent of the movement; and

WHEREAS the Missions Advisory Committee related the request of the group to the Executive Committee at the meeting in September, giving full account and appraisal of their findings, and urging the Executive Committee to permit the use of the building to the group; and

WHEREAS the Executive Committee then endorsed a motion empowering the Missions Advisory Committee to make the final dicision concerning the use of the Chapel; and

WHEREAS on September 19, 1972 the Missions Advisory Committee met with the Nags Head group again and found that they were duly organized and constituted, having elected officers, deacons and Trustees. The title of First Baptist Church had been chosen to designate the group, and would later carry the distinction of whichever community they settled in; and

WHEREAS the said church is willing to rent, winterize the building with acceptable heating devices, underwrite all utilities, provide adequate insurance coverage including liability coverage, maintain the building with regard to upkeep and repair, keep the building clean and return it to the Association in equal of superior condition to that which they found it; and

WHEREAS the said church promises to be New Testament in faith, Southern Baptist in doctrine and expression, and Association related in seeking guidance, helps and advice; and

WHEREAS the said church promises to petition Chowan Baptist Association for membership; and

WHEREAS the Missions Advisory Committee nor the Chowan Baptist Association has been instrumentive in the movement, organization or forming of the group; but rather it has been a spontaneous movement on the part of the interested persons who have turned to the Chowan Association for identification and for undergirding with spiritual and doctrinal insight;

Be it therefore resolved, that we, the Chowan Baptist Association, meeting in this the one hundredth and sixty-seventh session, gratefully acknowledge the newly formed church, giving praise for its Spirit, zeal and determination, and honor the decision of the Missions Advisory Committee's action in permitting the use of the Kitty Hawk Chapel as its meeting place, and

That we further resolve that in our efforts to help, encourage and strengthen, do permit the use of the Chapel facilities rent-free in accord with the above stated qualifications in this resolution, and

That we promise to pray for, spiritually undergird and shepherd them in love.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Advisory Committee
Glenn D. Greenway, Chairman

42. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "Marching to Zion."
43. Hubert Mizelle read the Scripture I Peter 2:4-10 and led in prayer.
44. Special music was presented by Mrs. Billy Presley singing "O, How I Love

Him."

45. Robert Poole delivered the annual message "Now, Build Me a Church."

46. This session was adjourned with prayer by Robert Poole.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

47. The afternoon session was opened by the congregation singing "Higher Ground."

48. William Watson read the scripture Acts 4:29-33 and led in prayer.

49. A lively session of special music was presented by a group of young people calling themselves "The Young Americans" and led by Roy Askew.

50. Glenn Greenway presented a resolution concerning the Migrant Ministry and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

MIGRANT MINISTRY RESOLUTION

WHEREAS our Association covers an area where migrant farm labor is utilized with some 500 migrants entering our area each year; and

WHEREAS the Migrant camps offer to us a missionary outreach; and

WHEREAS our Baptist State Convention is now fostering a program of Ministry to the Migrants and calls upon the Missions Advisory Committee to foster a program of missionary outreach on the Associational level; and

WHEREAS we have a local Migrant Ministry organization functioning each year under the directorship of the Rev. John Barnes through whom we can register both financial aid and a preaching ministry;

Be it therefore resolved that every church in our Association give serious consideration to financially aiding the Migrant Ministry, either through the budget or by special offerings; and that as many churches as can offer a preaching, or music ministry to these camps, working through the Director, the Rev. John Barnes, 500 Shepherd St., Elizabeth City, N.C.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Advisory Committee
Glenn D. Greenway, Chairman

52. William Carter presented the following recommendation concerning meeting places of the Association. He moved its adoption and it was seconded and carried.

RECOMMENDATION

The TIME, PLACE and PREACHER COMMITTEE recommends: that this association instruct the Executive Committee to study the possibility of working out a schedule with the churches, combining several churches in geographical areas, to host the associational annual meeting in a centrally located church building and that the Executive Committee report back to this association next year (1973).

Respectfully submitted,
Time, Place and Preacher Committee
Norman Harris
William Watson
Charles Ledford
Ralph Knight
William Carter, Chairman

53. Robert Gray stated that Mrs. Costner, wife of the former pastor of Kitty Hawk Chapel was seriously ill and moved that she be sent a word of greeting expressing our concern and a speedy recovery. This motion was seconded and carried.

54. Wayne Driggers raised the question concerning discontinuance of "M" Night because of a lack of participation. After some discussion, Robert Gray moved that we continue "M" night but that we schedule it for some other time of the year than December. This motion was seconded and approved.

55. R.W. Kicklighter read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

RESOLUTIONS

The Committee on Resolutions of this 167th meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association recommends the following:

I. That we express to the Manteo Baptist Church and the Ramoth Gilead Baptist Church our most sincere thanks for being such gracious hosts to the Association.

II. That we commend the program personalities for their inspiring and informative presentations, and the Young Americans for their musical interpretations.

III. Then we express our appreciation to the Rev. George Cooke for his leadership during the past two years.

Respectfully submitted,
R.W. Kicklighter, Chairman
W.C. Harrell
Billy Jackson
Rand Stallings
Gordon Shaw

56. Ben Hall, chairman Nominating Committee, presented the slate of officers (listed in front of this annual) for the 1972-73 Associational year and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

57. William Carter brought the report from the Time, Place and Preachers Committee and moved the adoption of this report. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time: 4:00 P.M. October 23, 1972 and 10:00 A.M., October 24, 1972.

Place: Salem Baptist Church on the 23rd and Powell's Point Baptist Church on the 24th.

Preachers: James H. Davenport - October 23; alternate - Charles Ledford. Gordon Shaw - October 24; Alternate - Ben Hall.

58. The congregation sang the hymn "He Lives."

59. R.W. Kicklighter introduced James Y. Greene, Director, Student Department, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, who delivered an address entitled "Together We Advance Through Missions."

60. The new Associational officers were installed and C.W. Duling led in the prayer of dedication.

61. George Cooke presented the gavel to the new Moderator, Swindell Lowery.

62. William Carter pronounced the benediction.

63. Swindell Lowery declared the session adjourned.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

OUR COMMON GOAL

Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceeds our grasp. However, it is the ever-present goal toward which we strive.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income for our colleges. During the past year these amounts were:

Campbell College	$ 311,688
Chowan College	192,400
Gardner-Webb College	213,564
Mars Hill College	270,322
Meredith College	270,322
Wake Forest University	467,532
Wingate College	198,172
	$1,924,000

BAPTIST COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP OFFERING DAY

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through participation in the Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day. Every year many of our churches provide student aid funds for needy North Carolina Baptist students by means of this special offering on Father's Day. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

The inclusive enrollment of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges during the past academic year was 16,609.

J.B. Wynns

STATE MISSIONS

The churches are on mission to people under the Lordship of Christ - Matthew 28:19-20; Acts 1:8. Churches in a cooperative plan express their mission beyond the local congregation. State Missions is inter-related by planning and financing with churches, associations, the State Convention, Home and Foreign Mission Boards. There is a ministry of State missions expressed within the local church in Evangelism, Church Programs, and Stewardship Promotion. State Missions is Christian Social Service expressed through institutions. State Missions is churches expressing a positive interest in Christian Education.

State Missions is a multiplicity of special ministries too big for any one local church such as: work at Cherokee and Pembroke, promotion and co-ordination of World Mission Conferences, support of part-time Chaplaincies in several correctional institutions, assistance in witnessing to and enlisting for service Orientals and Spanish speaking peoples, ministry to the deaf, Seminary extension, a rapidly growing Resort Ministry, and Fruitland Baptist Institute.

Our cities need Baptist Centers and other expressions of Christian social and evangelistic concern. State Missions promotes and supports a vigorous ministry in the inner city. State Missions continues a specialized ministry with other races.

State Missions encourages new churches by loans and grants of lot aid. Needy churches are given financial aid until they can become self-supporting. Pastors are directly helped through Annuity supplements.

State Missions is a cooperative ministry by the churches to people who need God and other churches that need help.

Norman Harris

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

This has been the best year that our Homes for the Aging have ever had in our twenty-one years. The Special Offering for the Homes and support through the Co-operative Program reflect an encouraging increase. Through these two vital sources, the Homes during the past year derived almost 30% of the total operating budget in the care of the residents and patients, with 20% coming from the offering, and 10% through the Cooperative Program. The most significant fact about this support from our Baptist people is that the majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with real financial needs, and these love gifts are used for their care. In fact, these gifts are a lifeline to the residents, and they could not be maintained without them. Our residents depend greatly on these.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes with two located in Winston-Salem, and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit, located in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients. In these Homes we specialize in tender loving care and do not know of any place this side of heaven, and outside of one's home, where a person can receive more compassionate Christian care.

Of great significance during the past year, in May, was the dedication of the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit. This wing, accomodating 18 additional patients was completed in November of 1971 and named in honor of Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. He and Mrs. York gave $80,000.00 for the construction of this new wing, and the additional money needed was raised by the Trustees of the Homes.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry to Christ and is one of the finest things that N.C. Baptists are doing. Be glad that you are a Baptist, and be grateful for the part that you are having in making the life of an aging person more abundant and more secure.

Mrs. Ben Snell

HOME MISSIONS

"Those who serve Christ in this nation are placed in the midst of one of the great evangelism and mission fields of the world. With approximately 80 million not identified with any religious group and a high percentage of church members nominally related to the work of Christ, we face needs of the first magnitude, and humanly speaking, what happens in America in a large part determines what happens in the spread of the Gospel around the world." The foregoing words by Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge, of the Home Mission Board, point out the tremendous need and challenge we face in Home Mission work. The rising cost of living and a slowdown in giving affected the mission force, numbering 2,229, only 7 more than a year ago.

The division of Evangelism extended out into a television, bus, and renewal ministry.

909 Southern Baptist ministers served as chaplains in the military, in hospitals, institutions, and industry.

The Division of Church Loans broadened its service and now considers requests for church loans from groups in older established states of the Convention as well as requests from "Negro and other ethnic Baptist churches".

Disaster relief was provided in areas hard hit by natural disasters.

A total of 960 student summer mission personnel were under appointment in 1971, 693 by the HMB and 267 by BSU. More than 900 are expected to be appointed in 1972.

Work was carried on with 90 new language congregations in approximately 45 states, District of Columbia, Panama, and Puerto Rico.

The emphasis and goals of pioneer missions are incorporated in the ministries of Church Loans, establishing churches and church-type missions, associational administration service, language missions, and Christian social ministries.

Harvey Y. Criminger

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptists and their Children's Homes have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. The Homes have been sensitive to human need and have provided children with quality care. North Carolina Baptists have given generous and enthusiastic support to their child care ministry.

The agency is vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing conditions which are affecting American life today are determining factors in the number of children needing our care and the types of care that are needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency. The urgency of the present and the challenge of the future is to find effective patterns of care for these children.

The Children's Homes continues to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. Mills Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont Area. The Ten Star Builders' Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in our area. Across the state, renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. Expanded services to families are being initiated.

One of the major tasks confronting our work in Eastern North Carolina is the upgrading of our campus facilities to meet minimum standards for licensing our child care program. Most of our older buildings at Kennedy Home will require extensive and expensive renovation to meet these standards. Some buildings may have to be completely replaced with new structures. To meet this urgent need, we ask our Baptist friends in Eastern North Carolina to give serious and prayerful thought to increased support for operating expenses and special bequests and donations for captial improvements.

Bob Gray

TEMPERANCE REPORT

It seems that the more facts that are gathered concerning the ill effects of alcohol on a person's health, the more some are determined to drink the filthy stuff. Lots of folk seem to take the attitude that no one is going to tell them what they can do and what they cannot do. It has been proved beyond a doubt that alcohol is a narcotic and slows down a person's reaction in an emergency.

If the present rate of consumption of alcoholic beverages continues, more than 36,000,000 Americans will suffer from alcoholism and related diseases by 1988.

Mrs. Herman Stanley, promotion secretary of the national Woman's Christian

Temperance Union, made the prediction at the organization's 98th annual convention at Miami Beach.

The U.S. Treasury Department says 381,000,000 gallons of liquor were consumed in 1971, an increase of 11,000,000 gallons over 1970.

Now there are some who are reluctant to try to curtail the sale of alcoholic beverages because of the so-called "revenue" that it brings in. However, it has been proven that it costs the state of North Carolina $17.64 to get $1.00 liquor revenue. Now, will anyone be kind enough to explain how anybody or concern remains in business when they have to spend seventeen times more than they take in. That old "revenue" lie just doesn't hold water. But there are some weak kneed church members who will swallow that lie and never turn a hand to check the sale of alcoholic beverages.

I believe that Christian people can close every liquor store, every beer joint, and every bar in every community when they love nothing but God and fear nothing but sin and join hand and heart and let the liquor crowd know that we mean business.

The Apostle Paul said that some of the professed Christians in Philippi were enemies of the cross of Christ. When a professed Christian fails to take a stand against all kinds of evil, he may well be classified as an enemy of the cross of Christ.

Sidney Oxendine

RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has been serving employees of the Convention for more than half a century - fifty-four years to be exact. Ministers serving churches and other employees of the churches are also covered. During its fifty-four years of service the Board has paid out more than 92 million dollars in benefits. It paid out more than ten million last year. Due to good investment and sound business management it paid out 25% more in benefits to 7,500 annuitants than their contract required. This extra benefit comes as a "13th check" at the end of the year. From both observation and experience I can tell you that this is a mighty fine Christmas present or end of the year morale lifter. These extra benefits last year amounted to $1,339,732.

The Annuity Board offers a Protect Plan for disability, death, and retirement for every pastor, church staff member and denominational employee. Many churches pay in full the dues for their pastor and staff. This is considered a salary supplement or in lieu of a more adequate salary.

You can see from the benefits paid and from the 292 million dollars held in trust that this is a sizeable operation, as well as a most worthy and commendable one. Thirty-nine of our 56 churches in the Chowan Association, and 42 staff members participate in this Protection Plan. All our churches should participate and all our pastors and employees should have this protection.

Charles W. Duling

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The sending out and maintaining of missionaries is the main mission of the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board. The overseas missionary staff at the end of 1971 was 2,526. This included 169 missionary associates, 5 special project medical personnel, and 125 missionary journeymen. During the year 226 appointments were made including 120 career, 28 associates, 67 journeymen, 2 special project medical workers and 9 career reappointments.

Many reinforcements in missionary personnel are needed. Some of these requests have been repeated for several years. On January 1, 1962, Southern Baptist mission-

aries were under appointment to 75 geographical or political entities. During 1971, missionaries took up residence in upper Volta Laos, and Surinam.

Underlying all our missionary endeavors is the ultimate purpose of leading people to new life in Jesus Christ and the cultivation of New Testament churches. Organized churches with which Southern Baptist missionaries are related on mission fields now total 6,045, of which more than 70 percent are self-supporting. Missionaries act as co-workers and resource persons for national churches, leaders, and conventions. Many types of ministry make up the program of evangelism and church development. They are radio and television, English-language churches, lay-leadership training, stewardship promotion, camps, and conferences, work with women, men, and youth, music and religious education.

The training of national leaders is a pre-requisite to strong indigenous churches. There are educational institutions in many lands from kindergarten through the university. Of special importance is the development of pastors, and other church leaders through the theological schools and in programs below the full seminary level.

At the end of 1971, Southern Baptist contributitions for foreign missions totaled $33,719,447, a per capita gift of $2.80, nine cents more than in 1970. Approximately 50 percent of the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program funds are made available annually for foreign missions.

Mrs. Roy Riddick

SOCIAL ACTION

Social action calls for the focusing of Christian ethics on the field of human relations and the application of Christian principles in the arena of person to person encounter. As Christians, we stand under God's judgement now and we will be judged in the final judgement on the basis of our attitudes and conduct towards each other. We live in a time of human misunderstanding and racial tensions where hatred, animosity and malice separate us into hostile camps. Our approach to social problems must be grounded on firm faith in the one God who is Father of us all and loves all His children and on sound Christian doctrine rather on preference and expediency. By the grace of God we must seek the leadership of the Holy Spirit, search for revealed truth and with courage and patience work for the healing of the breach in the church and our community.

In our Christian concern we cannot overlook the crisis we face in many areas of morality. Our attention is caught by the disrespect for personhood which is seen in the sexual abuse, crime and violence which has become the accepted pattern of our American way of life. The disintegration of home-life as seen in the increasing divorce rate and juvenile disorder is a challenge to every church and Christian. The alarming abuse of legitimate drugs by adults and illegitimate drugs by the young and the increasing problem of alcoholism among both demands the concerted action of the homes, churches and institutions of our communities. We must be gripped with Christ-like concern for those whose humanity has been warped by these forces of evil.

Today may the church affirm her intent to present the "whole" gospel in the redemptive power of God to reclaim each person from every destructive evil which blights the image of God in every man.

Let this Christian action begin in the local church which is closest to the source of evil and nearest to the victims.

R.W. Kicklighter

MINUTES OF THE APRIL 11 W.M.U. MEETING

The Chowan Associational W.M.U. convened for its sixth-seventh annual session on April 11, 1972 at 4:00 P.M. in the Salem Baptist Church with the Riverside and Calvary churches as co-hosts. Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Director, presided and used the theme: "Expect Great Things from God - Attempt Great Things for God".

The meeting opened with the hymn "God of Grace and God of Glory" after which the Reverend Ben Hall gave the invocation.

Mrs. Larry McClure led the afternoon meditation using scripture from Matthew and speaking on the theme as a challenge to all of us. Words of welcome were expressed by Mrs. Ben Hall who also made announcements for the day. Mrs. Harvey Criminger responded to the welcome.

Mr. Billy Jackson gave a detailed report on progress at Camp Cale and plans for the '72 camping season.

Mrs. Basnight recognized visitors in the congregation and W.M.U.'s who were honor groups - these were: Eureka for the sixth consecutive year and Calvary for the third. She also acknowledged three churches that had reached the 100% goal in contributions to the Heck-Jones fund which were Eureka, Rehoboth and Elizabeth City, First.

Following the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name", offering and prayer, Mrs. Basnight introduced Reverend Ernest Upchurch of Raleigh who made an appeal for interest and help in the migrant ministry in our area. He presented figures, facts and pictures which showed that a ministry to the migrants is a must. With about 1300 in our area it is an opportunity to be engaged in our Lord's work. We need to think of migrants as people.

During the business session the executive council recommended that the day's collection be given to Sandy Cross for their building fund. Motion was made and duly carried to that end. Mrs. Basnight appointed the following courtesy committee: Mrs. Joe Thorud, Mrs. Frank Jones and Mrs. Walter Ward. She announced that the Prayer Retreat would be Saturday, September 23 from 10 A.M. to 2 P.M. at Camp Cale.

Mrs. Basnight then introduced her pastor, Reverend Maynard Mangum of the Elizabeth City First Baptist Church, who brought the afternoon message. He brought a very inspiring sermon using the theme for the day and stressing that every person is worthy of witness and concern. In closing he asked, "What has happened to our expectancy?"

Special music was brought by Mrs. Jim Davenport who sang "Fill My Cup" accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Reuben Earl James.

The afternoon session adjourned with blessing and prayer by Reverend Mangum.

The evening session began at 7:00 P.M. with singing "To God Be the Glory".

Evening meditation and special music was presented as a skit, "Love Oh Love", by the youth choir of the Blackwell Memorial Church directed and accompanied by Miss Betty Miller.

Mrs. Walter Ward, for the courtesy committee, expressed gratitude to all who helped make the meeting possible and enjoyable.

Mrs. Woodrow Hofler extended an invitation to meet at the Hobbsville Church in 1973.

Mrs. J.L. Chestnutt on behalf of the nominating committee consisting of Mrs. Chestnutt, Mrs. Thomas Asbell and Mrs. Walter Ward, presented the following slate of officers for 1972-73.

Director - Mrs. Frank Barnes, Corapeake, 27926
Assistant Director - Mrs. Joe Thorud, Edenton, 27932
Secretary-Treasurer - Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Edenton, 27932
Baptist Women Director - Mrs. Royce Vickers, Hertford, 27944
Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. John Stillman, Roper, 27970
Acteen Director - Mrs. Gerald Warren, Elizabeth City, 27909
Girls in Action Director - Mrs. Wade Jordan, Jr., Elizabeth City, 27909

Mission Friends - Mrs. Gilbert Hare, Tyner, 27980

These were duly elected and the prayer of dedication was led by Reverend Glenn Greenway.

Following the humn, "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus", offering and prayer, Mrs. Basnight introduced the speaker of the evening, Mrs. Kenneth Berg. Mrs. Berg is from the First Baptist Church of Suffolk, Virginia where her husband is pastor. She spoke very effectively on her "Trip to the Holy Land", using various scriptures and bringing out the fact that the holy places are not where we visit but within us. We take them wherever we go.

The meeting closed with prayer by Mrs. Basnight.

Approximately 150 attended and total collection was $94.65.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Basnight, Director
Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Sec.-Treas.

Our Beloved Dead

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mrs. Annie P. Leary, Mr. Everette Eason, Mrs. Mattie Jordan, Mrs. Julia Copeland, Mr. Will Bunch

BETHEL - Everette Norman

BETHEL - Mr. Wayne Blanchard, Mrs. Gertie Fleetwood, Mrs. Luna P. Hobbs

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Mrs. N. Elton Aydlett, Mrs. Annie Sherlock, Mr. Harry Winslow, Deacon A.W. Hale, Mrs. J.S. Overman, Miss Pearl Carter, Mrs. A.C. Twiford, Mr. T.I. Stevenson (Deacon), Mrs. Grover Winslow (Deacon), Mr. Jimmy Ferebee (Deacon), Mr. Thomas L. Freeman, Mrs. Lizzie Ferebee, Mrs. Virginia West, Miss Ella Thornton

CALVARY - Mrs. Lydia Reid, Mr. C.B. Norfleet, Mr. Ralph Myers

CENTER HILL - Mrs. Barbara W. Dail, Mr. Alton Asbell, Mrs. George Boyce, Mrs. Callie Ashley, Mr. Theodore Boyce

COINJOCK - Mrs. Marion Bright, Mrs. Clara D. Needham, Mr. O.D. Hampton, Mr. P.E. O'Neal, Mr. Kinsey Smith

COLUMBIA - Mrs. Clara M. Cohoon, Mrs. Lessie Harrell, Mrs. Minnie Spruill, Mr. J.L. Snell, Jr.

COOL SPRING - Mr. W. Jasper Harrell, Deacon Harry Parker, Mrs. Lizzie Jernigan, Mrs. Fruzie Evans, Mrs. Lonie Harrell

CORINTH - Mrs. Della Pritchard Jennings, Mr. Miles Cooper, Mr. Shelbourne Sample, Mr. Scott B. Parker, Mr. Grover White, Miss Alma Cooper, Mr. Willis W. Pritchard

CRESWELL - Mr. Alton Harris, Mr. Chester Hopkins (Deacon)

EDENTON - Mrs. O.B. Perry, Mrs. Haywood Phthisic, Hunter Jackson, Mrs. Walter Hollowell, Mrs. J.N. Elliott, Mrs. James Crummey, C.Y. Parrish, Mrs. C.D. Webb, Deacon Ray Bunch, Mrs. W.J. Yates, Mrs. W.J. Daniels, Deacon Julius Hardison

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST - Mrs. Kate Wood Aydlett, Mrs. Claud Bailey, Mrs. Mercer H. Bailey, Mr. Harvey Baker, Mrs. W.H.H. Cooper, Mr. W.T. Culpepper, Jr., Mr. Claude Ferrell, Sr., Mrs. C.P. Harris, Sr., Mrs. M.I. Overman, Mr. Mark Sawyer, Mr. E.A. Swain, Mr. H.L. Jordan

ENGELHARD - Miss Barbara Berry

EURE - Mrs. Annie Askew, Mrs. Ella Jones, Mr. Irvin Felton

EUREKA - Deacon Carlton Brinkley, Mr. Russell Otto Asbell, Mr. Dennis Dodds

GATESVILLE - Deacon Harry L. Ward, Mr. George Fleming, Mr. Jerome Baines, Mrs. Irma Lassiter, Mrs. C.E. Lang, Mrs. C.M. Baines

GENEVA - Mr. Lem Sawyer (Deacon), Mr. Leonard Smithson

GREAT HOPE - Mr. Othus J. Boyce, Mrs. Clinton Ray Winslow, Mrs. Neppie Goodwin, Mrs. Fannie Dail

HERTFORD - Mrs. Vera Batten, Mr. Royce Vickers, Mrs. A.A. Harris, Mrs. Vivian Darden, Mrs. E.E. Payne, Mr. Jacob L. White, Mr. Sidney Broughton, Mrs. Minnie Perry, Mr. John Broughton, Jr.

MACEDONIA - Mrs. Walter East, Mr. James Bembridge

MANTEO - Mrs. Carola Hassell, Mr. Charlie Shannon, Mr. Phillip Bobby Roughton, Mr. Herman Smith, Jr., Mrs. Lena D. Putnam

MOUNT PLEASANT - Mr. Ludie V. Sexton, Mrs. Verna B. Davenport

MOUNT SINAI - Mr. Walter G. Dail

MOYOCK - Mr. Larry Hocutt

NAGS HEAD - Mrs. Minnie Perry

OAK GROVE - Mr. W.J. Pate

POPLAR BRANCH - Mr. Lansing Grandy, Mr. G.A. Whitfield

POWELLS POINT - Mr. Jeary Boyd Dowdy, Mr. Dextee T. Forbes, Mrs. Dail Hubbard, Mrs. Ethel Forbes

PROVIDENCE - Mrs. J.M. Bell, Mr. M.R. Burrus, Mr. Caleb Forehand, Mr. Wilse F. Leary

RAMOTH GILEAD - Mr. Chester A. Bogue, Mr. Leonard Hewitt, Miss Mattie S. Hewitt, Mrs. Grace W. MacLaurine

REYNOLDSON - Mrs. E.R. Lane

ROCKY HOCK - Mr. M.F. White (Deacon), Mrs. Betty Lou Evans, Mr. J.J. Oliver, Mrs. Bessie Bunch

ROPER - Mrs. Mattie V. White

ROSE BAY - Mr. Aulbert Credle

SALEM - Mrs. Francis Eves, Mrs. Harlay Berry, Mr. Clemby Stanley, Mrs. Clemby Stanley

SANDY CROSS - Deacon Marshall B. Hobbs, Mrs. Geneva Jones, Mrs. Enola Yeager

SAWYERS CREEK - Mrs. C.R. Hastings, Mr. Herman Arnold, Sr., Deacon Thomas G. Williams, Mrs. Evelyn S. Noirfalise

SHILOH - Mrs. Lillie Barnard, Mr. Thomas Doxey

SLADESVILLE - Mr. Staton Saddler

SOUND SIDE - Mr. Joe Roughton, Mrs. Ella Brickhouse, Mrs. Doris Snell, Mr. Treadwell Howiett

WARWICK - Mr. Irvin Blanchard, Mr. Ernest Brinkley, Mr. Carson Chappell, Mr. Benford Copeland, Mr. Lycugus Hobbs, Mr. Lycugus Perry, Mrs. Mary Hollowell

WHITEVILLE GROVE - Mr. Arthur Chappell, Mrs. Nonie Riddick Smith

WOODVILLE - Mr. Archie Perry, Mrs. Sadie Bogue, Mr. James Pritchard

YEOPIM - Mrs. Emily Barrington

HISTORICAL EVENTS

COOL SPRING - Installed and dedicated a baptistry. In process of building more classrooms and fellowship hall.

CRESWELL - Church purchased a new Allen organ

ENGELHARD - Dedicated library and Fellowship hall

GENEVA - Entire church renovated including both exterior and interior; central heat and air conditioning installed and steeple added. All at a cost of approximately $25,000.

POWELLS POINT - New basketball court

ROCKY HOCK - Dedication of new pastorium - December 1971

SANDY CROSS - Entire church and educational section completely destroyed by fire on January 26, 1972.

SWAN QUARTER - Sanctuary painted and paneled.

WARWICK - Dedication of new pews and carpet.

YEOPIM - Began preaching services four times each month.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806 Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	£ 12 12 0
1807 Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1,947	9 15 6
1808 Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				12 12 0
1809 Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12 5 0
1810 Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16 0 0
1811 Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16 0 0
1812 Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16 10 0
1813 Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12 12 6
1814 Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815 Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816 Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817 Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818 Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819 Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820 Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821 Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822 Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823 Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824 Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825 Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826 Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827 Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828 Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829 Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830 Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831 Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832 Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833 Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834 Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835 Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	O. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836 Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837 Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838 Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839 Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840 Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841 Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20
1842 Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	Rev. O. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843 Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844 Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845 Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75
1846 Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847 Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848 Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849 Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850 Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,891	69.75
1851 Bethlemen	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852 Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853 Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854 Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855 Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856 Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857 Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858 Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859 Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Daroen	W.W. Kone	52	937	10, 814	106. 50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11, 054	85. 50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11, 034	41. 00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10, 669	173. 50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9, 436	316. 00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10, 684	386. 50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149. 21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10, 200	18, 154. 93
1868	Berea	G.C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10, 725	15, 925. 14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9, 505	7, 251. 85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9, 848	14, 102. 84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9, 430	12, 589. 53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10, 521	15, 002. 23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9, 691	15, 911. 97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9, 612	21, 595. 25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9, 064	14, 747. 68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10, 098	14, 991. 13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10, 843	16, 119. 12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10, 061	14, 180. 79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11, 040	11, 387. 96
1880	Bethel	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11, 049	12, 604. 24
1881	Hebron	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10, 003	13, 033. 37
1882	Middle Swamp	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11, 327	17, 747. 18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11, 535	18, 652. 84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6, 491	10, 993. 81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6, 216	12, 818. 43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G.B.D. Pritchard, E.F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6, 283	11, 793. 09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6, 360	10, 969. 90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6, 772	6, 441. 70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6, 863	10, 396. 65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C.S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6, 690	19, 342. 33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W.V. Savage	R.R. Overby	48	475	7, 480	48, 562. 92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R.T. Vann	48	404	7, 187	19, 772. 03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7, 730	18, 823. 68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7, 671	15, 789. 30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7, 997	15, 254. 70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7, 472	16, 401. 48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8, 352	16, 401. 48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7, 765	13, 143. 30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8, 156	15, 506. 63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8, 263	17, 095. 60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8, 134	17, 095. 87
1902	Ramoth-Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8, 504	18, 290. 58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8, 356	25, 758. 98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8, 870	31, 096. 39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8, 829	34, 511. 35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9, 084	27, 724. 23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J W. Rose	59	438	9, 218	35, 830. 50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9, 611	35, 155. 06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Maiet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9, 235	38, 168. 46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9, 896	35, 340. 15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9, 882	33, 977. 75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10, 084	41, 350. 25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10, 460	47, 535. 48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10, 595	51, 350. 91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10, 663	38, 866. 34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11, 385	50, 304. 36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11, 579	70, 060. 17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11, 335	64, 848. 21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11, 891	93, 511. 57

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11, 107	112, 658, 74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11, 706	128, 506. 58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11, 133	112, 325. 65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J.H. Thayer	60	400	11, 679	118, 235. 73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11, 470	145, 542. 23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12, 096	159, 966, 07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12, 147	135, 415, 75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12, 058	136, 574, 05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12, 352	130, 219. 62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12, 050	117, 009. 98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F.L White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12, 911	99, 899. 76
1931	Corinth	L.A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F.L White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12, 657	89, 479. 69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	L.A. Ward. M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F.L White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11, 873	17, 418. 66
1933	Woodville	L. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10, 709	56, 757. 65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	L. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11, 036	50, 802. 54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12, 095	72, 170. 59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11, 600	64, 578. 54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11, 809	67, 837. 71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12, 226	76, 155. 42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12, 744	71, 245. 93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12, 602	76, 594. 36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12, 676	71, 706, 31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13, 585	95, 384. 91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13, 942	122, 500. 48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14, 188	159, 362. 83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14, 386	215, 148. 38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14, 510	193, 830. 26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14, 110	241, 782. 11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14, 295	221, 934. 56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14, 154	228, 585. 96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14, 551	347, 081. 54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15, 081	225, 877. 77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15, 087	387, 427. 06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15, 348	507, 782. 79
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15, 277	494, 792. 91
1955	Rocky Hock - Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15, 334	535, 786. 62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15, 583	540, 694. 00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15, 637	520, 982. 00
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15, 709	583. 707, 00
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539, 888. 00
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	442	16, 382	587, 201. 00
1961	Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15, 385	450, 455. 00
1962	Center Hill and Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		M. W. Grissom	58	282	15, 784	627, 439. 00
1963	Blackwell Mem. and Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis	Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15, 474	776, 302. 00
1964	Eliz. City 1st and Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman W. Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15, 449	655, 981. 00
1965	Rocky Hock and Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		Norman Burnes	56	336	14, 998	666, 158. 00
1966	Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		John Beukema	55	359	15, 372	720, 257. 00
1967	Edenton and Hertford	Rev. Norman Harris	Mrs. Paulett Lane		George Cooke	56	272	15, 566	780, 104. 00
1968	Warwick and Berea	Rev. Norman Harris	Rev. Robert Winston		Sidney Oxendine	56	409	15, 970	895, 505. 00
1969	Corinth and Providence	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Aubrey McLellan Meredith Garrett Billy Presley	56	376	16, 062	908, 602. 00
1970	Macedonia & Reynoldson	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15, 972	936, 117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenpor		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15, 963	$1, 071, 529. 00
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cooke	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16, 120	1, 850, 053. 00

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

	Session, Time and Place		Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organizations	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1	May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498. 30
2	May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634. 45
3	May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911. 49
4	1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975. 43
5	May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	22	37				1, 374. 32
6	May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	17	25				1, 280. 89
7	May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	16					1, 311. 57
8	May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	18					1, 657. 72
9	May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	18	36				1, 467. 05
10	May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley		21	36				1, 520. 98
	Oct. 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789. 18
11	Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1, 950. 49
12	Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934. 83
13	August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2, 671. 41
14	August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2, 865. 40
15	Sept. 22-23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8, 173. 76
16	July 28-29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11, 557. 25
17	July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7, 834. 63
18	1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11, 614. 53
19	July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12, 673. 44
20	July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11, 172. 41
21	June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8, 290. 15
22	June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	47	127				10, 371. 92
23	May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10, 066. 39
24	April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11, 856. 77
25	June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10, 309. 29
26	April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9, 289. 49
27	April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5, 177. 01
28	April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5, 964. 04
29	April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6, 100. 00
30	April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4, 743. 41
31	April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5, 259. 27
32	April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6, 784. 18
33	April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6, 284. 22
34	April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6, 926. 94
35	Mar. 29, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7, 091. 03
36	March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7, 487. 69
37	March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7, 839. 95
38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11, 107. 94
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12, 461. 81
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13, 872. 50
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15, 863. 59
42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16, 209. 47
43	March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1944	599	
46	April, 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. L. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893	
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3834		984	
53	April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4045		1069	
54	April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4339		1087	
55	Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3832		1049	
56	Mar. 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2166		985	

57	Mar. 20,1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2020
58	Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo-Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	56	208	3890
59	Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz. First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	54	212	3817
60	March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	52	210	3741
61	March 29, 1966	Cool Springs	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	218	3,707
62	April 18, 1967	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	51	221	3,596
63	April 16,1968	Coinjock	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	54	235	3,532
64	April 13, 1969	Eureka	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	227	3,319
65	April 14, 1970	Shiloh	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	214	3025
66	April 13, 1971	Hertford	Mrs. Cecil Basnight		Mr. Joe Webb, Jr.		230	2,769
67	April 11, 1972	Salem	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	210	2,889

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Address: P. O. Box 68 City: Corapeake State: North Carolina Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location (Key: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); 5—Med. City (10,000-49,999); 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Lge. City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	16	17	18
Ballard's Bridge	George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1781	1	x		9	2	11	332	90	422	0	1	25000	172000	44700
Berea	Glenn Greenway, R. 3, B. 252, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1856	1	x		36	15	9	566	133	699	2	3	35000	225000	0
Bethel	Gordon B. Shaw, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1806	1	x		4	1	10	146	94	240	0	0	15000	95000	1000
Beulah	William L. Watson, Sunbury	Gates		2		x	12	9	1	115	35	150	1	0	8000	35000	0
Blackwell Memorial	R.W. Kicklighter, 202 E. Cypress, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1902	6		x	33	31	29	746	221	967	2	3	10000	332500	45000
Burgess	Noah Toler, 1724 Lex. Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	Perq.	1945	1		x	0	1	0	57	20	77	0	0		25000	0
Calvary		Pasq.	1921	6	x		10	11	19	258	74	332	2	0	11000	76000	1600
Center Hill	George L. Broome, P.O. Box 117, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1889	2		x	0	7	13	195	81	276	1	1	4500	76000	2500
Chappell's Hill	Ralph W. Knight, R. 1, B. 166AA, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1868	1		x	0	0	0	44	10	54	0	0		15000	0
Coinjock	John L. Haynes, Coinjock 27923	Currituck	1893	2		x	0	4	11	200	103	303	0	0	12000	62000	0
Columbia	Earl Hartley, Columbia 27925	Tyrrel	1869	3		x	0	1	9	143	87	230	0	0	10000	35000	0
Cool Spring	Joseph B. Wynns, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	Gates	1828	1		x	15	23	12	291	124	415	4	0	20000	100000	0
Corinth	Robert B. Poole, R. 2, B. 302, Elizabeth C. 27909	Pasq.	1891	7	x		2	16	22	465	138	603	3	0	28000	290000	44100
Creswell	Ray Truett, Creswell 27928	Wash.	1829	3	x		7	3	7	100	35	135	1	0	25000	55000	1400
Ebenezer	Hubert Mizelle, South Mills 27976	Camden	1829	2	x		8	11	0	155	30	185	1	0	8000	35000	750
Edenton	Robert E. Gray, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932	Chowan	1816	4	x		22	37	20	968	139	1107	4	4	50000	560000	0
Elizabeth City, First	Maynard H. Mangum, P.O. Box 402, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq	1786	5	x		7	9	31	618	376	994	2	3	25000	320000	2400
Engelhard	C. T. Edmondson, SEBTS, Wake Forest	Hyde	1923	2	x		3	3	3	47	11	58	4	0		25000	7084
Eure	T. A. Clark, Hobbsville	Gates	1913	2	x		3	5	7	87	53	140	1	0		20000	0
Eureka	James H. Davenport, Box 68, Corapeake 27926	Gates	1878	1		x	17	5	7	295	45	340	5	2	9500	50000	0
Fairfield	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1925	2		x	0	0	0	22	8	30	0	0	7000	7000	0
Gatesville	Lamar Eiland, Box 167, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1852	3		x	6	15	11	241	42	283	3	0	19000	84000	0
Geneva	L. E. Stike, Highway 343, Camden 27921	Camden	1880	1	x		2	1	3	211	53	264	0	0	20000	75000	5000
Great Hope	George L. Broome, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1860	1		x	1	0	5	76	46	122	0	0	5500	25500	0
Hertford	Norman B. Harris, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	Perq.	1854	3	x		13	20	16	395	141	536	0	0	15000	200000	0
Hobbsville		Gates	1916	1		x	0	0	8	209	40	249	0	0	10600	40000	0
Macedonia	Charles Ledford, Rt. 3, Box 217, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1850	1	x		33	13	13	396	145	541	5	3	13000	160000	43710
Manteo	John H. Adams, P.O. Box 814, Manteo 27954	Dare	1905	3	x		4	7	14	229	63	292	2	0	20000	155000	5730
Middle Swamp	William L. Watson, Sunbury 27979	Gates	1806	1		x	2	1	2	105	33	138	0	1		12000	0
Mount Pleasant	Ralph Knight, Tyner	Wash.		1		x	3	2	2	33	10	43	2	0		5000	0
Mount Sinai	Charles W. Duling, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1888	1		x	0	0	1	103	17	120	0	0	15000	50000	7237
Moyock	Larry E. Robinson, R. 1, B. 322, Moyock 27958	Curri.	1890	2		x	14	6	7	181	53	234	2	0	30000	89000	13500
Nags Head	George Ansell, P.O. Box 504, Nags Head 27959	Dare	1956	2	x		0	7	11	27	13	40	0	0		17500	0
Oak Grove	Ralph W. Knight, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	Wash.	1913	1		x	1	0	3	55	33	88	0	0	0	50000	0
Poplar Branch	Jerry V. Beck, Grandy 27939	Curri.	1886	2	x		8	6	5	193	52	245	1	0	9056	40600	0

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Address: P. O. Box 68 City: Corapeake State: North Carolina Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (Key: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Med. City (10,000-49,999); 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Lge. City (50,000 or more); 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Powell's Point	Herbert A. Hemingway, Spot 27977	Curri.	1801	1	x		4	10	11	126	29	155	0	0	20000	100000	0
Providence	Charles Wellons, Shawboro 27973	Curri.	1826	2		x	19	9	0	336	9	345	7	0	23000	70000	3900
Ramoth Gilead	Harvey Criminger, Jr., B. 19, R. 5, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1808	1	x		10	0	12	198	103	301	0	0	25000	75000	0
Rehoboth	W. Rand Stallings, Maple 27956	Curri.	1871	1	x		4	4	3	132	76	208	0	2	25700	41000	13000
Reynoldson	Billy P. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	1828	1		x	3	4	3	343	49	392	1	0	14000	70000	14000
Riverside	Henry B. Tomlinson, R. 4, B. 97, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1904	1		x	5	5	4	122	44	166	0	2	10000	40000	0
Roanoke Island		Dare	1808	1	x		0	2	1	48	15	63	0	0		5000	0
Rocky Hock	Larry McClure, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1835	1	x		15	17	12	669	144	813	0	0	60000	300000	0
Roper	Sidney Oxendine, Bushe St., Roper 27970	Wash.	1891	3	x		13	7	11	160	44	204	1	1	14000	45000	0
Rose Bay	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1888	1		x	0	0	3	13	15	28	1	0		2700	0
Salem	Ben Hall, R. 4, B. 306, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1803	1	x		0	4	2	192	66	258	0	0	13000	65000	0
Sandy Cross		Gates	1828	1		x	4	1	10	352	96	448	0	4		3060	0
Sawyer's Creek	James Stamey, Belcross 27918	Camden	1790	1		x	0	0	6	177	111	288	0	1	20000	145000	0
Shiloh	D. Wayne Driggers, Shiloh 27974	Camden	1727	2	x		20	15	36	409	164	573	1	2	25000	175000	0
Stadesville	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1935	2		x	1	0	3	32	9	41	0	0			0
Sound Side	Earl Hartley, Road St., Columbia 27295	Tyrrell	1852	1		x	0	1	5	169	18	187	1	0	10000	30000	0
Swan Quarter		Hyde	1910	2	x		0	0	0	38	18	56	0	0	1500	6500	112
Warwick	William E. Carter, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27979	Chowan	1861	1	x		9	1	23	319	106	425	0	3	17500	66600	0
Whiteville Grove	Ralph Knight, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1849	1		x	0	0	2	40	38	78	0	0		12000	0
Woodville	Hugh Goldman, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1873	2	x		2	1	7	106	96	202	0	0	15000	73920	5000
Yeopim	C. L. Brewer, 106 Carolina Ave., Hertford 27944	Chowan	1771	1		x	10	1	7	97	39	136	0	0	0	50000	0

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: RALPH KNIGHT
Address: City Tyner State North Carolina Zip 27980

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	Eugene Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	19	32	47	20	64	42	0	0	2	0	224	152	0	0	0	0	88	0	88
Berea	Garland Harris, Rt. 3, B. 118, Eliz. City 27909	68	96	64	45	131	37	0	0	4	0	445	266	0	0	0	0	221	0	221
Bethel	Lawrence Corprew, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	17	21	33	7	32	47	0	0	2	0	159	95	0	0	0	0	74	0	74
Beulah	J. S. Pierce, Jr., Sunbury 27979	20	24	27	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	0	0	0	0			
Blackwell Memorial	H. P. Newbold, 1325 Horner St., Elizabeth City 27909	88	107	89	71	117	117	26	23	5	0	623	279	1	15	18	0	188	0	188
Burgess	J. Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	8	12	20	21	16	7	0	0	2	0	86	57	1	32	0	0	34	0	34
Calvary	Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz, City 27909	19	24	61	18	47	26	0	0	4	0	199	136	0	0	0	0	102	0	102
Center Hill	Melvin A. Byrum, P.O. Box 35, Tyner 27980	14	15	27	10	36	37	14	3	5	0	161	95	0	0	0	0	47	0	47
Chappell's Hill	D. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	5	4	9	7	15	8	7	3	1	0	59	38	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Coinjock	Mrs. Graham Walker, Coinjock 27923	21	37	35	4	85	45	0	0	2	0	229	85	0	0	0	0	83	0	83
Columbia	William C. Harrell, Columbia 27925	12	10	15	11	37	42	1	0	2	0	130	65	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Cool Spring	Vernon Hedgpeth, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	15	24	38	21	49	66	0	0	4	0	217	153	1	34	0	0	78	0	78
Corinth	Edgar Parker, Rt. 2, Box 308, Eliz. City 27909	45	107	80	48	107	77	0	6	4	0	474	252	0	0	0	0	194	0	194
Creswell	Roy Williams, Creswell 27928	10	14	23	14	37	0	0	0	3	0	101	59	0	0	0	0	36	0	36
Ebenezer	Wade Powell, South Mills 27976	7	18	27	19	55	0	0	0	3	0	129	87	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932	68	118	121	68	180	93	0	0	6	0	654	385	0	0	150	0	229	0	229
Elizabeth City, First		28	70	99	28	101	92	28	46	12	0	504	180	1	11	0	0	107	0	107
Engelhard	Charles Williford, Engelhard 27824	9	11	2	8	12	0	0	0	2	0	44	30	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Eure	Cooper Rountree, Gatesville 27938	15	19	9	15	23	14	0	0	3	0	98	70	0	0	0	0	43	0	43
Eureka	Carlton Layden, Rt. 1, Box 500, Suffolk, Va. 23434	24	39	24	29	86	42	0	0	3	0	247	169	0	0	0	0	95	0	95
Fairfield	Will Williams, Jr., Fairfield 27826	1	2	3	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	Watson Lawrence, Rt. 1, Gates 27937	31	34	41	0	89	0	0	10	3	0	208	92	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Geneva	Howard Olds, Sr., Hwy, 343, Camden 27921	12	14	25	14	13	27	0	0	4	0	109	88	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
Great Hope	Carroll Baker, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	6	13	11	8	18	22	0	0	3	0	81	50	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
Hertford	William G. Elliott, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	41	57	70	25	127	40	0	0	9	369	369	198	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Hobbsville	11	21	21	9	38	60	0	0	4	0	164		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	David L. Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932	26	55	50	31	94	42	0	0	4	0	302	207	0	0	0	0	175	0	175
Manteo	Jack Cahoon, Manteo 27954	54	60	37	31	57	12	0	0	3	0	254	151	1	39	0	0	130	0	130
Middle Swamp	Cleve Chappell, Rt. 1, Gates 27937	8	8	11	8	27	4	0	0	0	0	66	46	1	8	0	0	23	0	23
Mount Pleasant	Howard L. Davenport, Rt. 2, B. 92, Creswell 27928	2	2	5	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	33	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai	Wade E. Morgan, Rt. 2, B. 257, Hertford 27944	9	7	13	11	38	13	0	0	2	0	93	55	0	0	0	0	31	0	31
Moyock	Horace Lane, 2440 Ballahack Rd., Chesapeake 23322	18	31	45	10	30	15	0	0	3	0	152	72	0	0	0	0	80	0	80
Nags Head	John Ozinga, Kitty Hawk, 27949	0	4	3	0	7	6	0	0	2	0	22	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	John R. Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	7	5	8	6	18	7	0	0	3	0	54	35	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Poplar Branch	Julian Evans, Grandy 27939	23	24	26	5	16	30	0	0	2	0	126	96	0	0	0	0	76	0	76

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57		58	59	60		
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Sunday School Director: RALPH KNIGHT Address: City Tyner State North Carolina Zip 27980		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	Bible conference projects enrolment	Weekday Bible study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																			
Powells Point	Jerry T. Dowdy, Powells Point 27966	13	13	15	3	32	10	0	0	2	0	88	59	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Providence	Charles Hudson, Moyock 27958	20	19	33	36	80	5	0	0	5	0	198	120	50	35	0	0	125	0	125
Ramoth Gilead	W. Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, B. 8, Eliz. City 27909	23	37	44	43	44	25	0	0	3	0	219	105	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Rehoboth	Carlin Forbes, Currituck 27929	4	16	18	8	59	14	0	0	1	0	120	60	1	7	0	0	20	0	20
Reynoldson	Jack Smith, Gates 27937 *	40	43	49	32	50	48	0	0	4	0	266	152	0	0	0	0	89	0	89
Riverside	Jackson Morris, Rt. 2, B. 371A, Eliz. City 27909	7	10	24	12	38	12	0	0	3	0	103	63	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Roanoke Island	Earl Terwilliger, Wanchese	4	10	11	8	13	0	0	1	0	0	47		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Hock	Carlton Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	13	7	93	82	213	0	0	0	7	0	528	276	0	0	0	0	194	0	194
Roper	Verlin Griffin, Rt. 2, Roper 27970	20	35	28	19	29	19	0	0	2	0	152	96	0	0	70	0		0	
Rose Bay	Dewey Sawyer, Swan Quarter 27885	2	3	3	1	6	3	0	0	0	0	18	11	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Salem	Marvin Lister, Jr., Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	22	26	14	38	12	15	0	0	2	0	129	89	0	0	0	0	89	0	89
Sandy Cross	Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	16	30	32	29	87	32	3	0	3	0	232	152	0	0	0	0	71	0	71
Sawyers Creek	R. L. Forbes, Belcross 27918	29	28	30	26	79	37	7	12	3	0	251	104	5	34	0	0	91	0	91
Shiloh	Marvin Hughes, Belcross 27918	32	60	60	40	145		184	25	7	0	546	206	0	0	0	0		0	
Sladesville	Ray W. Spencer, Scranton 27875	1	1	2	6	15	8	0	0	4	0	33	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Sound Side	J. D. Clough, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	8	17	15	42	28	33	0	0	2	0	145	59	0	0	0	0	53	0	53
Swan Quarter	Douglas Jones, Swan Quarter 27885	6	10	5		17						38	30	0	0	0		40	0	40
Warwick	Harry Lee Winslow, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27979	29	36	22	5	43	36	0	13	4	0	188	112	0	0	0	0	101	0	101
Whiteville Grove	William E. Byrum, Rt. 1, B. 32, Belvidere 27919	6	5	8	0	24	0	0	0	5	0	48	26	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
Woodville	Johnnie Gregory, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909	15	22	26	8	34	22	0	0	3	18	148	108	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
Yeopim	Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	2	14	3	13	32	0	0	0	3	0	67	43	1	15	0	0	34	0	34

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: D. WAYNE DRIGGERS
Address: City: Shiloh State: North Carolina Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Ballard's Bridge	Wilbert Hare, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	4	20	0	32	0	2	0	58	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	Clarence Davis, 1129 N. Rd. St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	10	7	11	24	11	3	0	66	35	46	46	0	0	0	0
Bethel																	
Beulah																	
Blackwell Mem.																	
Burgess																	
Calvary	Leon Privott, 905 Baxter St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	1	9	2	8	0	1	0	21	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Hill	George C. Beamon, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	4	7	14	0	19	4	3	0	51	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Mary L. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	2	2	3	0	7	0	4	0	18	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coinjock																	
Columbia																	
Cool Spring																	
Corinth	Mrs. Carol Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 792, Elizabeth City 27909	2	8	6	15	0	0	1	0	32	25	29	29	0	0	0	0
Creswell																	
Ebenezer	Hubert Mizelle, South Mills 27976	0	0														
Edenton																	
Elizabeth City, 1st	Mrs. A.E. Maddox, 809 Maple St., Elizabeth City 27909	0	24	18	0	12	0	3	0	57	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Engelhard																	
Eure																	
Eureka																	
Fairfield																	
Gatesville																	
Geneva		0	4	4	0	10	0	2	0	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Great Hope																	
Hertford																	
Hobbsville																	
Macedonia	Joe R. Forehand, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	8	18	18	0	26	0	3	0	73	57	49	46	0	0	0	0
Manteo	C. L. Reynolds, Manteo 27954	16	22	12	0	21	0	3	0	74	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle Swamp																	
Mt. Pleasant																	
Mt. Sinai																	
Moyock																	
Nags Head																	
Oak Grove																	
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Melvin Dowdy, Box 33, Grandy 27939	3	10	7	11	19	0	6	0	56	21	9	9	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: D. WAYNE DRIGGERS
Address: City: Shiloh State: North Carolina Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Powells Point	W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor 27966	2	6	9	5	26	6	2	0	56	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence																	
Ramoth Gilead	C. Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5, Box 9, Elizabeth City 27909	0	10	9	9	18	0	3	0	49	29	0	0	32	20	26	20
Rehoboth																	
Reynoldson																	
Riverside																	
Roanoke Island																	
Rocky Hock	R. Pat Harrell, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	13	7	50	19	29	0	2	0	120	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roper	Ralph Plumblee, Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth	0	6	14	0	12	0	0	0	32	26	0	7	0	0	0	0
Rose Bay																	
Salem																	
Sandy Cross																	
Sawyers Creek																	
Shiloh	Joe Jones, Shawboro	3	7	11	0	30	0	0	0	51	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sladesville																	
Sound Side																	
Swan Quarter	Mrs. W. W. Wheeler, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885																
Warwick	Wadell Harrell, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27979	5	12	12	0	12	0	2	0	43	30	9	9	20	14	0	0
Whiteville Grove																	
Woodville																	
Yeopim																	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: E. LARMAR EILAND Address: Box 167 City: Gatesville State: North Carolina Zip: 27938		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Ballard's Bridge	R. K. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	15	21	18	3	0	57	32	0	0	0	0
Berea	Mrs. Edward Gregory, Rt. 3, Box 282, Elizabeth City 27909	0	30	25	30	6	0	91	75	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Mack Bunch, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0	0	20	19	0	0	39	10	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Mrs. Fred Blanchard, Sunbury 27979	0		6	13	2		21	17				
Blackwell Memorial	Miss Betty Miller, 1110 Raleigh St., Elizabeth City 27909	8	52	41	26	4	0	131	120	0	0	0	0
Burgess		0	0	2	12	1	0	15	12	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	6	14	3	0	23	20	0	0	0	0
Center Hill	Mrs. Carl Bunch, P. O. Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	0	13	22	4	0	39		0	0	0	0
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	10	7	1	0	18	14	0	0	0	0
Coinjock	Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0
Columbia	Chester Tweedy, Howard Street, Columbia 27925	1	3	0	15	1	20	10	0	0	0	0	0
Cool Spring		0	0	20	20	0	0	40	30				
Corinth	Mrs. W. L. Winslow, 200 Whitehall Dr., Belcross 27918	0	60	0	22	0	0	82	67	0	0	0	0
Creswell	Mrs. Cecilia White, Creswell 27928	0	7	12	10	2	0	31					
Ebenezer	Mrs. Miriam Brothers, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	16	1	0	17	10	0	0	0	0
Edenton	John W. Allums, 7 Albania St., Edenton 27932	0	57	76	53	10	0	196	137	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth City, First	W. G. Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City 27932	0	8	25	18	2	0	53	40	0	0	0	0
Engelhead		0											
Eure	Mrs. W. L. Umphlett, Eure 27935	0											
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Rountree, P. O. Box 128, Corapeake 27926	0			17	1			11				
Fairfield													
Gatesville	Mrs. George Lang, Rt. 1, Box 50A, Gatesville 27938	0	12	15	20	3	0	50	42	0	1	0	0
Geneva	Ronnie Jordan, Hwy. 343, Camden 27921	0	0	4	8	3	0	15	10	0	0	0	0
Great Hope	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, P. O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	11	1	0	12	10				
Hertford		13	10	20	35	3	0	81	57	0	0	0	0
Hobbsville													
Macedonia		11	0	25	18	0	0	54		0	0	0	0
Manteo	Mrs. Jack Cahoon, Manteo 27954	0	12	0	11	2	0	25	8	0	0	0	0
Middle Swamp		0	5	10	5	2	0	22	15	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant	Miss Hazel Craddock, Rt. 2, Box 87, Creswell 27928												
Mount Sinai		0											
Moyock	William Thorn, III, Box 5, Moyock 27958	0	0	3	12	2	0	17	12	0	0	0	0
Nags Head													
Oak Grove	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	1	0	0	3	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	0
Poplar Branch	Jerry V. Beck, Grandy 27939	0	13	13	23	4	0	53	36	0	6	5	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: E. LAMAR EILAND Address: Box 167 City: Gatesville State: North Carolina Zip: 27938		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Powells Point	William N. Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966	5	15	8	13	1	0	37	30	0	0	0	0
Providence		2	18	0	21	4	0	45	35	0	0	0	0
Ramoth Gilead	Herbert G. Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Elizabeth City 27909	18	15	17	14	4	0	68	35	0	0	0	0
Rehoboth		0	0	0	10	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0
Reynoldson		0	15	27	9	3	0	54	36	0	0	0	0
Riverside	Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 101, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	10	1	0	11	8	0	0	0	0
Roanoke Island													
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton 27932	0	0	50	22	4	0	76	50	0	0	0	0
Roper	Joyce L. Snell, Rt. 2, Box 131-A, Roper 27970	0	13	17	18	2	0	50	30	0	0	0	0
Rose Bay		0											
Salem		0											
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	0	10	12	13	0	0	35	25	0	0	0	0
Sawyers Creek		8	19	10	7	4	0	48	32	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Mrs. W. R. Forehand, Belcross 27918	3	20	12	22	4	0	43		0	3	0	0
Sladesville													
Sound Side	Earl Hartley, Columbia 27925	0											
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Sallie Miller, Swan Quarter 27885	0			8			8					
Warwick		0			14			14	11				
Whiteville Grove		0											
Woodville		0		10	8	3	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
Yeopim	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Apts., Edenton 27932	0		15	8			23	18				

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. FRANK BARNES

Address: City: Corapeake State: North Carolina Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	6	0	64	4	0	88
Berea	Mrs. Douglas Swain, 307 Brothers Acres, Elizabeth City 27909	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	7	24	15	5	24	6	0	81
Bethel	Mrs. Stanley Blanchard, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	1	1	2	0	3	0	7	7	12	15	0	35	3	0	72
Beulah	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Sunbury 27979									8			16			
Blackwell	Mrs. Gerald Warren, 115 Queen St., Elizabeth City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	14	34	12	0	50	1	0	111
Burgess	Mrs. Joseph Ayscue, Rt. 1, Box 10, Hertford 27944	1			1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	14	4	0	24
Calvary	Mrs. James Tillett, 1122 Harrington Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	2	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	13	14	0	16	1	0	59
Center Hill	Mrs. J. C. Boyce, Sr., Tyner 27980	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	8	0	18	4	0	42
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 17980			1	0	1	0	3	5	0	7	0	13	4	0	29
Coinjock	Mrs. Mordecai Keaton, Barco 27917		1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	6	0	15	4	0	37
Columbia	Mrs. Lydia Cooper, Columbia 27925					1		1					20	5	0	25
Cool Spring	Mrs. B. M. Crawford, Rt. 1, Eure 29735	1	1	1		1		4	9	8	9		23	7		56
Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Perry, 917 Third St., Elizabeth City 27909	1	2	1		1		5	14	12	9		69	4		108
Creswell	Mrs. Roy Williams, Creswell 27928												20			20
Ebenzer	Mrs. Miriam Brothers, South Mills 27976	1	1	1		1		4	5	13	10		16			44
Edenton	Mrs. Robert E. Gray, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932	1	5	5		1		12	12	40	20		161	3		236
Elizabeth City, 1st	Mrs. Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Elizabeth City 27909		1	2		1		4		6	12		90	10		118
Engelhard	Mrs. Max Hodges, Engelhard 27824						1	1							6	6
Eure	Mrs. Willard Humphries, Eure 27935					1		1					15	3		18
Eureka	Mrs. Glenn Wiggins, Corapeake 27926	1	2	2		1		6	6	15	15		47	6		89
Fairfield																
Gatesville	Mrs. E. Lamar Eiland, Box 167, Gatesville 27938	1	1	1		1		4	11	10	6		35	5		62
Geneva	Mrs. Clarence A. Cartwright, Hwy 343, Camden 27921	1	1	1		1		4	6	15	6		19	7		53
Great Hope	Mrs. Samuel Mansfield, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	1	1	1		1		4	7	3	9		7	5		31
Hertford	Mrs. Royce Vickers, 200 S. Church St., Hertford 27944	2	2	1	1	1		7	15	19	20	12	73	6		145
Hobbsville	Marie C. Evans, Rt. 1, Box 99-A, Gatesville 27938	1	1	1		1	4	8	5	8	8		15	8	20	64
Macedonia	Mrs. Frank Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	1	2	3		1		7	6	12	21		47	4		90
Manteo	Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson, Manteo 27954	1	1	1		1		4	8	5	4		10	4		31
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Rt. 1, Gates 27937					1		1					14	1		15
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Howard L. Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Creswell 27928					1							9	3		12
Mt. Sinai	Mrs. Carl Godwin, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	1	1		1	1		4	7	8		7	15	3		40
Moyock	Mrs. John D. Welch, Box 5, Moyock 27958	1	1	1		1		4	5	7	12		25	3		52
Nags Head	Mrs. Ansell, Box 504, Nags Head 27959					1		1					5	3		8
Oak Grove	Mrs. Mildred Pate, Rt. 1, Roper 27970					1		1					10	4		14
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Joe Bratten, Poplar Branch 27965		1	1		1		3		4	8		15	4		31

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. FRANK BARNES
Address: City: Corapeake State: North Carolina Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Powells Point	Mrs. Grace Hemingway, Spot 27977					1		1					14	2		16
Providence			1	1		1		3		18	9		5	2		34
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Harvey Y. Criminger, Rt. 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909	1	2	2		1		6	10	16	11		30	1		68
Rehoboth	Mrs. Norma Stallings, Maple 27956					1		1					10	3		13
Reynoldson	Mrs. Edith H. Seiling, Gates 27937	1	1	2		1		5	8	14	17		42	3		83
Riverside	Mrs. Peggy Harris, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City 27909	1	1			1		3	5	6			18			29
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Herman Drinkwater, Manteo 27954				1			1				13				13
Rocky Hock	Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Edenton 27932	1	2	3	1	6		13	6	12	28	12	87	7		152
Roper	Kay Dorman, Plymoth 27942	1	1	1		1		4		15	9		17	6		47
Rose Bay																
Salem	Mrs. Shirley Hall, Rt. 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909	1	2	1		1		5	6	17	8		12	4		47
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Roy Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	1	2	2	1	1		7	10	15	20	11	25	9		90
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Clark Tarkington, Camden 27921	1	2	1		1		5	12	14	8		16	1		51
Shiloh	Mrs. Henry Hughes, Shiloh 27974	3	1	1		7		12	34	8	7		92			141
Sladesville																
Sound Side	Mrs. Addie Belle Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925					12	1	1					12	5		12
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Jean O'Neal, New Holland 27885	1	1			1		3	8	9			14	4		34
Warwick	Mrs. Jean Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946		2	1		1		4		11	4		23	12		50
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Rt. 2, Hertford 27944					1							13	1		14
Woodville	Mrs. Sherman Long, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	1	2	1		1		5	8	14	3		18	5		48
Yeopim	Mrs. Guy Williams, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932					1		1					9	3		12

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT
Address: Taylors Beach City: Shiloh State: North Carolina Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Ballard's Bridge		10	13				2		25
Berea	L. Ray Jones, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City 27909	15	15		24		2		56
Bethel	Emmett Long, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	3	8		12		1		24
Beulah	Billy Kight, Sunbury 27979	8	6		10	2	2		28
Blackwell Memorial	Manly Dunlow, 404 Pineview Dr., Eliz. City 27909				35				35
Burgess									
Calvary	Berville Cosgrove, 110 Pineview Dr., Eliz. City 27909		8		18		2		28
Center Hill	Billy Ray Nixon, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980								
Chappell's Hill									
Coinjock									
Columbia									
Cool Spring	W. M. Harrell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	10			20				30
Corinth	Robert Collie, Rt.1, Belcross, 27918	10	4		18		2		34
Creswell	Charles W. Spruill, Columbia 27925	10	6		6	2	2		26
Ebenezer		20	10				4		34
Edenton		15					2		17
Elizabeth City, First									
Engelhard									
Eure									
Eureka	Kenneth Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 544, Suffolk, Va. 23434	15			19		2		36
Fairfield									
Gatesville									
Geneva	Gene Forbes, Hwy, 343, Camden 27921	12	11		5		2		30
Great Hope									
Hertford	Johnnie Gregory, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	20	15		20		6		61
Hobbsville									
Macedonia	Paulett Lane, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	18					1		19
Manteo	Roy King, Manteo 27954	28	16	31	57	12	2		146
Middle Swamp									
Mount Pleasant									
Mount Sinai									
Moyock									
Nags Head									
Oak Grove									
Poplar Branch		4	6				1		11

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT Address: Taylors Beach City: Shiloh State: North Carolina Zip: 27974		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrolment
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES								
Powells Point	W. R. Twiford, Point Harbor 27964				14	2	1		17
Providence									
Ramoth Gilead		9	8						17
Rehoboth									
Reynoldson	Maryland Harrell, Gates 27937	14	14		21		3		52
Riverside		2					1		3
Roanoke Island									
Rocky Hock	L. R. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	25	20		42		2		89
Roper							1		
Rose Bay									
Salem		14	3				2		19
Sandy Cross		7	18						25
Sawyers Creek		6	2				1		9
Shiloh	Lucien Gregory, Camden 27921				12				12
Sladesville									
Sound Side									
Swan Quarter									
Warwick		6	15				3		24
Whiteville Grove									
Woodville	Jimmy Denton, Elizabeth City 27909	8	7		9		4		28
Yeopim									

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOHN ELLIOTT
Address: 200 E. Queen St. City: Edenton State: North Carolina Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Willie Joyner, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	100			x	13	4	36072		36072	39062	9612	50177	5300	13703	78792
Berea	Virgle Mason, 1416 N. Road St., Elizabeth City 27909	60			x	20	3	43815		43815		12523			12658	25181
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Hertford 27944				x	9.4	1.9	17376	463	17839		6435		2900	6453	15788
Beulah	F.H. Rountree, Sunbury 27979	10	x			6		10321		10321		3178			7250	10428
Blackwell Memorial	Wyatt Aydlett, 607 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909	30			x	8	1	70016	1087	71103		24976		12152	29942	67070
Burgess	Grover Morton, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	30	x				4	9176		9176		2040	4615		1366	8021
Calvary	Allen Saunders, 105 Country Club Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	30	x			10	2	19293		19293		9960		1600	3227	14787
Center Hill	J. Cameron Boyce, Sr., Tyner 27980		x					15889		15889		4196		2656	5052	11904
Chappell's Hill	M. T. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	3	x					3079		3079		1505			802	802
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923		x					12161		12161		4972		1000	3695	11355
Columbia	Mrs. Janette Lilley, Columbia 27925	9	x			7.3	1.2	9649		9649		4128			3479	7607
Cool Spring	W. T. Parker, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	20	x			16	4	20934	955	21889		4008	10427		6661	21096
Corinth	Miss Mattie Brite, Rt. 3, Box 774, Elizabeth City 27909	60			x	10	3	48950		48950		13765	3138	9163	15752	41818
Creswell	H. E. Williams, Creswell 27928	20	x			8	1.5			19648	3400	6800	5400	4000		16200
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills 27976		x					13456		13456		4500	1139	4028	4312	12840
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932			x		30	1.7	117209		117209		28906			48869	77775
Elizabeth City, 1st	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Elizabeth City 27909	73	x			10	.8	74351		74351		21952		1800	22239	45991
Engelhard	Sallie Sadler, Engelhard 27824		x					9913		9913		5300		874	3122	9296
Eure	Paul Taylor, Eure 27935	11	x			4.5	2	7505		7505		2384	450		1778	4612
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Rt. 1, Suffolk, Va. 23434	28	x			8.5	2.5	23960	252	23942		7100	1236		8049	16385
Fairfield	Mrs. Lindsay Midgette, Fairfield 27826		x				3	612		612		360			100	460
Gatesville	Mrs. Mildred T. Carter, Gatesville 27938	13	x			10	3	15714	1387	17101		6500			8749	15249
Geneva	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Hwy 343, Camden 27921	25		x		2.5	2½	16794	7764	24558	7257	4157	24471		3632	32260
Great Hope	W. C. Elliott, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944		x					604	228	6275		2585			3392	5977
Hertford	Jarvis Ward, 211 N. Church St., Hertford 27944		x			12	2	42214		42214		15975			11531	27507
Hobbsville	L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville		x					12732	400	13732	1200	4998	4411		3284	12693
Macedonia	Carroll W. Jones, Rt. 3, Box 241-A, Edenton 27932	105	x			18	2	41353		41353		10250		11736	10751	32737
Manteo	Roy King, Manteo 27954	25	x			9	1	29659	104	29763		11290		6000	8173	25463
Middle Swamp	Fred Lassiter, Sunbury 27979	4	x			2	1	6835		6835		2815			2156	4071
Mt. Pleasant	Dallas A. Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 89, Creswell 27928	2	x			2	1					1200		100	400	500
Mt. Sinai	John F. Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford 27944		x					7228		7228		3473		1333	1392	6198
Moyock	Mrs. Herman Kight, Rt. 1, Box 70, Moyock 27958	6	x			15	1	20646		20646	3000	6172	6175	2000	5966	20853
Nags Head	Mrs. Reba Henley, Box 161, Kitty Hawk	8	x					12799		12799		2200	1827		4019	8046
Oak Grove	Mrs. Lynne Cardwell, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	20	x			5	2	9915	22	9937		3317			1769	5086
Poplar Branch	James F. Brown, Grandy 27939		x			4.8	1.2	12065	9	12074		4795			5567	10362

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOHN ELLIOTT
Address: 200 E. Queen St. City: Edenton State: North Carolina Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12	13			14	15	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Powells Point	Mrs. Mary P. Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966	10	x			10	5	14606	0	14611		3890			3582	7472
Providence	Jimmy Foreman, Moyock 27958	12	x			5	1	23650	600	24250		9190		2100	15060	26350
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Roy Eason, Rt. 5, Box 72, Elizabeth City 27909	20	x			3	1	17050	1405	18455		6560			7504	14064
Rehoboth	Doris Hendrix, Currituck 27929	16	x			8	2				16500	2340			3899	6239
Reynoldson	C. T. White, Gates 27937		x					24778		24778		8631		5650	8373	22654
Riverside	Mrs. Jackson Morris, Rt. 2, Box 317A, Elizabeth City 27909	23	x					13005		13005		6995	2100		2372	11467
Roanoke Island	Mrs. McAdoo Twyne, Manteo 27954		x					3825		3825		1258	50		622	1820
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932				x	10.8	1.7	65953		65953		11292			22550	33842
Roper	Jimmy Bunch, Roper 27970		x					19877	382	20259		5685			8772	14457
Rose Bay	Mrs. Lyda Gibbs, Swan Quarter 27885	3	x					981		981					816	816
Salem	Mrs. Douglas Markham, Rt. 4, Box 655, Elizabeth City 27909	10	x			5	3	12056	99	12155	500	5985	500		6118	12603
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Rt. 1, Box 2, Hobbsville 27946		x					26699		26699		5147			6110	11257
Sawyers Creek	J. K. Forbes, Belcross 27918	12			x	7.5	2	17938	733	18671		3930			4553	8483
Shiloh	Johnnie Williams, Belcross 27918		x					27103	2718	29821		9005			13381	22386
Sladesville	Mrs. Myron Garrish, Scranton 27875		x					2207				1080			872	1953
Sound Side	Nediam Brickhouse, Columbia 27925		x			7	3	5467		5467		2451			2697	5148
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Jean O'Neal, New Holland 27885		x					5481		5481		2845		1135	1002	4982
Warwick	Roy C. Bunch, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	35			x	12	3	28971		28971		6546	8797		9073	24416
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Charles Layden, Belvidere 27919		x					2466		2466		1153			729	1882
Woodville	Mrs. Jimmie Charles, 210 Simpson St., Elizabeth City 27909		x					13619		13619		6587		5000	1360	13947
Yeopim	Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Rt. 1, Edenton	6	x			4	4	4776	1655	6432		1500			2658	4158

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
		Church Sponsored Missions			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Beecher Ward, Rt. 1, Box 371, Tyner 27980				3819	767	125	450	1580	50	250	125	100	2800	5527	9346
Berea	Mrs. Harold Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Eliz. City 27909				3526	800	337	133	409	115	1351	181	228	2100	5654	9180
Bethel	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 124, Hertford 27944				1500	270	159	144	442	250	135			51	1451	2951
Beulah	Mrs. Frank L. Rice, Sunbury 27979				600	275										875
Blackwell Memorial	J. T. Williams, 1318 B. Williams Cir., Eliz. City 27909				3600	600	400	680	1233		680	500	250	1287	5630	9230
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 73A, Hertford 27944					300	100	24	44	50	138	100	100	235	1091	1091
Calvary	Margaret Jackson, 1408 Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City 27909				2023	400	74	283	308		100		30		1195	3218
Center Hill	Mrs. Thomas G. Rogerson, Rt. 1, Box 213, Tyner 27980				600	321	3	205	389		60	61	7		1046	1646
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. D. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980				25	25	26	37	28	10	20		12	80		263
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923				257	72	116	218	599	135	141	75	75	24	1455	1688
Columbia	Mrs. Lucy J. Rhodes, P.O. Box 362, Columbia 27925				622	100	25	67	125		43	40	38		438	1060
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Rt. 1, Eure 27935				2144	400	105	358	436	156	169	138	82		1843	3987
Corinth	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Eliz. City 27909				3525	738	69	401	1284	46	263	128	125	441	3495	7020
Creswell	Charles W. Spruill, Columbia 27925				500	135	94	182	310	22	87	48	67			1445
Ebenezer	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills 27976				500	134		40	45		90	50	40		399	899
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932				29038	1200	715	800	947	367	1902	1050	822	1448	9341	38380
Elizabeth City, First	Ethel Alexander, 902 W. Colonial Ave., Eliz. City 27909				6165	456	500	850	2315	500	390	500	216	1053	6780	12945
Engelhard	Judy Spencer, P.O. Box 66, Engelhard 27824				60		132	25	45						202	262
Eure	Mrs. Irvin Felton, Eure 27935				236	100	11	15	43		17	13		200		437
Eureka	Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Sunbury 27979				1600	450	127	493	706	98	297	226	99	217	2713	4313
Fairfield	Betty Harris, Fairfield 27826					20				10		10				40
Gatesville	Mrs. L. F. Overman, Gatesville 27938				1000	260	35	191	245	75	44	29		200	1079	2179
Geneva	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Box 8, Camden 27921				335	335	10	15	100					56	516	851
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 212, Hertford 27944				240	106	33	21	40	24	21	22	27	36	330	570
Hertford	Carl Sawyer, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944				4875	750	290	557	1329	300	1201	276	318	842	10740	15615
Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Gatesville 27938				806	330	55	194	217	50	200	50	15		1151	1957
Macedonic	David L. Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932				6000	843								150	993	6993
Manteo	Mrs. Mary Beer, P.O. Box 566, Manteo 27954				2316	240	418	170	800	4	149	88	30	84	1984	4300
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Roger Lane, Gates 27937	168		168	130	100		58	50		33	20	10		271	569
Mount Sinai	Wade E. Morgan. Rt. 2, Hertford 27944				200	40	50	45	137		100	25	25	10	432	632
Moyock	Mrs. Billy F. Sawyer, Box 59, Moyock 27958				2049	150	34	121	353	3	82	29	23	260	1055	3104
Nags Head	Mrs. Marie Woodruff, Box 31, Kill Devil Hills 27948				180	40			38		47	23	41	13	202	382
Oak Grove	Mrs. Joyce Spruill, 203 Robin Dr., Plymouth 27962				354	116	55	117	270		140	45	83	673	1499	1853
Poplar Branch	Mrs. June Pell, Poplar Branch 27965				500	160	50	78	202	50	130	50	50		770	1270

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	119 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	120 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	121 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Cooperative Program	122 Associational missions program	123 Designated: State missions	124 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	125 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	126 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	127 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	128 Designated: Hospitals	129 Designated: Homes for the aged	130 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	131 Total other mission cause expenditures	132 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Powells Point	Mrs. Erlene Snow, Powells Point 27966				1812			53	152		148	20	15	33	420	2233
Providence	Carlton Barco, Shawboro 27973				1250	250		14	1500			428	63		1856	3107
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. George E. Hewitt, R. 5, B. 51, Eliz. City 27909				500	407	95	92	255	25	40	46	40	1172	2172	2672
Rehoboth	Pauline Walker, Currituck 27929				100	200	100	4	100		220	80	100		804	904
Reynoldson	Miss Sandra Parker, R. 2, B. 13, Gates 27937				1000	200	130	95	178	100			22	473	1198	2198
Riverside	W. L. Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Eliz. City 27909				1706	100	70	143	187	48	201	90	82	14	935	2641
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo 27954						33	74	110		220	38	54			529
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Jr., R. 1, B. 308, Edenton 27932				1086	909	354	1426	2584		1280	190	180			17761
Roper	Carolyn B. White, Mackeys				300	75	60	250	450	100	150	200	150		1435	1735
Rose Bay	Mrs. E. C. Hodges, Swan Quarter 27885				18	34					15	15	7			89
Salem	Mrs. David W. Markham, R. 4, B. 672, Eliz. City 27909					179	36	69	52		21	7		45		878
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946				1735	515	153	202	253	50	110	75	75	39	1473	3209
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Walter L. Midgette, Gregory 27940				1300	358		146	199	414	682	354	205	532	2890	4190
Shiloh	Dennis Bray, Shiloh 27974				3600	600	117	183	488	27	117	75	120	236	1963	5564
Sladesville	Mrs. Harold M. Spencer, Rt. 1, B. 83, Scranton 27875				10	66	10				20	20	10		126	2088
Sound Side	Collon Snell, R. 2, B. 93, Columbia 27925				344	150	17	55	23		32			34	311	655
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Delores C. Emory, P.O. Box 125, Swan Quarter 27885				36	15	29	40	104	5		18	10	31	252	288
Warwick	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27979				2588	692	263	168	97	182	420	75	297	50	2244	4832
Whiteville Grove	William E. Byrum, R. 1, B. 32, Belvidere 27919				31	50	7	47	53		226		5	6	394	425
Woodville	Mrs. Glenn Benton, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944				458		81	113	146		82	115	82		619	1077
Yeopim	Joe A. Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton 27932				145	125	25	25	62	15	150	25	25	10	462	607

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: SWINDELL LOWERY
Address: Body Road | City: Elizabeth City | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	Com. existing during past yr. 23 Public relations	Does church have or observe? 24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28 Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	38 N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time AM	41 PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	David T. Bateman, Rt. 1, Tyner						x		x			x					x										12		
Berea	Ralph Basnight, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City 27909						x					x	x		x	x	x			x	x					x	9		
Bethel	Emmett Long, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944																x	x									7		
Buelah	Frank L. Rice, Sunbury 27979						x																				9		
Blackwell Mem.	Henry B. Parker, 1807 Edgewood Dr., Elizabeth City 27909						x					x	x					x									21		
Burgess	J. R. Ayscue, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944																									6			
Calvary	Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Elizabeth City 27909											x	x		x		x	x		x				1		x	9		
Center Hill	Wilbur J. Privott, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980											x						x								x	7		
Chappell's Hill	M. D. Lane, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944											x	x		x											x	5		
Coinjock	E. T. Morris, Barco 27917																										7		
Columbia	William E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925																										8		
Cool Spring	A. R. Tinkham, Eure 27935																x	x		x				1			9		
Corinth	William Sawyer, 1809 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909						x					x	x		x		x	x		x						x	15		
Creswell	J. A. Morris, Creswell 27928												x														13		
Ebenezer	Frank Williams, South Mills 27976												x													x	7		
Edenton	Earl G. Harrell, Albania St., Edenton 27932								x	x			x		x	x				x	x						21		
Elizabeth City, 1st	Davis Rhodes, 1606 Penny Drive, Elizabeth City 27909										x	x	x		x	x		x	x		x			2		x	24		
Engelhard	Charles Williford, Engelhard 27824											x						x	x								5		
Eure	W. L. Umphlett, Eure 27935																	x									6		
Eureka																			x		x						9		
Fairfield	Will Williams, Jr., Fairfield 27826																										1		
Gatesville	Watson Lawrence, Rt. 1, Gates 27937											x			x		x	x			x						9		
Geneva	Jack Mansfield, Hwy 343, Camden 27921																x									x	14		
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 212, Hertford 27944																x				x						6		
Hertford	Milton Dail, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944								x			x			x		x	x						1			12		
Hobbsville	Lester Rountree, Hobbsville											x																	
Macedonia																										x	12		
Manteo	Frank Cahoon, Manteo 27954												x		x	x										x	9		
Middle Swamp	Rufus Byrum, Corapeake 27926																										7		
Mt. Pleasant	Howard L. Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Creswell 27928														x						x						5		
Mt. Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944																										5		
Moyock	O. W. Wilkerson, Box 64, Moyock 27958														x				x		x						14		
Nags Head	R. P. Woodruff, Box 31, Kill Devil Hills 27948																										3		
Oak Grove	John R. Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970									x		x			x			x			x						5		
Poplar Branch	Nicholas Newbern, Jarvisburg 27947											x														x	8		

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: SWINDELL LOWERY
Address: Body Road City: Elizabeth City State: North Carolina Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	Com. existing during past yr. 23 Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	Does church have or observe? 28 Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time AM	PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
Powells Point	Melvin L. Gray, Powells Point 27977												x				x									x	8		
Providence	J. H. Patrick, Shawboro 27973											x															7		
Ramoth Gilead	Herbert G. Davenport, Rt. 5, Box 201, Elizabeth City 27909											x	x	x	x		x			x						x	6		
Rehoboth	Jack Privott, Currituck 27929											x															5		
Reynoldson	Charles Eure, Roduco											x						x									12		
Riverside	W. L. Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Elizabeth City 27909					x						x						x		x			1				6		
Roanoke Island	Gordon Riddick, Manteo 27954																										2		
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Endenton 27932											x			x				x	x						x	15		
Roper												x	x		x			x		x						x	8		
Rose Bay	C. D. Gibbs, Swan Quarter 27885																												
Salem	M. E. Lowry, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City																	x									10		
Sandy Cross	Lindsay Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946																				x						9		
Sawyers Creek	Julian Arnold, Belcross 27918						x		x			x			x						x					-	9		
Shiloh	W. B. Sawyer, Taylor's Beach, Shiloh 27974										x	x		x		x	x		x							x	9		
Sladesville	Travis Flowers, Scranton 27875																										3		
Sound Side	C. E. Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925																x						3				6		
Swan Quarter												x								x							1		
Warwick	J. Lester Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946						x										x									x	9		
Whiteville Grove	W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919																										3		
Woodville	Bill Whitehurst, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944		1									x						x									6		
Yeopim	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts. Edenton 27932																										6		

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

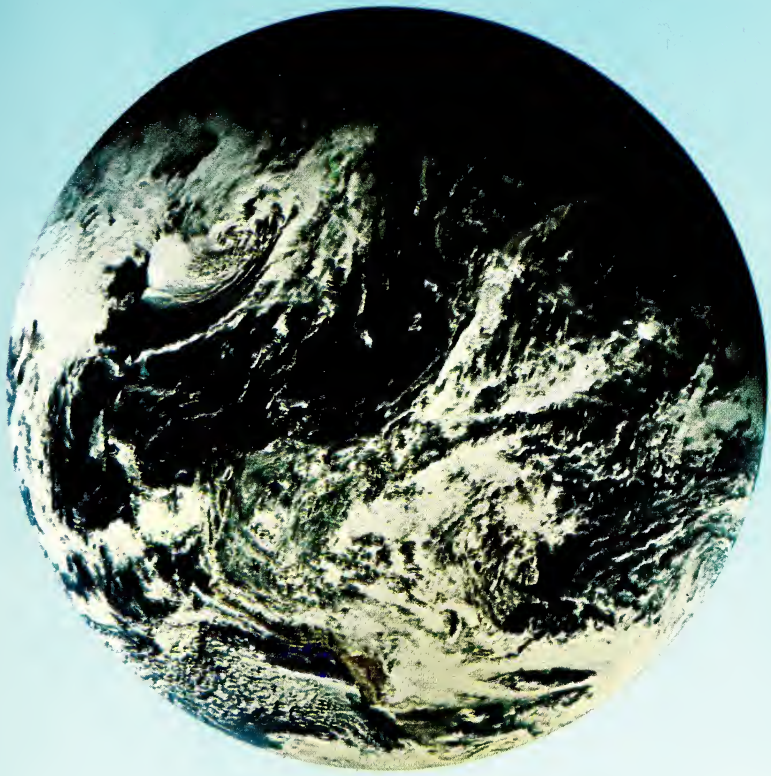
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

2.96.
M16 Cho

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

—Genesis 1:1-2



CHOWAN

Baptist Association

North Carolina **1973**

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1973

One Hundred and Sixty - Eighth

Annual Session

Held With

SALEM

October 23, 1973

POWELL'S POINT

October 24, 1973

* * *

Next annual session to be held

EUREKA

October 22, 1974

CALVARY

October 23, 1974

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3
Officers 3
Associational Committees 3
Standing Committees 5
Church Directory 5
Messengers and Ministers in Attendance 6
Constitution and Rules of Order 7
Program of Annual Meeting 13
Proceedings 15
Tuesday Session 15
Reports .....
Associational Calendar 21
Budget 25
Wednesday Session 26
Executive Committee Report 27
Treasurer's Annual Report 28
Annual Audit 30
Report of Standing Committees 34
Baptist Hospital 34
Temperance and Morals 35
Baptist Homes for the Aging 35
Annuity Board 36
Foreign Missions 36
State Missions 37
SOCIAL ACTION 38
Home Missions 38
Christian Literature 39
Christian Education 39
Resolutions 40
Report of Time, Place and Preachers 41
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Report 41
Our Beloved Dead 43
Historical Events 44
Historical Tables 46
Statistical Tables 51

Associational Directory

1973-74

Moderator ..... Mr. Swindell L. Lowery, Rt. 1, Box 583A, Elizabeth City
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. William Carter, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946
Clerk ..... Rev. James H. Davenport, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake, 27926
Secretary ..... Mrs. Paulett Lane, 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg., Edenton, 27932
Treasurer ..... Mr. John Elliott, 200 E. Queen St., Edenton, 27932
Sunday School Dir. ..... Rev. Ralph Knight, Rt. 1, Box 166AA, Tyner, 27980
Training Union Dir. ..... Rev. Wayne Driggers, Shiloh, 27974
Brotherhood Dir. ..... Mr. Mike Aydlett, Taylor's Beach, Shiloh, 27974
RA Director ..... Mr. Fahey Harrell, 308 Brothers Acres, Elizabeth City
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Frank Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 44, Corapeake, 27926
Music Director ..... Mr. John Allums, 29 Hawthorne Rd., Edenton, 27932
Evangelism Chairman ..... Rev. Larry McClure, Rt. 1, Edenton, 27932
Youth Council Chmn ..... Rev. William L. Watson, Sunbury, 27979
Youth Council Co-Chmn. ..... Mr. John Allums, 29 Hawthrone Rd, Edenton, 27932
Youth Council Com. ... Mrs. Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Elizabeth City 27909
Trustees: ..... Mr. B.F. Bateman, Tyner, 27980
Mr. E.R. Woodard, Coinjock, 27923
Mr. James Lyle, Roper, 27970

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: (Officers listed above and representatives listed below are all voting members of the Executive Committee)

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - George Cooke, E.M. Howell
BEREA - Glenn D. Greenway, Harold Boothe
BETHEL - Gordon B. Shaw, T.R. Kirby
BEULAH - William L. Watson, E.S. Hoffler
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - R.W. Kicklighter, J.T. Williams
BURGESS - Noah Toler, Grover Morton
CALVARY - Bill Pruitt, Jr., Billy Jackson
CENTER HILL - George L. Broome, J.A. Wiggins
CHAPPELL'S HILL - Ralph Knight, M.D. Lane
COINJOCK - John L. Haynes, E.R. Woodard
COLUMBIA - Earl Hartley
COOL SPRING - Frank Hollifield, Frank Powell
CORINTH - Robert B. Poole, Victor B. Morgan
CRESWELL - Ray Truett, J.A. Morris
EBENEZER - Hubert Mizelle, Robert Perry
EDENTON - Robert E. Gray, Luther C. Parks
E. CITY FIRST - Maynard H. Mangum, Mrs. Cecil Basnight
ENGELHARD - Steve Howard,
EURE - Thomas A. Clark, Arthur Overton
EUREKA - James H. Davenport, Paul Edwards
FAIRFIELD - Walter M. Harris, Will Williams
GATESVILLE - W.C. Harrell
GENEVA - Lyndell E. Stike, Howard R. Jordan
GREAT HOPE - Samuel Mansfield
HERTFORD - Norman B. Harris
HOBBSVILLE - Bobby Hewit, E.R. Morris
MACEDONIA - Charles Ledford, Meredith Lowe

MANTEO - Elmer Midgett
MIDDLE SWAMP - Rufus Byrum
MOUNT PLEASANT - Hazel Craddock
MOUNT SINAI - Charles W. Duling, Ernest Morgan
MOYOCK - Brian L. Tiffany,
NAGS HEAD - John Ozinga
OAK GROVE -
POPLAR BRANCH - Julian Evans
POWELL'S POINT - Herbert Hemingway, M.L. Gray
PROVIDENCE - Charles Wellons
RAMOTH GILEAD - Harvey Y. Criminger, Jr., Cecil G. Temple
REHOBOTH - W. Rand Stallings
REYNOLDSON - Billy P. Presley, C.W. Winslow
RIVERSIDE - Henry B. Tomlinson, Charles Waller
ROANOKE ISLAND - H. Edgar Harden
ROCKY HOCK - Larry McClure, Henry Bunch
ROPER - Charles Luton
ROSE BAY -
SALEM - Ben Hall
SANDY CROSS - Charlie Arnold
SAWYER'S CREEK - James C. Stamey
SHILOH - Wayne Driggers, Michael Aydlett
SLADESVILLE -
SOUNDSIDE - Earl Hartley, C.E. Morris
SWAN QUARTER - George L. LaDue
WARWICK - William E. Carter, Roy C. Bunch
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Cyril Winslow
WOODVILLE - Hugh Goldman, Walton Wood
YEOPIM - C.L. Brewer, Thurman Lane

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Gordon Shaw, Chairman
George Broome
Carroll Williams
C.W. Duling
Ralph Knight

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS
C.L. Brewer, Chairman
George H. Cooke
Ben Hall
Herbert Hemingway
Henry B. Tomlinson

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
Norman B. Harris, Chairman
Robert E. Gray
William Watson
Mrs. Ann Basnight
Greenville Banks

EXECUTIVE NOMINATING COMMITTEE
William E. Carter, Chairman
R.W. Kicklighter
Dennis Morgan
E. Lamar Eiland
H.W. Criminger

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Glenn Greenway, Chairman
Norman Harris
George H. Cooke
Fahey Harrell
W.C. Harrell
Mrs. Frank Barnes
Larry McClure

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Robert E. Gray, Chairman
John Elliott
Roy C. Bunch
Sidney Oxendine
Billy Presley
Meredith Lowe
Billy Jackson

CALENDAR COMMITTEE
Robert Poole, Chairman
Ralph Knight
Wayne Driggers
Mike Aydlett
Mrs. Frank Barnes
E. Lamar Eiland
Glen Lane
R. W. Kicklighter
William Watson
Charles Ledford
James H. Davenport

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHERS
Charles Ledford, Chairman
James Stamey
Fahey Harrell
Robert Gray
Wayne Driggers

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
W. C. Harrell, Chairman
Billy Jackson
George Cooke
R. W. Kicklighter
Earl Hartley
Mrs. Ann Basnight

STUDY COMMITTEE CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Robert Gray, Chairman
James H. Davenport
George Cooke
R. W. Kicklighter

STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.
Baptist Hospitals ..... Rev. Hubert Mizelle
Christian Education ..... Dr. R.W. Kicklighter
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Royce Vickers
State Missions ..... Mrs. O.C. Long, Jr.
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. John H. Adams
Temperance and Morals ..... Rev. Herbert Hemingway
Social Action ..... Rev. Maynard Mangum
Relief and Annuity ..... Rev. Wayne Driggers
Religious Literature ..... Rev. W.E. Carter

Church Directory

MISSIONS
Lane's Nursing Home, Rt. 3, Hertford ..... Woodville
ASSISTANT PASTOR'S (None reported in 1973)
TABLES
Pastors and their churches ..... Statistical Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Statistical Table B
Training Union Directors ..... Statistical Table C
Music Directors ..... Statistical Table D
Woman's Missionary Union Directors ..... Statistical Table E
Treasurers ..... Statistical Table F
Clerks ..... Statistical Table G
Deacon Chairmen ..... Statistical Table I
MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR ..... Steve Howard, Engelhard
Robert Byrd Hewitt, Ramoth Gilead
MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR ..... Charles Williford, Sr., Engelhard
James Randolph Stafford, Eureka
Freddie Harris, Swan Quarter
Robert R. Gilbert, Providence

DIRECTORS LIBRARY SERVICES

Mrs. Lester Copeland, Rt. 1, Tyner ..... Ballard's Bridge
Mrs. Calvin Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 396, Eliz. City ..... Berea
Mrs. Louise Burgess, 201 Selden St., Eliz. City ..... Blackwell Memorial
Mr. J. Robert Boyce, Rt. 1, Edenton ..... Center Hill
Miss Jane Copeland, Rt. 1, Tyner ..... Chappell's Hill
Miss Irene Riddick, Rt. 3, Box 782, Eliz, City ..... Corinth
Mrs. D.D. Dudley, 1009 W. Williams Cr., Eliz. City ..... Eliz. City, First
Mrs. Margaret Williford, Engelhard ..... Engelhard
Mrs. Clifford J. Perry, E3, Box 669, Hertford ..... Hertford
Mrs. Wilburn Smith, 939 N. Broad St., Edenton ..... Macedonia
Mrs. Carolyn Frazier, Rt. k, Roper ..... Oak Grove
Mrs. George Hewitt, Rt. 3, Box 51, Eliz. City ..... Ramoth Gilead
Mrs. Pauline Walker, Currituck ..... Rehoboth
Mrs. Mary Leigh Harrell, Rt. 2, Gates ..... Reynoldson
Mrs. Peggy Harris, Rt. 1, Box 90, Eliz. City ..... Riverside
Mrs. Lee Small, Rt. 1, Edenton ..... Rocky Hock
Mrs. Janet Rountree, R.R., Hertford ..... Woodville

MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mr. & Mrs. C.J. Hollowell, Mr. & Mrs. T.O. Asbell, Miss Carolyn Asbell

BEREA - Mrs. Leroy Davis, W.B. Cartwright, Mrs. Graham Harris, Mrs. W.B. Cartwright, Harold Booth, Dennis Morgan, Mrs. H.P. White

BETHEL - Mr. Roy S. Chappell, Sr., Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Mr. L.C. Corprew

BEULAH - E.S. Hoffler, Edna S. Hoffler

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Mr. & Mrs. L.T. Gallop, Mr. & Mrs. W.A. Hales, Mrs. Herman Hartzog, Mrs. T.D. Cowell, Mrs. G.M. Singletary, Miss Erma Holland, Mrs. G.A. Chappell, Dr. R.W. Kicklighter

BURGESS - J.R. Ayscue, Mrs. Joseph Ayscue

CALVARY - Mr. Billy Jackson, Mr. Pat Burrus, Mrs. Elizabeth Pruitt

CENTER HILL - Mrs. Willie Byrum, Mrs. W.J. Privott, Mrs. Helen Hollowell

CHAPPELL'S HILL - Mrs. Ralph Knight, Mrs. Emily Lane

COINJOCK - Mr. Don Steele, Mr. & Mrs. E.R. Woodard

COLUMBIA - Mr. Hubert Ward, Mrs. Hubert Ward

COOL SPRING - Rev. & Mrs. Frank Hollifield, W.T. Parker, L.P. Harrell, E.P. Story

CORINTH - Rev. Robert Poole, Mrs. S.L. Lowery, Mrs. Effie Ives, Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Winslow, Sr.

CRESWELL - Mr. & Mrs. J.A. Morris, Mrs. Clyde Smisthon

EBENEZER - Virginia Johnson, Cannon Johnson, William Martin

EDENTON - Mr. & Mrs. John Allums, Mr. & Mrs. John M. Elliott, Mr. and Mrs. McKay Phthisic, Mrs. Eulene W. Gray, Mrs. Kyle McCall, Mrs. Gene Nixon, Mrs. Betty Manning

ELIZ. CITY, FIRST -

ENGELHARD -

EURE - Mrs. Jim Parker, Mrs. Tommie Parker, Mrs. Carlyle Parker

EUREKA - Mrs. Louis Mathias, Sr., Mr. Hurley Rountree, Mrs. Hurley Rountree

FAIRFIELD -

GATESVILLE - Mr. Walter S. Harrell, Mr. William T. Lawrence, Miss A. Margaret Rountree

GENEVA - Mr. Ray Meiggs, Sr., Mrs. Ray Meiggs, Sr., Mr. George Sawyer

GREAT HOPE - Mrs. Robert P. Hollowell, Mrs. Carroll Baker, Mrs. Pailen Lane

HERTFORD - Mrs. Mark Gregory, Mr. Warner Madre, Mrs. Warner Madre, Mrs. Bill Boyce, Mrs. Ellie Vickers

HOBBSVILLE - Isaac Riddick, Ira Eure, Margaret Hofler
MACEDONIA - Mr. & Mrs. Bristoe Perry, Mr. & Mrs. Meredith Lowe, Mrs. Frank Jones
MANTEO - Mrs. Margarette Umphlett, Mrs. Jack Cahoon, Dr. W.W. Johnston
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mrs. Lancy Smith, Mrs. Leon Umphlett, Mrs. John Smith
MOUNT PLEASANT - Leroy Cohoon, Rachel Cohoon
MOUNT SINAI - Rev. Charles Duling, Mr. Preston Morgan, Mr. Harvey Stallings
MOYOCK - Mr. O.W. Wilkerson, Mr. John Jennings
NAGS HEAD -
OAK GROVE -
POPLAR BRANCH - Mrs. Madeline Brown, Mrs. Patsy Newbern
POWELLS POINT - Mr. Forrest Walker, Mrs. Lillian Walker
PROVIDENCE - Carlton E. Smith, Mrs. James Roberts, Mrs. J.C. Stallings
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mrs. Ruth Eason, Mrs. Fannie Duncan, Mrs. Zelda Spence
REHOBOTH - Mrs. Elizabeth Murden, Mrs. Norma Stallings
REYNOLDSON - Mr. & Mrs. T.J. Jessup, Mrs. Ruth Eure, Mrs. Virginia White
RIVERSIDE - Mr. Elmo Brickhouse, Mrs. Maude Brickhouse, Rev. Henry Tomlinson
ROANOKE ISLAND - Earl Terwilliger, Letha Terwilliger
ROCKY HOCK - Rev. Larry McClure, Mrs. Larry McClure, Mrs. O.C. Long, Jr., Mrs. R.T. Harrell, Mrs. Donald Riddick, Mrs. Willie Saunders, Mr. & Mrs. D.C. Forehand, Mrs. Norman Bass
ROPER - Mrs. Jerry C. Dorman, Mrs. Perla H. Brey
ROSE BAY - Mrs. Laura C. Miles, Mrs. Ellis Sadler
SALEM - Mr. & Mrs. Clenham Stanley, Mrs. Harley Berry
SANDY CROSS - Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Bunch, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. Johnnie Riddick
SAWYERS CREEK - Clay Ferebee, Mrs. Mae Tarkington, Mrs. Lydia Hale
SHILOH - Mr. Daniel Bray, Mr. & Mrs. Dempsey Burgess, Mrs. Wayne Driggers, Rev. Wayne Driggers Mrs. Nelson Hughes
SLADESVILLE -
SOUNDSIDE - Mr. & Mrs. C.E. Morris, Mrs. Catherine Chaplin
SWANQUARTER - Mrs. W.W. Wheeler, Mrs. Sallie Miller
WARWICK - Mrs. Roxie Blanchard, Mrs. Mattie Briggs, Mr. & Mrs. D.H. Berryman
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Mrs. C.G. Rogerson, Jr., Mrs. W.T. Riddick
WOODVILLE - Mrs. W.B. Whitley, Mrs. A.R. Cook, Mrs. J.A. Bray
YEOPIM - Rev. C.L. Brewer, Mr. Joe H. Webb, Jr.

MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

John L. Haynes, George H. Cooke, Billy P. Presley, Glenn D. Greenway, R.W. Kicklighter, Frank Hollifield, George L. Broome, C.L. Brewer, Charles E. Ledford, W.E. Carter, Herbert Hemingway, W. Rand Stallings, James Stamey, Brian L. Tiffany, Norman B. Harris, Robert B. Poole, J.H. Davenport, Robert E. Gray, Ben Hall, Bill Pruitt, Jr., Maynard H. Mangum, Larry R. McClure, Wayne Driggers, Earl Hartley, Lyndell E. Stike, Ralph W. Knight, H.B. Tomlinson, H.Y. Criminger, Jr., C.W. Duling, Gordon B. Shaw, William P. Watson, W.A. Hales, Charles Wellons.

Constitution

(Adopted October 23, 1963)

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ; to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches; to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - Composition

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI - Officers

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President and Director of Music.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice Moderator shall preside at the will or ab-

sence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro-tempore. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a Parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided, and any other committee/s voted for by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another office or committee by these articles.

Both the Moderator and the Vice Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his service; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the Associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall so be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in an amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday School.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section g. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey

and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by the Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make a full and detailed report to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the Associational Committee on Nominations and elected by the Association for a one year term; and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association.

Twenty-five percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its first regular meeting on the first Friday in December. At this meeting the specific date and time for the March, June, and September meetings shall be established. The Chairman may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings, and the purpose thereof, shall be sent to the members of the committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association ad interim. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nomination committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committees.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons. They shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall determine the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churces and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the framework of the adopted budget provided such adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Director) and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting: the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII - Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate any recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any question pertaining there to arise.

ARTICLE IX - Committee on Committees

This committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annunity Board, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

ARTICLE X - Associational Camping Program

A. Camp Council

The Camp Council shall be made up of the chairman of each sub-committee except for the Council chairman who shall be elected by the Association.

The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the Association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. Sub-committees

1. Program - Program Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the calendar, program promotion and the pastor of the week. The Associational Director and leaders of Baptist Women, Baptist Men, Acteens, G.A., R.A., and the other men and women - a total of ten, shall constitute the committee. This committee will elect its own chairman each year.

2. Development - Maintenance Committee

This committee shall be responsible for development and care of the camp. The master plan will be followed as closely as possible in developing. All buildings will conform to the original - the kitchen-dining unit. The camp will endeavor to retain "Grade A" from the health department of North Carolina. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman each year.

3. Staff Committee

a. This committee is composed of the moderator, missions chairman, two pastors and camp council chairman of the Association; plus chairman of sub-committee 1 & 2. This committee will interview and hire Camp director and associate.

b. The director and associate will hire counselors from an approved list of applicants as supplied by the council.

c. Cooks and others will be hired by the council chairman as approved by the council. All salaries will be set by the camp council.

C. Committee on Camp Committees

This committee shall be responsible for electing the members of the sub-committees of the Camp Council. This committee shall consist of five persons nominated

by the nominating committee of the Association and elected by the Association. This committee shall function throughout the year filling all vacancies which occur. The chairman of this committee shall not serve on the Camp Council.

ARTICLE XI - Duties of the Churches

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. The churches shall suggest to the Committee on Nominations persons to be considered for associational positions. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the Annual meeting if possible.

ARTICLE XII - Associational Year

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XIII - Adoption and Amendments

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.
2. The messengers, pastors, and officers of the Association who are present shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.
3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:
   (a) Resolutions Committee: This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.
   (b) Committee on Time, Place and Preachers: This Committee shall make recommendations concerning the church or churches where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preachers and alternates for the Annual Association sermons.
4. By the time of the December Executive Committe Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers, Camp Cale Chairman, and members of the Executive Committee. In addition to the above, the Committee on Nominations shall nominate a Chairman of Evangelism and a committee of four persons to work with him to promote the evangelistic work of the churches of the Association. The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to the Nomi-

nation Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent. Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, WMU President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Assocation.

5. By the time of the December Executive Committee meeting the Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual Meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article XI; Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program of the next Annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meeting or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order May be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

Program

Chowan Baptist Association
Theme: "Living the Life"

SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH
TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 23, 1973

4:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 191 - "Jesus Saves" ..... John Allums
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mrs. Frank Barnes
Word of Welcome ..... Ben Hall
Enrollment of Messengers ..... James Davenport
Order of Business ..... Norman Harris
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
4:10 Introduction of New Pastors, Guests and Past Moderators
4:20 "The Baptist Life-Line" ..... Tom Greene
4:35 Special Music ..... Quartet
4:40 Address: "Living In The Business World" ..... Thomas Bland
5:15 Worship Period:
Hymn No. 6 - "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty" ..... John Allums
Scripture - Galatians 2:14-21 ..... Charles Ledford
Prayer ..... Charles Ledford
Special Music - "I'll Walk With God" ..... Curtis Pipkin
5:30 Sermon - "The Only Life" ..... James Davenport
6:00 Benedicition and Blessing ..... James Davenport

EVENING SESSION

6:45 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 279 - "He Lives" ..... John Allums
Scripture and Prayer ..... Marvin Lister, Jr.
6:55 Business Session
7:05 Reports:
Sunday School ..... Ralph Knight
Church Training ..... Wayne Driggers
Baptist Men ..... Mike Aydlett
Woman's Missionary ..... Mrs. Frank Barnes
Camp Cale ..... Billy Jackson
Calendar ..... Robert Poole
Evangelism ..... Larry McClure
Budget ..... Robert Gray
Hymn No. 42 - "God the Almighty One" ..... John Allums
7:35 Special Music ..... Edenton Youth Choir
8:00 Address: "Living In The Social World" ..... Thomas Bland
8:35 Benediction

POWELLS POINT BAPTIST CHURCH
WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 24, 1973

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 132 - "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" ..... John Allums
Scripture and Prayer ..... Bill Pruitt
Word of Welcome ..... Herbert Hemingway
Enrollment of Messengers ..... James Davenport
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:10 Address: "Living With The Family" ..... Charles Petty
10:35 Reports:
Executive Committee ..... Swindell Lowery
Treasurer ..... John Elliott
Auditor ..... Earl G. Harrell
10:50 Mission Advisory ..... Glenn Greenway
11:10 Worship Period:
Hymn No. 161 - "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know" ..... John Allums
Scripture - Matthew 6:19-34 ..... Ben Hall
Prayer ..... Ben Hall
Special Music ..... Mrs. Billy Williams
11:30 Sermon: "What Is The Real Life?" ..... Gordon Shaw
12:00 Benedicition and Blessing ..... Gordon Shaw

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 41 - "To God Be The Glory" ..... John Allums
Scripture and Prayer ..... Hugh Goldman
1:10 Business Session

Presentation of Standing Committees

State Missions
Home Missions
Foreign Missions
Christian Education
Home for the Aging
Baptist Hospital
Relief & Annuity
Children's Homes

1:30 Special Music ..... Shiloh Baptist Church
1:45 Resolutions Committee ..... W.C. Harrell
Nominating Committee ..... Ben Hall
Time, Place, Preacher Committee ..... Charles Ledford
1:55 Hymn No. 293 - "Love is the Theme" ..... John Allums
2:00 Address: "Living With Oneself" ..... Charles Petty
2:30 Installation of Officers ..... R.W. Kicklighter
2:45 Benediction
Choral Response - "God Be With You"

Program Personnel

John Allums ..... Minister of Music, Edenton Baptist Church
Mike Aydlett ..... Member, Shiloh Baptist Church
Mrs. Frank Barnes ..... Associational WMU Director
Thomas Bland ..... Professor of Christian Ethics of Southeastern Seminary
James Davenport ..... Pastor, Eureka Baptist Church
Wyane Driggers ..... Pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church
John Elliott ..... Member, Edenton Baptist Church
Hugh Goldman ..... Pastor, Woodville Baptist Church
Robert Gray ..... Pastor, Edenton Baptist Church
Tom Greene .... Director of the Department of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion for North Carolina Baptist Convention
Glenn Greenway ..... Pastor, Berea Baptist Church
Ben Hall ..... Pastor, Salem Baptist Church
Earl G. Harrell ..... Auditor, Edenton Baptist Church
W.C. Harrell ..... Member, Gatesville Baptist Church
Norman Harris ..... Pastor, Hertford Baptist Church
Herbert Hemingway ..... Pastor, Powells Point Baptist Church
Billy Jackson ..... Member, Calvary Baptist Church
R.W. Kicklighter ..... Pastor, Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church
Ralph Knight ... Pastor, Chappell's Hill, Mount Pleasant, Oak Grove, and Whiteville Grove Baptist Churches
Charles Ledford ..... Pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church
Marvin Lister, Jr. ..... Member, Salem Baptist Church
Swindell Lowery ..... Moderator, Member, Corinth Baptist Church
Larry McClure ..... Pastor, Rocky Hock Baptist Church
Charles Petty ..... Director of North Carolina Baptist Council
Curtis Pipkin ..... Member, Calvary Baptist Church
Robert Poole ..... Pastor, Corinth Baptist Church
Bill Pruitt ..... Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
Gordon Shaw ..... Pastor, Bethel Baptist Church
Mrs. Billy Williams ..... Member, Hertford Baptist Church

Proceedings

of the
ANNUAL MEETING
October 23-24, 1973
Tuesday Afternoon Session
Swindell L. Lowery, Presiding

As the messengers from the churches registered their attendance at this meeting, they were given a copy of the printed program that was arranged by the Program Com-

mittee.

1. The One Hundred and Sixty-Eighth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina was called to order at 4:00 P.M., October 23, 1973, by the Moderator, Swindell L. Lowery, at Salem Baptist Church where this session is being held.

2. The Associational Music Director, John Allums, led the opening session in singing "Jesus Saves."

3. The devotional period was led by WMU Director, Mrs. Frank Barnes who read Luke 2:42-49 and led in prayer.

4. The host pastor, Rev. Ben Hall, gave the group a word of welcome.

5. Enrolment of the messengers was conducted by the clerk, James H. Davenport, whose motion to set those messengers enrolled and that they constitute this session of the Association was carried.

6. Norman Harris, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business moved that the published program be adopted as the Association's 1973 Annual Program. The motion was seconded and passed.

7. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: Resolutions and Time, Place and Preachers. (See the Associational Directory at the front of these minutes for membership of these committees.)

8. The Moderator announced that the Rev. C.W. Duling would be the Parliamentarian for this annual meeting.

9. The following new pastors were introduced: Earl Hartley, Bobby Hewitt, George LaDue, Bill Pruitt, Jr., James Stamey, Raymond Truitt, Frank Hollifield and Brian Tiffany.

10. The Moderator recognized the visitors and past moderators who were present at this session.

11. Tom Greene, Director of the Department of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion for North Carolina Baptist Convention spoke on the "Baptist Life-Line."

12. Special music was provided by a quartet composed of Charles Ledford, John Allums, Maynard Mangum and Bill Carter.

13. Robert Poole introduced Dr. Thomas Bland, Professor of Christian Ethics for Southeastern Seminary who gave an address "Living in the Business World."

14. The congregation sang the hymn "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty."

15. Charles Ledford led in devotion by the reading of Galatians 2:14-21 and leading in prayer.

16. Curtis Pipkin rendered the solo "I'll Walk With God."

17. James Davenport brought the annual message entitled "The Only Life."

18. The afternoon session was closed with prayer by James Davenport.

EVENING SESSION

19. The Moderator called the evening session to order.

20. The congregation sang the hymn "He Lives."

21. Marvin Lister, Jr. led in scripture reading and prayer.

22. Bob Gray, Chairman Special Constitution committee presented the following proposed change in the Constitution to be voted on in Wednesday's session:

ARTICLE VII

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its first regular meeting on the first Friday in December. At this meeting the specific date and time for the March, June, and September meetings shall be established. The chairman may... (as found in remainder of Section 2.)

ARTICLE X

A. Camp Council (as written)
B. Subcommittees (rewritten-change small a,b,c,d,e, to 1,2,3)
1. Program - Program Committee
This committee shall be responsible for the calendar, program promotion and the pastor of the week. The Associational director and leaders of Baptist Women, Baptist Men, Acteens, G.A., R.A., and the other men and women - a total of ten, shall constitute the committee. This committee will elect its own chairman each year.
2. Development--Maintenance Committee
This committee shall be responsible for development and care of the camp. The master plan will be followed as closely as possible in developing. All buildings will conform to the original -- the kitchen-dinning unit. The camp will endeavor to retain "Grade A" from the health Department of North Carolina. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman each year.
3. Staff Committee
a. This committee is composed of the moderator, missions chairman, two pastors and camp council chairman of the association; plus chairman of sub-committee 1 & 2. This committee will interview and hire Camp director and associate.
b. The director and associate will hire counselors from an approved list of applicants as supplied by the council.
c. Cooks and others will be hired by the council chairman as approved by the council. All salaries will be set by the camp council.
C. Committee on Camp committees (as written)

Rules of Order

#4 Following Brotherhood President and officers add "Camp Cale Chairman".

23. Bob Poole presented resolution to Liquor-by-the-drink referendum, and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

A RESOLUTION IN OPPOSITION TO THE SALE OF
MIXED BEVERAGES (LIQUOR-BY-THE-DRINK)

WHEREAS, North Carolina citizens will go to the polls on November 6, 1973 to determine whether or not liquor-by-the-drink can be sold in North Carolina:
WHEREAS, according to the Health, Education, Welfare report of December, 1971, on Alcohol and Health, reveals that states with by-bottle sales only (as in N.C.) have a lower per capita consumption rate of liquor than states with by-bottle and by-drink sales; and in fact, N.C. is 42nd in rank in per capita consumption:
WHEREAS, greater consumption will result in more alcohol-related problems, especially the number of alcoholics; and according to the Rutgers University School of Alcohol Studies, N.C. ranks 47th in number of alcoholics per 100,000 population;
WHEREAS, liquor-by-the-drink will encourage drinking and driving when we are now told by highway experts that in the last three years at least 64% of all highway fatalities reveal evidence of "Whiskey-at-the-wheel;"
WHEREAS, the proposed referendum does not deal with the "brow-bagging" problem, but just adds another dimension to the distribution of liquor in N.C.;
WHEREAS, tourism is growing in North Carolina without liquor-by-the-drink, which reveals that liquor-by-the-drink is not needed in a state where its tourism is family oriented;
WHEREAS, liquor-by-the-drink is being promoted basically by those who seek to make fantastic profits from the sale of liquor;

WHEREAS, our Federal Government states that liquor is our number one drug problem;
WHEREAS, liquor-by-the-drink will mean more social pressure on our young people;
WHEREAS, liquor-by-the-drink is a foot in the door for open bars;
WHEREAS, liquor-by-the-drink will mean more crime in our communities;
WHEREAS, liquor-by-the-drink is usually followed by efforts to legalize gambling;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Chowan Baptist Association does hereby express its opposition to liquor-by-the-drink and that we, the messengers, will seek to inform our people with the truth concerning this issue; that we will pledge our financial support; and that we will undergird the Christian Action League with our prayer support so that this matter will be defeated in North Carolina on November 6, 1973.

24. Ralph Knight presented the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In 1971 our Chowan Associational Churches reported 10,421 enrolled in our Sunday Schools, and in 1972 this figure was raised to 10,538, a modest increase of 117. We are thankful for this increase, for it is an indication of a rising concern for reaching people for Bible study. We are hoping now that the report this year will reveal a continuation of this interest.

Preliminary reports also reveal that we are concerned about reaching people through our Vacation Bible Schools. Four of our associational team attended the state clinic at Wingate, and a full team was on hand for the one day V.B.S. Clinic at Hertford Baptist Church on April 3. We had a total of 261 present for the training received at this clinic, and therefore reached more workers in the one-day clinic than in the two-day clinic the previous year.

This past year our Sunday School feature was the One-Night Area Sunday School Revival, which was held at the Edenton Baptist Church on February 14 with over 400 present. Your Associational Director attended several of these one-night revivals across our state, and much interest was shown in the need of a revival in our Sunday Schools.

Many our associational churches had Sunday School workshops in their own church, and your Director was privileged to participate in many of these.

Plans are now being made to send an Associational team to a regional workshop in Williamston on February 22, 1974, and to use this team of workers in an Associational Workshop on March 18,19, 1974. Please put this date in your Calendar for the new year, and let's train as many of our Sunday School workers as possible. If enough interest is shown we can also have an Associational Director-Led Sunday School Enlargement and Improvement Campaign, with help from our state office in Raleigh. Many associations are involved in this program, and receiving much help through it.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph W. Knight, Director

25. Mike Aydlett presented the Training Union report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

In order to gain an overall concept of our Associational Church Training program, we must glance backward to the records of the past and gaze forward to future possibilities:

First, The BACKWARD GLANCE:

From the 1972 minutes of Chowan Baptist Association, the following statistics are taken:

17 Churches reported church training programs with a total enrolment of 877 and total average attendance of 555. 38 churches reported no church training programs (Not a pretty picture)

Next, The FORWARD GAZE:

The church training departments of the Southern Baptist Convention and the State Baptist Convention have combined efforts to promote and aid church training. The 1973-74 theme is "Church - The Sunday Night Place To Be." The Quarterly themes are:

October - December: Developing a Training Fellowship
January - March: Growing in Discipleship
April - June: Strengthening Family Fellowship
July - September: Enjoying the Christian Community

Helpful information is available by contacting Wayne Driggers, P.O. Box 31, Shiloh, N.C. 27974, Phone 336-4280 or Church Training Department, 301 Hillsboro Street Raleigh, N.C. 27601.

Respectfully submitted:
Wayne Driggers

26. William Watson presented the Youth Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

The Youth Committee of our Association has had a very busy and exciting year. This year, the youth Committee with the assistance of youth from across the Chowan Association took part in the building of this new ministry. With two week-end retreats at Camp Cale, one led by John Allums, Minister of Youth and Music of Edenton Baptist Church with special guest speakers Mr. and Mrs. Jim Miller; the other led by Buddy Watson, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church, with special guests Mr. and Mrs. Dudley Neal as speakers.

With different members of the youth committee and other churches taking a night, we carried the gospel in a new way to the Chowan County Fair. Corinth Baptist Church was the host of a youth song festival. The Lord gave us a beautiful day and the prayer garden came to life for Christ as the youth of our Association gave forth in praising His Name in song. After a break for dinner, we concluded the day with a special movie SO LONG JOEY. Truly a wonderful day for our Lord.

The youth committee is now working on a special music program written by John Allums entitled "The True Vine." We pray that over 200 youth from our association will take part in this ministry of music. "The True Vine" will be presented December 9, 1973, at the Edenton Baptist Church and on request by other churches of the Association.

The purpose of these activities has been to help our youth find a true and meaningful life in Christ Jesus. To help them realize the importance of making the world a better place to live in and encourage them to accept personal responsibility in it through this every day action.

Respectfully submitted
William Watson, Chairman

27. Mike Aydlett presented the Brotherhood report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

In his book, PEACE WITH GOD, Billy Graham said, "Jesus taught that we are to take regeneration in one hand and a cup of cold water in the other."

This is saying that as Christians we have a responsibility to witness and minister to persons in need of spiritual help as well as physical help.

This seems to be easily accomplished doesn't it? Well, sometimes it is, but many times it is very difficult, as many witnessing Christians will testify.

Before Christians can effectively witness and minister to others, they must be informed about specific needs of persons which they can help meet, motivated to meet those needs, trained in effective witnessing methods, and inspired to dedicate their resources of mission involvement.

There is one organization which does this for men and boys of our Baptist churches, and it is the Brotherhood. The boys organization is called Royal Ambassadors, the men's organization - Baptist Men.

The highlight of our 1972-73 year centered around the Associational R.A. Track Meet held at the Hertford High School in April with seven churches and 44 boys participating. Seventeen boys came in first place and earned the right to participate in the Statewide R.A. Track Meet held at Garner Webb College, Boiling Springs, N.C. Approximatley 400 boys were in competition at this meet and out of this the Chowan Association can proudly boast of one first place winner. Mr. Marty Riddick, age 14, member of the Sandy Cross Baptist Church in Gates County, placed first in the LONG JUMP event.

Also, we want to express our appreciation to the two men that made this past year's meet such a huge success - Mr. Fahey Harrell and Mr. Bill Durham of Berea Baptist Church, Elizabeth City.

Information concerning the Brotherhood is available by contacting Mike Aydlett, P.O. Box 185, Camden, N.C. 27921, or Brotherhood Department, 301 Hillsborough St., Raleigh, N.C. 27611.

Respectfully Submitted:
Mike Aydlett
Brotherhood Director

28. Mrs. Frank Barnes presented the W.M.U. report and moved it adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As we look over the past year we have reason for gratitude and encouragement but at the same time realize that the challenges facing Christian missions are great. We are proud of our 10 new organizations. Our greatest need is in organizing Baptist Young Women groups. We pray that during the coming year there will be leaders and young women enlisted in the great mission cause.

The annual WMU meeting held at the Hobbsville church in April was well attended with Mrs. J.G. Goodwin, Jr., missionary on furlough from Korea and Miss Kathryn Bullard, State Baptist Women's Director of Raleigh as guest speakers.

Many of the churches observed WMU Focus Week in February with special activities, mission studies prayer breakfasts and fellowship suppers. Enlistment surveys were made. Also the Baptist Womens Day of Prayer in November with a special program and offering was observed.

Most churches had a part in the Foreign and Home Mission Week of Prayer and offerings for the year. Many churches had the Foreign and Home Mission series studies.

The Area WMU Leadership Conference led by our State WMU leaders was held in

Edenton, September 17. This was a highlight of our year for leadership training. Some 100 leaders in our Association attended.

Our Day Camps for Acteens and Girls in Action at Camp Cale were well attended and well directed. Sixty-three Acteens and 259 Girls in Action were present. A Missions Fair for GA's at First Church, Elizabeth City and Acteens Gathering at Berea were outstanding activities.

One of the highlights of our WMU year was the Associational Prayer Retreat at Camp Cale for meditation, prayer, inspiration and testimony time. (125 women were in attendance) It would be a great source of strength to have a Prayer retreat in each of our local churches.

Perhaps we have not worked hard enough on the Giant Step emphasis. It is my desire that we strive to meet these goals by September 1974.

This report is presented with praise and thanksgiving to God and in full reliance upon God's promises we look to the future with confidence that we will continue to go forward in fulfilling our mission task.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Frank Barnes

29. Robert Poole presented the 1973-74 Calendar and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

Calendar of Activities

November 1, 1973-September 30, 1974

NOVEMBER
4-10 Royal Ambassador Week
5 Baptist Women Day of Prayer
11 American Bible Society Sunday
12-14 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
18 Baptist Childrens Homes Offering
19 Pastor's Conference
22 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER
2 Beginning Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions / Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
7 Associational Executive Committee
10 Pastor's Conference
19 Convention-wide carol sing in the churches
25 Christmas Day
30 Student Night at Christmas

JANUARY
7- 9 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
7-11 January Bible Study Week
13 Soul-winning Commitment Day
14 Pastor's Conference
14-15 State-wide "Share the Word" Conference
14-18 Pastoral Ministries Workshop, Edenton Baptist Church
27 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY
2 Regional RA Counselor Courses
3 Baptist World Alliance Sunday

4- 6 State-wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
10 Race Relations Sunday
10-16 WMU Focus Week
11 Pastor's Conference
15-16 Laymen's Witnessing Institute, Gardner-Webb College
17 Offering for Homes for Aging
22 Regional S.S. Teacher Workshop, Williamston
25 Regional Adult Choir Festival, First Baptist, Ahoskie

MARCH
1 Associational Executive Committee
3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions/Annie Armstrong Offering
10-16 Youth Week
11 Pastor's Conference
12-13 WMU Annual Session, Winston-Salem
16 Associational Youth Night
18-19 Associational SS Workshop
22 State Men's and Boy's Convention

APRIL
2 Associational VBS Clinic
7 Palm Sunday
8 Pastor's Conference
9 Associational WMU Meeting, Rocky Hock (morning & afternoon)
14 Easter Sunday
18-20 Church Training Leadership Institute, CaRAway
10-20 Weekend RA Camp, CaRAway
21 Cooperative Program Sunday
23 Church Building Conference, Raleigh
26-27 Joint Youth Convention, Winston-Salem

MAY
5-12 Christian Home Week
9-11 State Recreation Conference, CaRAway
11 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
12 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
13 Pastor's Conference
17-18 Baptist Women's Retreat
17-18 State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College
19 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday

JUNE
7 Associational Executive Committee
10 Acteen Camps begin, Mundo Vista
10-13 Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
16 Father's Day Offering for Baptist Colleges
21-22 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista

JULY
4 Independence Day
7 Christian Literature Sunday
8 GA Camps begin at Mundo Vista

AUGUST
3- 9 WMU Week at Ridgecrest
16 Youth Evangelism Night, Winston-Salem

19-23 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
25 "On to College Sunday"
26-27 Workshop for Associational WMU officers, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER
2 Labor Day
6 Associational Executive Committee
6- 7 Workshop for Associational WMU officers, Mundo Vista
9 Pastor's Conference
13-14 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, CaRAway
15 State Missions Sunday and Offering
20-21 State Youth Choir Festival, Winston-Salem
21 Acteens Day, Meredith College
27-29 Baptist Men's Retreat

1974 CAMP CALE SCHEDULE

(Weekly camp - Monday, 1:00 P.M. - Saturday, 9:00 A.M.)

June 17-22 - 12,13,14 year old Boys
June 24-29 - 12,13,14 year old Girls
July 1 - GA Day Camp for Girls 6,7, and 8 years old
July 2 - GA Day Camp for Girls 9, 10, & 11 years old
July 3 - Acteen Day Camp for Girls 12-17 years old
July 5 - RA Boys Day Camp
July 7-12 - 9,10,11 year old Boys
July 14-19 - 9,10,11 year old Girls
July 21-26 - 9, 10,11 year old Boys
July 26-Aug 3 - 9,10,11 year old Girls
August 5-10 - Open

WEEKEND CAMPING
June 14-16 - Boys and Girls ages 15-17
July 5-7 - Boys and Girls ages 15-17

30. Billy Jackson brought the Camp Council report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

CAMP COUNCIL

Camp Cale is a beautiful wooded 76 acres on the northern shores of the Perquimans River. A 600-ft. bulkheaded bank is in the middle of over 1300-ft. of waterfront. A two acre athletic field, just for the parking area, will soon be one of the finest sports areas for all ages. There will be a softball diamond, two tennis courts, two volleyball courts, track course, and many other games and sports. Buildings thus far consist of a grade "A" kitchen and dining hall, a storage building, 3 - 16 bed cabins, a large bath house, 4 - 2 bed cabins for counselors, equipment cabin and a boathouse with six canoes and sailboat. All these buildings are equipped with the necessary items for camping. There is much more to be seen and enjoyed at Camp Cale.

In July, Camp Cale was visited by the most welcome family, the Cales'. They were given a tour of the camp by the director, Larry Key. He also gave them a run down of the camping program. They were delighted to see so many campers, and how it had been developed. They were invited to return, anytime.

Resident camping had its best session last summer with 201 campers. There were less problems and more happiness displayed by the staff and campers. All of the staff

plan to return, except one, which will leave us seeking a young man for nature study counselor.

Every weekend was booked with church picnics and retreats with over 1500 attending. On September 25, 120 members of the Chowan Association WMU enjoyed their annual prayer retreat at Camp Cale. This was a record number. We appreciate the support of the WMU and Baptist Men groups of the Association.

The support of the "Camp Cale Special Fund" has been just great this year. Special gifts from churches, individuals, and W.M.U. groups is over $2,000.00 at this time. These gifts will be used for items wisely selected by the Camp Council. The new 17-ft. sailboat was purchased with special gifts last May. The latest gift is from Mr. Joe Rogerson of Hertford Live Stock, Inc., who gave the applied fertilizer and lime on the waterfront property at the bulkhead. We wish to thank all of you for your gifts.

A work day in August prepared the bulkhead and athletic field for a work day to take place next Saturday, at which time both projects will be seeded with fescue grass. Other development plans are completed. A room was added to the Director's cabin (a bed and dresser given by Miss Mary Lee Jackson), a lean-to over the outdoor drill, and boathouse to house the six canoes and sailboat, and room for more canoes. Each one is locked inside the house. The three double doors of the house are locked also.

The August 6 meeting of the Council put into motion the plan for development of the Master plan that calls for a winterized lodge. The council and many others have been looking forward to this stage of development at Camp Cale. We realize the cost will be about one and one-half times the total already spent. At the same time, we also realize the unlimited activities it will provide throughout the year for all age groups; such as overnight clinics, retreats and workshops. And even the Annual meetings of the Association as this today. It fact, it will be the most convenient and the best location. Even the cost of the annual meeting may be a budget item. The various churches may supply the cooks and maintain the traditional home cooking, or hire professionals.

The construction plans at present are for it to be built in three stages. The first stage will be the assembly room - to seat 200 in chairs and a balcony; the second story level, leading to rooms of stages two and three - seating 50 in chairs. The front end, under the balcony, a large rustic fireplace and just outside, a large rustic chimney. The back end will be a large kitchen. The second stage is to be a wing of rooms - with private baths - to accommodate 50 people. The third stage is to be another wing of rooms to accommodate 50 people. Stage two will connect stage one on the right side. Stage three will connect stage one on the left side. This will complete the building, with a wing of rooms two stories high, on each side of the assembly room. A sketch has been made to give you some idea of how it will look. The outside will conform with the present buildings and blend in with its surrounding just as the other buildings do. We need your help in the final planning and financing.

Prayerfully submitted,
Billy Jackson
Camp Council Chairman

31. Larry McClure presented the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

EVANGELISM REPORT

Our convention emphasis continues to be toward Lay Evangelism Schools. The response of youth and adults to these schools has been outstanding. In the past twenty months 9,564 youth and adults from 720 churches and 34 associations have participated in these lay witness training opportunities. Also, 107 pastors from 9 associa-

tions shared in a Pastor's retreat to learn how to lead their churches in Lay Evangelism Schools.

Again, the Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro Coliseum on August 17 was a great experience for those thousands present. Some wonderful things are happening to the Christian youth across our state.

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 4-6, 1974.

Let us thank God for the excellent reports of revival meetings we received from some of our churches here in the Chowan Association. Let us pray more for one another. Commit youself to God and your church to make this year of dedicated service.

Call your Evangelism Committee if there is a place where we can help you do a particular work.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry McClure, Chairman

32. Robert Gray presented 1973-74 budget and moved it adoption. The motion was seconded.

33. Norman Harris moved that the budget be amended to include $1000.00 for the Northwest Missions Project. The motion was seconded and carried.

34. The budget as amended was approved.

PROPOSED BUDGET 1973 - 74

	1972-73	72-73 Expenditures	1973-74 Proposed
SALARIES			
Secretary	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,835.00
Social Security	148.50	148.50	155.93
	2,849.50	2,848.50	2,990.93
HONORARIUMS			
Clerk	100.00	100.00	100.00
Clerk (Extra Typing)	100.00	100.00	100.00
Moderator	100.00	100.00	100.00
Treasurer	100.00	100.00	100.00
	400.00	400.00	400.00
OFFICE EXPENSE			
Office Rent	900.00	900.00	900.00
Telephone	240.00	190.30	250.00
Supplies & Equipment	300.00	294.98	325.00
Postage	350.00	283.12	350.00
Chowan Bulletin	425.00	332.82	425.00
	2,215.00	2,001.22	2,250.00
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE			
Sunday School	150.00	62.92	150.00
Church Training	150.00	126.33	150.00
Brotherhood	100.00	37.43	100.00
W.M.U.	100.00	100.00	125.00
Music	75.00		100.00

Evangelism	175.00		175.00
Youth Program	300.00	110.00	400.00
	1,050.00	436.68	1,200.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE			
Publication of Minutes	700.00	545.95	700.00
Annual Meeting	225.00	107.10	225.00
	925.00	653.05	925.00
MISSIONS EXPENSE			
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00	500.00
Summer Youth Worker	1,425.00		1,425.00
K.H. Insurance	175.00		
Publicity & Literature	100.00		
Capital Improvement and Maintenance K.H. Chapel	2,500.00	654.65	
Utilities (K.H. Chapel)	100.00	10.18	
Northwest Missions Project	500.00		1,000.00
	5,300.00	1,164.83	2,925.00
CAMP CALE			
Camp Cale Fund	13,180.00	10,779.31	13,465.00
	4,680.00		4,680.00 (a)
	8,680.00		8,785.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	300.00	102.80	300.00
			$ 19,775.93 (b)
			$ 24,455.93 (c)

(a) Anticipated camp fees (for 1973-74)
(b) Net Budget (minus anticipated camp fees)
(c) Gross Budget (plus anticipated camp fees)

35. The congregation sang the hymn "God The Almighty One".
36. The Edenton Youth Choir presented special music.
37. Dr. Thomas Bland delivered an address on "Living In the Social World".
38. This session was adjourned with prayer.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
POWELLS POINT BAPTIST CHURCH

39. The Moderator called this session to order.
40. The congregation joined in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."
41. Bill Pruitt, Jr. led in scripture and prayer.
42. Enrolment of messengers was again conducted by the clerk.
43. The host pastor, Herbert Hemingway, welcomed the Association.
44. Norman Harris introduced Charles Petty, Director of North Carolina Baptist Council, who delivered an address entitled "Living With the Family".
45. The following report of the Executive Committee was presented by Swindell Lowery, who moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Let me say at the outset that this has been an outstanding year for me. I have made new friends and have enjoyed working with the Executive Committee and all of the sub-committees of the Chowan Baptist Association. May I take this opportunity to express my appreciation to every member of the Executive Committee for their fine work and leadership.

We held the four regular meetings, as required by the Constitution, during the year. Two call meetings were also held. The first call meeting was held at Berea Baptist Church Jan. 26th. The purpose of this meeting was to pass on the recommendation of the Missions Advisory Committee regarding the Kitty Hawk Chapel. This will be brought out in detail by the Rev. Glenn Greenway, chairman of the Missions Advisory Committee.

The second call meeting was held Oct. 23rd. at 3:00 P.M. at Salem Baptist Church. The purpose of this meeting was to hear recommended changes to the constitution and also to hear a report from the Missions Advisory Committee regarding summer work at the Universal Trailer Park just north of Moyock.

As you know the Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Vice-Moderator from Roper, resigned to accept a pastorate at Whiteville, N.C. Therefore, it was necessary for the Executive Committee to elect a Vice-Moderator. The Rev. William E. Carter of Warwick Baptist Church was chosen to fill the unexpired term. Then, too, Rev. Lamar Eiland of Gatesvill church resigned as music director as of June 1st. John Allmus, minister of music of Edenton Baptist Church, was elected to fill this unexpired term.

Several special committees were appointed during the year. They were: a State Missions Offering Committee, chaired by Rev. Ralph Knight, and a committee to study the possibility of working out a schedule with churches to host the Associational annual meetings with George Cooke as chairman; also a Constitutional Committee with Rev. Robert Gray as chairman.

We were requested by Mr. James H. Rose, consultant for the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, to appoint an Associational library contact person. Miss Irene Riddick of Corinth Baptist Church was named to fill this position.

Pastoral aid for the following churches was approved:

Sladesville	$ 600.00
Fairfield	600.00
Rose Bay	600.00

As you perhaps already know, we had lots of labor and machine work donated to Camp Cale during the year. Moody and Marion Harrell donated fifty bales of wheat straw. Then, too, Mr. & Mrs. Warner Madre graciously gave a donation of $100.00. Mr. James Cale of Newport News, Va. gave $1,000.00. I am sure there were many other gifts for which we are grateful.

As I stated before we have had a very good year and with God's help we hope the coming year will be even better.

Respectfully submitted,
Swindell L. Lowery, Moderator

46. John M. Elliott, Associational Treasurer, gave his financial report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
YEAR ENDING - SEPTEMBER 30, 1973

RECEIPTS

Gifts from Churches	15,825.37
Campers' Fees - Camp Cale	4,930.00
Designated to Camp Cale by Churches	682.50
V.B.S. Offerings	443.95
Designated to Cale by (Mr. & Mrs. J.H. Cale	1,000.00
(Mr. & Mrs. W.L. Madre	100.00
(WMU of Chowan Assoc.	279.00
(Perquimans Co. WMU	125.00
(Gates Co. WMU	59.62
(Eureka WMU	32.00
(Ramoth Gilead WMU	25.00
Refunds (Sales Tax $71.33 - Charles Petty $20.00 - Vepco $11.93)	103.26
Sale of Tee Shirts at Camp Cale	205.50
Designated to Circus Tent by Roper Church	32.50
Total Receipts	$ 23,843.70
9/30/72 Bank Balance	2,324.59
	$ 26,168.29

DISBURSEMENTS

SALARIES		$ 2,848.50
Secretary	2,700.00	
Social Security	148.50	
	2,848.50	
HONORARIUMS		$ 400.00
Moderator	100.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Clerk (Extra Typing Minutes)	100.00	
Treasurer	100.00	
	400.00	
OFFICE EXPENSE		$ 2,124.59
Office Rent	900.00	
Office Telephone	217.53	
Supplies & Equipment	294.98	
Postage Expense	337.68	
Chowan Bulletins	374.40	
	2,124.59	
ORGANIZATION EXPENSE		$ 540.78
Sunday School	62.92	
Church Training	126.33	
Brotherhood	37.43	
W.M.U.	100.00	
Youth Program	214.10	
	540.78	

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE		$ 653.05
Publication of Minutes	545.95	
Annual Meeting	107.10	
	653.05	
MISSION EXPENSE		$ 1,164.83
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	
Kitty Hawk Utilities	10.18	
K.H. Church Improvement	654.65	
	1,164.83	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE		$ 111.08
CAMP CALE OPERATION		$ 13,973.02
Salaries	4,577.50	
Kitchen Supplies	1,949.82	
Campers' Insurance	266.40	
Misc. Items	95.75	
Maintenance	361.28	
Misc. Supplies	489.01	
Gas for Kitchen	113.65	
Camp Director Travel	45.90	
Construction Expense	1,862.79	
Equipment	1,636.91 *	
Fees Refunded	72.50	
Telephone	119.56	
Promotion	246.54	
Electricity	264.20	
Bulkhead Note (Retired)	1,800.00 **	
Interest on Note	71.21	
	$ 13,973.02	
TOTAL CHECKS DRAWN		$ 21,815.85
9/30/73 Bank Balance - Gen. Fund		2,211.18
Designated to Cale		2,141.26
		$ 26,168.29

* Designated Funds Used $1,582.93
** Bulkhead Note Paid in Full

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES
Oct. 1, 1972 - Sept. 30, 1973

Church	General Fund	Camp Cale	V.B.S.	Total Gifts
Ballard's Bridge	664.00	125.00		789.00
Berea	800.00		69.92	869.92
Bethel	270.00			270.00
Beulah	325.00		50.95	375.95
Blackwell Memorial	630.00			630.00
Burgess	275.00		38.42	313.42
Calvary	300.00	100.00		400.00

Center Hill	300.00		32.01	332.01
Coinjock	80.00			80.00
Columbia	100.00			100.00
Cool Spring	300.00			300.00
Corinth	500.00	200.00	36.96	736.96
Creswell	135.00			135.00
Ebenezer	100.00			100.00
Edenton	1,200.00			1,200.00
Eliz. City, First	508.10			508.10
Eure	100.00			100.00
Eureka	500.00		30.13	530.13
Gatesville	360.00			360.00
Geneva	269.26			269.26
Great Hope	111.00			111.00
Hertford	400.00			400.00
Hobbsville	330.00		34.38	364.38
Macedonia	800.00		32.62	832.62
Manteo	240.00			240.00
Middle Swamp	110.00			110.00
Moyock	150.00			150.00
Mt. Pleasant	45.00			45.00
Mt. Sinai	40.00			40.00
Nags Head	5.00			5.00
Oak Grove	116.00			116.00
Poplar Branch	100.00		34.47	134.47
Powell's Point	600.20			600.20
Providence	250.00			250.00
Ramoth Gilead	162.00			162.00
Rehoboth	200.00			200.00
Reynoldson	225.00			225.00
Riverside	100.00		23.62	123.62
Rocky Hock	1,136.25			1,136.25
Roper	75.00	32.50		107.50
Rose Bay	28.00			28.00
Salem	124.31			124.31
Sandy Cross	386.25			386.25
Sawyer's Creek	360.00			360.00
Shiloh	650.00	200.00	60.47	910.47
Sladesville	135.00			135.00
Soundside	150.00			150.00
Swanquarter	22.00			22.00
Warwick	700.00			700.00
Whiteville Grove	33.00	25.00		58.00
Woodville	200.00			200.00
Yeopim	125.00			125.00
	$ 15,825.37	$ 682.50	$ 443.95	$ 16,951.82

47. The Auditor's report was presented by William Carter who moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Association, as kept by John M. Elliott, Treasurer, and find them in good order. I do also certify that the foregoing

report represents the business of the Association for the year ending Sept. 30, 1973 - and, that it is correct as stated.

Respectfully submitted,
J.A. Curran

48. The report of the Missions Advisory Committee was presented by Glenn D. Greenway. The report was approved by the Association.

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

Our work in the Missions Advisory Committee has related to five general areas this year. They are: (1) The organizing of the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk which has evolved out of the Kitty Hawk Chapel Ministry (2) The Circus Tent-Showboat Ministry of Kitty Hawk, (3) New plans to realize a ministry at the Universal Trailer Park near Moyock, North Carolina, (4) Supportive efforts to offer a ministry to the Migrants Program, and (5) The Associational Office.

1. The First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk.

At the close of the 1972 Summer Chapel Ministry at Kitty Hawk you adopted a resolution from the Missions Advisory Committee to permit the use of the Chapel facilities to the newly organized First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk. (full statement of that resolution is printed on page 30 of the 1972 Chowan Minutes). During the following six months the church showed enthusiastic promise, extended a call to brother W.A. Hales as pastor and began immediately to equip the building for year round use.

On January 26, 1973 the Executive Committee of the Association met at the Berea Baptist Church, in a called meeting, to hear a recommendation from the Missions Advisory Committee concerning the possible transfer of the Kitty Hawk Mission Chapel to the newly organized First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk. The full recommendation is stated below:

Qualifying Statement and Recommendation:

On December 29, 1972 two members of the Missions Advisory Committee, (George Cooke and Glenn Greenway) along with Brother Swindell Lowery, Moderator of the Association, met with the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk in the Kitty Hawk Baptist Chapel to hear, among other reports and requests, and expressed desire to obtain the Chapel and grounds as a permanent location for the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk, N.C.

Following that meeting the acting chairman of the Missions Advisory Committee called a meeting of the committee for Sunday Afternoon January 14, at Hertford Baptist Church for the purpose of further evaluating the request of the Kitty Hawk Church. (Members present: George Cooke, W.C. Harrell, Fahey Harrell, and Glenn Greenway.)

Being disposed toward the interest of the Kitty Hawk Church, but feeling we needed more members of the Missions Advisory Committee present, special effort was made to get all members of the Missions Advisory Committee together just prior to the called meeting of the Chowan Baptist Executive Committee being held at Berea Church on Friday evening, January 26, 1973.

The following is a recommendation growing out of that meeting in which all members of the Missions Advisory Committee were present:

We, the Missions Advisory Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association, recommend that the Chowan Baptist Association present the Kitty Hawk Baptist Chapel and grounds to the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk without cost or remunerations, but with the following qualifications and stipulations.

That the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk, N.C. begin and remain affiliated with the Chowan Baptist Association, or if the Chowan Association should ever be divided, forming two Associations for the purpose of a more effective Chirstian endeavor, then the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk would either remain affiliated with the Chowan Association or become affiliated with the new formed

association if the geographic location of Church and association makes membership more meaningful.

That the said Church begin and remain affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

That the said Church begin and remain affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention, supporting the full mission program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

(Amendment to the Motion by R.W. Kicklighter) That the Missions Advisory Committee consult with Pastor Hale and the Church and work out an acceptable summer program which would be a joint effort on the part of the local church, the Association, and Baptist State Convention.

If the said church ceases to be a Church, then the building (or buildings), grounds and any physical improvements made, would revert back to the Chowan Association at no cost for the additional buildings or improvements.

If the said Church ceases to be a Missionary Baptist Church after the order of the Southern Baptist Convention it will revert back to the Chowan Baptist Association.

If after a period of ten years, dating from their acceptance into the membership of the Chowan Baptist Association, the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk has served, and is continuing to serve as a faithfully affiliated Southern Baptist Church, that the full deed to all properties be given the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk thus serving all strings to said properties.

That all papers and final transactions be made in accord with legal advisement, acceptable to both the Chowan Baptist Association and the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk, N.C., and that the legal fees be underwritten by the Kitty Hawk Church.

We recommend secondly, that the Chowan Baptist Association give the new Kitty Hawk Baptist Church $1,500.00 from the capitol improvement money so budgeted in the 1972-73 Chowan Association budget for the improvement of Chapel properties.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Greenway
Chairman

Rev. W.A. Hales served as pastor until July, resigning on the 20th, his role to be terminated, Sunday, July 29. The Moderator and Chairman of the Missions Committee met with a committee from the church to offer suggestions and help in securing a pastor, or interim pastor. Mr. Bill Creef, a lay preacher, from Berea Church was called and is serving presently as interim.

The church has a present membership of 30 plus and has experienced a favorable year in attendance, decisions, receipts and physical betterment of the building. The future of the church looks good with many permanent prospects already in the area.

Application for admittance into the Association lies in the hands of the Credentials Committee, but both the church and Missions Advisory Committee feel that they are not yet organizationally ready for acceptance. An evaluation meeting to this interest was held with the church in July and a mutual consent was accepted.

2. The Circus Tent-Showboat Ministry

In addition to the Baptist State Convention's support to the Circus Tent-Showboat ministry of Kitty Hawk, our Chowan Association has joined other denominations in financial support of that ministry. In accord with the pattern of past years, we again gave $500.00 to this ministry.

The annual report of the Circus Tent program reveals that the 1973 season was the best ever with over 500 volunteer workers involved, an estimated 55,000-60,000 persons in attendance during the 10 weeks summer program, many lives changed and many personal commitments made to Christ.

The proposed Showboat Ministry is showing great promise and will offer a year round program for all ages.

3. Universal Trailer Park Ministry

On Monday, September 23, the Missions Advisory Committee along with the Moderator, Mr. Swindell Lowery, met with Dr. Howard Ford, Director of the Division of Missions Ministries of our State Convention, seeking his evaluation of our Missions efforts and his advice in particular concerning a ministry at the Universal Trailer Park near Moyock, N.C. Rev. Brian Tifany, new pastor at Moyock Church, was asked to meet with us to inform us of any new efforts or developments toward a definite ministry to the Park. After hearing reports, conversing by phone with personality associated with the Park and sensing the great continuing need there for a definite ministry the committee adopted a proposal to try to secure a summer worker from the Home Mission Board or the Youth Corp to come into the area next summer and work under the Moyock Church offering a day by day ministry in spiritual challenge, Vacation Bible School and recreation in the hope of raising up a nucleus around which a church hopefully will be realized.

Mr. Roy Smith, Director of Town and Country and Seminary Extension has been contacted and he assures us the most qualified worker available for this work.

4. Migrant Ministry

The Missions Advisory Committee has worked in a supportive way to Mrs. Anne Basnight, area coordinator for Migrant Ministries, working under Mr. Earnest C. Upchurch, Director of the City and Metropolitan Missions of our State Convention. Much time and concerted plans were utilized this past spring in an effort to offer a two week ministry to the migrants by a group of six BSU summer workers, only to see the whole program cancelled at the last minute by the local Migrant Council. Money for support of the two week program had been secured from the Churches of the Association and the Associational Treasury, and everything was progressing until the local Migrant Director related at the last minute that there was no way to utilize the program.

5. The Association Office

Mrs. Glenn Lane of the Associational Office continues to be one of the strongest personalities of our Mission Advisory efforts. Her dedicated capabilities endowed by her deep Christian spirit, not only assures efficiency of the highest quality, but strengthens the efforts through prayer and spiritual concern.

Respectfully submitted
Glenn Greenway, Chairman

49. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know".

50. Ben Hall read the scripture Matthew 6:19-34 and led in prayer.

51. Special music was presented by Mrs. Billy Williams.

52. Gordon Shaw delivered the annual message "What Is The Real Life?"

53. This session was adjourned with prayer by Gordon Shaw.

AFTERNOON SESSION

54. The afternoon session was opened by the congregation singing "To God Be The Glory".

55. Brian Tiffany read the scripture II Corinthians 5:14-21 and led in prayer.

56. Bob Gray moved the amendment to the Constitution presented at the first day's session be adopted The motion was seconded and carried.

57. George Cooke presented the following recommendation and moved its adoption. It was seconded and carried.

(1) That the association meet in the buildings or churches scheduled and cleared by the time, place and preacher committee. That this committee schedule the church building according to their seating capacity.

(2) That the association choose from the following procedures for providing meals for messengers and visitors:

(a) That a church or a group of churches in an area, if such grouping is needed. The approved schedule to provide the meal for the associational messengers and visitors or:

(b) That each messenger and visitor shall pay for the meal to be catered at the church when registering, and that the association be responsible for meals of invited guests outside the association.

Respectfully submitted,
George H. Cooke, Chairman

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In May of this year Baptist Hospital observed its 50th Anniversary. The hospital opened its doors in May of 1923 "to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer."

The anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, a 16-story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655, placing Baptist Hospital within the top 10 per cent (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of older sections of the hospital is completed the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Therapy Department, and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and Research Laboratories. This building and the above-mentioned renovation will complete the present Medical Center Development Program.

Last November the Baptist State Convention heard the report of the Committee of 15 and adopted its recommendations. The hospital has been seeking to implement these recommendations;

1. In January the hospital trustees appointed a committee of three to review appropriations from the Mother's Day fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother's Day Offering. The auditors' confirmed value of this care in 1972 was $1,390,000--nearly four time the amount of the Mother's Day Offering--and this does not include the value of physicians' service, provided without cost to these patients.

2. A Medical Center Committee, composed of 8 Trustees from the Baptist Hospital Board and 8 from the Wake Forest University Board, has been appointed. This committee will consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operation.

3. The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff June 1 to head up this new work. The Department also anticipates the establishment of several satellite counseling and training centers in the state, beginning in the near future. Your Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

The hospital's financial operation is "in the black", and there has not been a general room rate increase in 2 1/2 years. As of this date, the Mother's Day Offering are running ahead of last year.

Hubert Mizelle

TEMPERANCE AND MORALS REPORT

Paul, the great Apostle to the Gentiles wrote,"it is good neither to eat flesh, nor to drink wine, nor anything whereby thy brother stumbleth, or is offended or is made weak" Romans 14:21. We are living in perilous times. Ours is the most civilized, educated, and Christianized nation in the world, and yet 37 million of our children receive absolutely no religious instruction in church or home. Whenever 30 people are born, only one is born under the influence of Christianity. There are 123 million churchgoers in the United States, more than ever before, an increase in church-goers of 2 per cent in one year. But at the same time crime increased 7 per cent, illegitimacy 100 per cent, pornography is now a 200-million dollar business each year. Venereal disease has has increased 400 per cent in ten years and 72 per cent last year. Our crime bill is $20-Billion a year, crime is increasing seven times faster than our juvenile population is increasing, and for ever dollar that we spend in churches, Jewish Catholic and Protestant, we spend 12,000 on crime. Our nation has five-million alcoholics, three-and-a-half million problem drinkers that are on their way to becoming alcoholics.

If we combined all of our places of worship of all faiths, there are 175,000 more taverns than there are churches in our land, and we will have many more to add to this already growing list here in our state of North Carolina if we as Christians do not take our stand and vote NO against the Liquor By The Drink Bill which will be voted on in November. Habakkuk 2:15 says, "Woe unto him that giveth his neighbour drink, that puttest thy bottle to him, and makest him drunken also, that thou mayest look on their nakedness."

Herbert Hemingway

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon the twenty-two years of this ministry, and the last year in particular, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

In the first place, there is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of faith in God. It always has been. We hope that it always will be. God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem (Rest-haven and the Hayes Home), and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity of 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem with a capacity for 63 patients, and serving all of the Homes' residents, when nursing care is needed. Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes for the Aging are persons whose income is very limited. They look to you, through your love gifts, for a supplement to their care, and all of us look to the Lord continually for His great love. This, therefore, is a venture of faith.

Never forget that this is your ministry,on behalf of Christ, to older persons and that they simply could not be ministered unto without your love gifts. Specifically, during the past year, through your gifts, you contributed $185 a month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist Homes. Through the Special Offering you contributed 20% of the total income of the Homes, and through the Cooperative Program, you gave 10% of the total budget needed. The tie that binds this ministry to the hearts of our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a very special one and a very distinctive one indeed.

Be glad also for the fact that your love gifts make possible quality care. It has

often been said of the ministry of our Baptist Homes that there is no finer care that an older person can receive this side of Heaven than the care give in our Homes for the Aging. Everything that we do for Christ should be this way, and we are certainly trying to give him our best day by day in our ministry to the older people in our care.

God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging, which is both special and distinctive. Pray for them. Visit them, and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention this year added new benefits for most active and retired pastors, church staff members and denominational workers it serves.

For annuitants (retirees, widows and disabled persons) on the roll December 31, 1972, monthly income checks have been permanently increased by 6 per cent. Just before Christimas, 1972, more than 7,000 annuitants received "13th Checks" amounting to the size of two extra months' benefits. The "13 Checks" are paid in addition to the regular monthly payments.

Participants in Plans A-10, A-11 and A-25 on January 1, 1973 had their accrued credits increased by 10 per cent in "good experience credit," and Plan B participants received an additional interest credit based on the Board's good experience on its investments. In addition, the Board approved (subject to action by state conventions) an increase in widow benefits under Plan A to 50 per cent of the potential or actual retirement benefit: previously it was 40 per cent. This increase applies to those retiring January 1, 1973 and thereafter.

At the same time, a temporary income benefit under Plan A was established for a widow, child or dependent parent of those who die before early or normal retirement, or after disability retirement, and who have met the required participation. The temporary income benefit can amount, at maximum, to $333.33 per month for 36 months (or a total of $12,000) if the participant died before age 40. The length of payment of the benefit decreases with the age at death. This benefit is payable to those who died January 1, 1973 or thereafter.

More than 9,000 insurance policyholders transferred from the previous Health Benefit Plan with Blue Cross-Blue Shield to the new plan begun January 1, 1973 with Aetna Life Insurance Company.

The Board reported several records for its operations in 1972. Funds held in trust for over 38,000 participants in retirement plans passed $300 million for the first time. Investment income reached a new high for 1972 of more than $22 million. Retirement and other protection benefits paid out for the 12-month period surpassed $10 million for the first time.

Income from premiums and dues topped $30 million, another record.

Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

As of June 1, 1973 in the Chowan Association 39 churches were participaing in the Retirement Program.

Wayne Driggers

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord has a deep place in the hearts of Southern Baptists. Conditions throughout the world give a sense of urgency to the task our Lord has commanded. The openness of many lands to hear the gospel of Christ provides much

encouragement. The abundant fruit borne by the message of Life stimulates God's servants to maximum endeavor.

As a convention agency, the Foreign Mission Board works through its board members and staff members to implement its role as a deep, broad channel for overseas missions endeavors. The Board meets monthly to hear reports, transact business and consider special foreign mission needs.

Encouraging overseas reports of missionary activities, significant evangelistic results, record financial support by Southern Baptists, and the new calls for co-workers from missionaries sensing new opportunities fed a growing optimism as the year drew to a close.

Strengthening a missionary support received major emphasis during the year in the face of worldwide economic fluctuations, dollar devaluation, and continued inflation, all of which cut deeply into the buying power of the missionary dollar. Much gratitude has been expressed by missionaries for the stewardship of Southern Baptists that has made this added support possible.

A rising tide of missions interest in Eastern and Southern Africa continued during 1972. Many new fields were open. The opportunities await God-called workers in this area and throughout the African continent.

Among the uncertainties and tragedies which were so much a part of existence in Europe and the Middle East during 1972, missionaries continued to work with full confidence that God's ultimate purposes will be fulfilled. Prayers for these faithful servants is always essential, but especially during these times.

Church membership in East Asia during 1972 exceeded 75,000 for the first time. Japan leads in church membership followed by Hong-Kong, Korea, and Tiawan.

Evangelistic efforts, lay involvement, mission planning and dramatic response to broadcast ministries are other signs of progress which lend an air of optimism to future missionary activities in this area of the world.

Earnest prayer is requested that some areas now closed to missionary service may soon open their doors to enable God's servants to resume their efforts on behalf of millions of people who need to know Christ.

Ellie W. Vickers

STATE MISSIONS

What does Acts 1:8 say to you? To many it reads "You shall be witnesses to me both in your community, and in all of your state, and in adjoining states, and unto the uttermost part of the earth".

More than a century ago it was learned that when strong new churches were to be built in North Carolina, there had to be cooperative effort from the already existing ones. Looking beyond their own communities, churches contributed to the establishment of new congregations whereever a need. Rarely does one find a city, town, or rural area today which has not been influenced and financed in some way by State Missions. Most of the great churches in North Carolina were at one time recipients of mission money given freely by other Christians to help in birthing and nourishing new congregations.

Distance lends enchantment, and when we think of missions we think of foreign fields. Yet the first point of missions must be near at hand, or mission outreach to faraway places can never be accomplished.

The fruit of State Missions can be seen in new churches, salary supplements for mission pastors, associational missions evangelism, church development, seminary extension, aid on church lots, missions to the deaf, Fruitland Bible Institute, pastor's schools, missions in the prisons, Goodwill Centers, Indian mission work, military missions, Interracial aid, and THIS YEAR, State Missions will help with a much needed Conference Center at Camp Caraway. All these fruits produce new roots, which in due

season bring for a more beautiful harvest.

As you give to State Missions, give in the spirit of Christ

And I, the King, will tell them when you did it to those my brothers, you were doing it to me. Matt. 25:40 (TLB)

Mrs. O.C. Long, Jr.

SOCIAL ACTION REPORT

A college student, trying desperately to sell a set of encyclopediae to a busy farmer, was stumbling up one row and down another extolling the virtues of his set of books. The old gentleman, having neither the time nor the inclination to listen, kept right on plowing, shaking his head as he followed his mule. Finally, in exasperation, the youngster shouted, "Mister, with this set of books you can farm twice as good as you're doing!"

The farmer dragged the mule to a stop, rested the reins, turned with a half-wistful smile and replied, "That just goes to prove what I've been tryin' to tell you: "I don't NEED those books." "But why?" came the exasperated query. . . .and swiftly and surely came the answer, "'cause I'm not farmin' now half as good as I know to!"

THIS IS WHERE WE ARE ON THE SOCIAL ACTION FRONT! It does little good to list the evils which need to be attacked. We KNOW that liquor, whether mixed and by-the-drink, sold through ABC stores legally, boot legged, or made in your basement, is wrong. Illicit sexual relations and the exploitation of the sexual impulse through all forms of advertising, is wrong; profanity, whether it's done by you when you hit your thumb with a hammer, or by the truck driver who hits your automobile, is wrong; pornography, disease, malnutrition, drugs - none of these are GOD's plan - and WE KNOW IT!

But the solution is not in legislation, as some believe. Laws help, but you cannot legislate righteousness.

The solution is not even in the churches, as many proclaim. Certainly the churches must be involved institutionally in the solution of the world's problems, but you cannot institutionalize CONCERN.

If our generation is to have a worthy part in healing our sick world - and so far it has not - it must begin with me and you, on our knees, in our homes, with our children. When God's people, who are called by his Name, get selfishness out of the center of living and get their hearts right with him, Christian social action will explode into the world, for the dynamite of God will be released through the lives of his people. There is no other way; we are all He has!

Maynard Mangum

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The people of the nation hunger for values, meaning in life, purpose and for God. Southern Baptists are committed to meeting these needs, to make disciples of all persons through faith in Jesus Christ.

An effective, well-trained mission force, for the most part supports and supervised in cooperation with the state mission board, serves in fifty states, Panama and Puerto Rico. For the third year this force remains at 2,200, not because of a lack of volunteers but because inflation cut away at the agency's ability to finance a larger number. More than 150 qualified workers have contacted the Board for appointment, but funds are not available.

More effective ways to conduct missions in the United States through volunteers and with no increased funds continue to be found by the Home Mission Board. The laity have become the key force within the three major emphases of the Board; evangelism

has activated a force of more than 125,000 lay evangelists through the lay evangelism schools; Christian social ministries depend 90 percent on volunteers for their work; and church extension enlists the lay person to lead in Bible fellowship in homes; many growing to form the basis for the new mission and churches. The national turn to meet deep spiritual needs, coupled with the emphasis upon lay training, new methods in witnessing, and a turning outward to go where the people are enables Southern Baptists to baptize 23,000 more persons than at any time in history. The Division of Evangelism during the year has strengthened its ministry on campus, in out-reach to high school young people, and in establishing a life-style evangelism through renewal evangelism.

It may well be the most significant challenge of our time is the challenge to help claim America for Christ to a degree never before true.

Mrs. T.O. Asbell

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

"Give attention to reading", said Paul, in writing to Timothy (I Tim. 4:13). In the first century A.D., the people had no newspapers, no magazines, or printing presses. But it was necessary for them to read to find the truth. Never before has there been so much to read, as we have today. Much of this flood of reading is bad; so Christian people must continually cast aside the evil and turn to that which is good. The Bible of course occupies first place always as we read to become better acquainted with the TRUTH. All other Christian literature must be dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel, or it fails in its noble purpose.

The printed page has great power for good or for evil. Money hungry publishers without Christian motives are pouring obscene printed matter on the newsstands to capture the minds of all who will stop, look, buy, and read. Southern Baptists have no need to buy or read such filthy matter, because they have an immense volume of clean, uplifting Christian literature coming from the Baptist presses and other sources to suit the needs of all ages of persons.

It is forever essential for Baptists to have a medium of communication for news and discussion. They must know what their fellow Baptists are doing in the work of missions, evangelism, stewardships, education, Christian training and benevolence. Baptists must read in order to understand the magnitude and glory of Baptist growth. Informed people must be a reading people. They must know if they are to grow.

North Carolina Baptists are fortunate indeed to have such an informative publication edited by J. Marsh Grant. Those who receive the BIBLICAL RECORDER know that it contains timely editorials, news of their sister Baptist churches and fellow Christians, excellent photographs and covers, interesting personal columns, Letters to the Editor, and many other informative features. It is truly a Baptist family journal devoted to that which is wholesome and helpful for the Christian family.

Although circulation has reached 106,000, too many North Carolina Baptist families are not receiving the BIBLCAL RECORDER. Let's make every effort to get the RECORDER IN EVERY NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME!

Respectively Submitted,
William E. Carter

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The continuing crisis in the field of Christian Higher Education increasingly focuses on two related and pivotal issues: finances and student enrollment. The plight of the private college in America today is acute. Many are operating on deficit budgets with

declining student bodies. Some face the immediate prospect of closing their doors. The cost differential of a college education in our private institutions and our state-supported institutions is forcing more and more of our sons and daughters to enroll in state universities when they prefer the private or church-related school.

Our primary concern as Baptists in North Carolina in the field of higher education is to provide a Christian atmosphere in which young people may continue their search for truth and a way of life. The dilemma we face is how to meet the rapidly rising cost of operating and maintaining our educational institutions without pricing ourselves out of the college market.

Periodic increases in tuition, fees and room and board reflect more than solve the problem. Student charges cover less than 50% of the college budget. Unlike the state institutions a Baptist college cannot turn to tax funds in order to meet the requirements of a balanced budget. Our colleges are dependent on our churches, individuals and charitable institutions for much of their financial support. We must increase significantly our gifts to our schools through the Cooperative Program and the special offering on Baptist College Day. Sizeable gifts from foundations, trusts and individuals for endowment and scholarships are a necessity.

Applications for admission to private colleges are declining on the national scene. Fortunately, our Baptist colleges in North Carolina are experiencing a rising or stabilized enrollment. However, increased student costs and the end of the draft are indicating a potential problem in student enrollment for the future. We can encourage the young people in our communities to consider the advantages offered by Baptist colleges and the scholarships available at these institutions. The increased costs to the students are being matched by additional and enlarged scholarships. Churches can supply this information to young people and their parents. Churches may establish scholarships for students in their community.

Gratitude, support and concern must mark our attitude toward the one university, the six colleges, and the Bible institute which are members of the Baptist Family in North Carolina.

R.W. Kickligher

58. Special music was presented by Shiloh Baptist Church.

59. W.C. Harrell read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

RESOLUTIONS

The Committee on Resolutions of this 168th meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association recommends the following:

1. To Salem and Powells Point churches our deepest gratitude for their gracious hospitality in serving delicious meals and attending to the needs of all during this session.

2. That we thank the Program Committee for arranging such a challenging program and commend the participants for their inspiring and informative presentations with a special thanks to the Edenton Youth Choir who proclaimed with great zeal and enthusiasm the Living Lord.

3. That we express our appreciation to our Moderator, Swindell Lowery for leading us in such a wonderful way and to all the Associational officers for all the fine work they have done.

Respectfully submitted,
W.C. Harrell, Chairman
Billy Jackson
George Cooke
Mrs. Anne Basnight
Earl Hartley

60. Ben Hall, chairman Nominating Committee, presented the slate of officers (listed in front of this annual) for the 1973-74 Associational year and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

61. Charles Ledford brought the report from the Time, Place and Preachers Committee and moved the adoption of this report. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

TIME: 4:00 P.M., October 22 and 10:00 A.M., October 23, 1974

PLACE: Eureka Baptist Church on the first day and Calvary Baptist Church on the second day.

Preacher: On October 22, Billy Presley, pastor of the Reynoldson Baptist Church and alternate, Larry McClure, pastor of the Rocky Hock Baptist Church.

On October 23, Hubert Mizelle, pastor of the Ebenezer Baptist Church and alternate, C.W. Duling.

Respectfully submitted,
James Stamey
Fahey Harrell
Robert Gray
Wayne Driggers
Charles Ledford, Chairman

62. The congregation sang the hymn "Love is the Theme."

63. Charles Petty delivered the address "Living With Oneself".

64. The installation of the new Associational officers was conducted by R.W. Kicklighter.

65. The Moderator declared the session adjourned with the singing of "God Be With You."

MINUTES OF THE APRIL 10 W.M.U. MEETING

The Chowan Association W.M.U. convened for it's sixty-eight annual session on April 10, 1973 at 10 A.M. in the Hobbsville Baptist Church. Mrs. Frank Barnes, Director, presided using the theme "G" in Giant Step Means God - M in Missions Means Me".

The morning session opened with the hymn, "Heralds of Christ", led by Reverend E. Lamar Eiland of Gatesville Church. Mrs. Robert Gray of Edenton, Director, Baptist Women, led the morning meditation using scripture from Psalm 2 directing her remarks to the topic "Ask of Me" and saying we should be more prayerful as we plan. Mrs. Gray led the prayer with emphasis on the prayer calendar. Special music was then brought by Mrs. Joyce Snell of Roper Church whose song, "So Send I You", was interspersed with appropriate remarks of gratitude and praise. She was accompanied by Mrs. Perla Bray.

Mrs. Durwood Evans, director of Hobbsville W.M.U., expressed warm words of welcome and made announcements for the day. In response Mrs. Herbert Hemingway of Powell's Point W.M.U. said the prospects of the day like Pet Milk - "Make Me Happy".

Mr. Billy Jackson reported each year is better at Camp Cale, acknowledged gifts from James Cale, W.M.U. and individuals and asked for continued prayers and help in future plans for more building.

Mrs. Barnes recognized in the congregation two past presidents, Mrs. Walter Ward and Mrs. Cecil Basnight, four pastors, Reverend Ben Hall, Reverend Herbert Hemingway, Reverend Lamar Eiland and Reverend James Davenport.

Following the hymn, "Footsteps of Jesus", offering and prayer, a most effective skit was presented by the Hertford Baptist Women directed by Mrs. C.C. Walters, de-

picting Mission Action of '72 and asking what did we fail to do.

in the business session Mrs. Barnes appointed the following committees: COURTESY - Mrs. C.D. Swain, chairman, Mrs. W.H. Harris and Mrs. J.M. Bratten. NOMINATING - Mrs. T.O. Asbell, chairman, Mrs. Gerald Warren and Mrs. R.W. Humphries.

She then recognized new organizations,

1 Baptist Women - Kitty Hawk Baptist Church
3 B.Y.W. - Ballards Bridge, Riverside and Rocky Hock
2 Youth - Sawyer's Creek and Yeopim

BAPTIST WOMEN

MERIT - Mt. Sinai, Cool Spring, Corinth, Ballards Bridge, Gatesville, Ramoth Gilead

ADVANCED - Calvary and Blackwell Memorial

DISTINGUISHED - Edenton, Berea and Eureka

and called attention to status of Baptist Women in Association according to treasurer's report which was included with program.

Mrs. Barnes then introducted the morning speaker, Mrs. J.G. Goodwin, who is the wife of a Southern Baptist missionary to Korea serving in Seoul and who considers herself a missionary homemaker.

Mrs. Goodwin talked about the work in Korea whose history goes back 4000 years but whose missionary history began when workers fled from China. She said we here are the missionaries that are necessary for their support, and asked that we pray, give and help our youth to find God's will in life.

The morning session closed with benediction and blessings by Reverend E. Lamar Eiland.

The afternoon session opened at 1:30 P.M. with the hymn "Walk in the Light". Scripture and prayer was brought by Mrs. Sherman R. Long of Woodville church who used John 8:12-19 "I Am the Light of the World".

Mrs. Barnes announced an associational Acteens meeting planned for April 13 at 7:30 P.M. in the Berea Church.

Mrs. C.D. Swain expressed thanks on behalf of the courtesy committee for the efforts of all who made the day a success.

Mrs. O.C. Long extended an invitation to meet at Rocky Hock Church in 1974.

Mrs. T.O. Asbell, chairman of the nominating committee, presented the following slate of officers for 1973-74:

Director - Mrs. Frank Barnes - Corapeake 27926
Assistant Director - Mrs. Joe Thorud - Edenton 27932
Sec.-Treas. - Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr. - Edenton 27932
Bapt. Women Dir. - Mrs. Royce Vickers - Hertford 27944
Baptist Young Women Dir. - Mrs. John Stillman - Roper 27970
Acteen Dir. - Mrs. Frank Rountree - Corapeake 27926
Girls in Action Dir. - Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr. - Hertford 27944
Mission Friends - Mrs. Gilbert Hare - Tyner 27980

These were duly elected and the prayer of dedication was led by Rev. James H. Davenport, Eureka church.

Special music was presented by Mrs. Joyce Snell who sang "Amazing Grace, How Can It Be" accompanied by Mrs. Perla Bray.

The afternoon speaker, Miss Kathryn Bullard, State Baptist Women Director was introduced by Mrs. Joseph Thorud of Edenton. Miss Bullard used as her topic "Women you are Working More Wisely than you Know", and cited instances in which we help in mission work in our state especially in the Heck-Jones fund.

After singing the hymn "O, Master Let Me Walk With Thee", Mrs. Barnes c

the session with prayer.

Attendance was approximately 200 and collection amounted to $106.77.

Respectfully submitted:
Mrs. Frank Barnes, Director
Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Sec.-Treas.

Our Beloved Dead

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mrs. Deanie Forehand

BEREA - Deacon Jimmy Davis, Deacon Joe Kirby, Mrs. Jessie Smith, Mr. Ben Dunford, Mrs. Marvin Jackson, Mrs. Lemuel Harris, Mrs. Fannie Jennings, Mr. Johnnie L. Brinson, Mrs. Louis Beals, Mr. Rayner Miller

BETHEL - Mrs. Katie Proctor

BEULAH - Mrs. J.S. Pierce

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Mr. Matthew J. White (deacon), Mrs. Eloise L. Hughes, Mr. J.H. Wilkins (deacon), Mrs. W.C. Morrisette, Mr. J.C. Sawyer (Deacon), Mr. Alvin Hall, Mr. C.W. Alderson, Mr. Curtis Perkins, Mrs. Joe Carey

BURGESS - Mr. Howard Shean

CALVARY - Mrs. Lulu Tillett, Mrs. Mildred Winslow, Mr. Edward Davenport

CENTER HILL - Mr. Thomas Ashley, Mr. Leslie Blanchard, Mr. J.P. McNider, Mr. John Parrish

COINJOCK - Miss Mary E. Kinsey, Mrs. Nettie Gray, Mr. Horace B. Baines, Mr. N.H. Hampton, Sr., (Deacon), Mr. George Twiford (deacon)

COLUMBIA - Mr. Cecil Spencer (Deacon), Mrs. Martha Swain, Mrs. D.M. Darden, Mr. Tex Lindsay, Mr. T.K. Yerby, Jr.

COOL SPRING - Mr. L.C. Harrell, Mr. Floyd Morgan, Mr. J.H. Felton, Mr. J.W. Blades, Mr. Howard Vann, Mrs. Annie Bulter, Miss Stella Parker, Mrs. Lillie M. Parker, Mrs. Rosa J. Harrell, Mrs. Mae P. Horton, Mrs. Pauline P. Askew, Mrs. Isola L. Askew

CORINTH - Mr. Johnny Carter, Miss Mattie H. Brite, Mrs. Mary Brite Pritchard, Mr. Johnnie C. Pritchard (deacon), Mr. Victor B. Morgan

EBENEZER - Mrs. Clara Riggs, Mr. Luther Davis

EDENTON - Mr. G.C. Hare, Mrs. Nonle L. Layton, Mr. Roy Bunch, Mrs. Frank Barrow, Mr. James C. Manning, Mr. Herbert E. Hollowell, Mr. W.C. Brunson, Mr. & Mrs. Raleigh S. Hollowell, Mrs. W.D. Holmes, Mrs. Shelton Moore, Mrs. William S. Goodwin, Mrs. Julian C. Leary, Mrs. Graham Byrum, Mr. S.F. Small, Mrs. Miley Ward, Mrs. Lillie B. Parks, Mrs. Emma H. Bunch, Mrs. Ernest L. White, Miss Ada Morris.

ELIZ. CITY, FIRST - Mr. Hollis Baker, Mrs. W.T. Brickhouse, Mr. J.P. Carter, Mrs. W.T. Culpepper, Sr., Mrs. E.A. Davenport, Mrs. J.W. Dawson, Miss Annie Wood Harris, Mr. Millard Spruill, Mrs. T.J. Todd, Sr., Mr. Norman Trueblood, Mrs. S.J. Twine

EURE - Mrs. Helen Pierce, Mrs. Lillie Mae Taylor

EUREKA - Mr. Norfleet White, Mrs. C.W. Jordan, Mr. John J. Vann, Mrs. J.N. Jethro, Mrs. Ed Ward, Mrs. Grover Brinkley, Mr. Earl Outlaw, Mr. Dallie Ralph, Mrs. Tobe Daniels

GATESVILLE - Mrs. C.C. Norfleet, Mrs. Herbert F. Rountree, Mrs. L.C. Powell, Mrs. Walter Hobbs

GENEVA - Mrs. Emma Jones Riggs, Mr. Herman Sawyer, Mr. Lum Sawyer, Mrs. Helen Arline

GREAT HOPE - Mrs. Eunice Dail
HERTFORD - Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. G.C. Buck
HOBBSVILLE - Mrs. Mattie Hollowell, Mr. Norman Benton
MACEDONIA - Mr. Edgar Bunch, Mrs. Ann B. Hughes, Mrs. B.C. Hare
MANTEO - Mr. C.C. Brickle, Mr. Roy King (Deacon), Merle Morrison, Mr. Wallace Shannon (deacon), Mrs. Emily Holmes
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mr. Wallace Jordan
MOUNT PLEASANT - Mrs. Miltie Sexton
MOUNT SINAI - Mr. Irving Trueblood
oak grove - Mr. Roy V. Patrick (deacon)
POPLAR BRANCH - Mr. James F. Brown (Deacon), Mrs. Georgia A. Sanderlin
POWELLS POINT - Mrs. Julie Brice, Mr. Sammy Jerrell, Mr. Randolph Owens, Mr. L.M. Saunders
PROVIDENCE - Mr. Alvin Cox, Jr.
RAMOTH GILEAD - Mr. Oscar Etheridge (deacon)
reynoldson - Mrs. J.E. Hayes, Sr., Miss Ocie Freeman, Mr. Randy Ellis, Mr. Ernest Parker
REHOBOTH - Mrs. Josie Snowden, Mr. William Murden
RIVERSIDE - Mrs. Maggie Bateman
ROANOKE ISLAND - Mrs. Ruth M. Jones, Mr. Thomas A. Dough
ROCKY HOCK - Mrs. Nola Smith, Mrs. Edna Privott, Mrs. Lizzie Bunch, Mr. Willie Saunders, Mr. Alvin Harrell
ROPER - Mrs. Rennie Spruill, Mrs. Ted R. Hill, Mrs. Essie Furlough
SALEM - Mrs. Beatrice Jennings, Mrs. Mary Stanley
SANDY CROSS - Mrs. Mary Gregory, Mrs. Allie Stallings, Miss Nora Stallings, Otha Riddick (Deacon)
SHILOH - Mrs. Mary Burgess, Mrs. Gladys Walson, Mr. Seaton Cahoon, Sr., Mrs. Pearl Wynn, Mrs. Nellie Dough, Mrs. H.F. Forbes, Mr. Charlie Hughes, Mrs. Mary Cartwright
SOUNDSIDE - Mr. W.T. Beasley, Mrs. Fannie Roughton, Mr. Jim Brickhouse, Mrs. Sadie Brickhouse, Mr. Delton Jackson, Mr. C.W. (deacon) Mrs. Ella Mae Brickhouse
WARWICK - Mrs. Sarah P. Kelley, Mr. Godfrey G. Chappell, Herman D. Pierce (deacon), Mrs. Mary B. White, Mr. W. Raleigh White, Mr. James R. Winslow
WOODVILLE - Mr. Phillip Cartwright, Mr. Johnnie Gregory, Mrs. Wallace Wood, Mrs. Mary Bray
YEOPIM - Mrs. Ida B. Lassiter, Mrs. Mary J. Parker

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEREA - Placement of steeple on Sanctuary
Erected Youth - Recreation - Activity Building
BEULAH - Purchased property adjacent to church for future expansion
Air conditioned church and auditorium
Voted to go full time September, 1973
CHAPPELL'S HILL - Dedication of new pews and carpet, sanctuary painted
COLUMBIA - Observed Homecoming day - first in 50 years
COOL SPRING - Dedicated new educational Building, July 29, 1973
CORINTH - Prayer garden constructed and dedicated
ENGELHARD - Celebrated 50th anniversary of church
EUREKA - Installed new oak unicurve pews
Installed wall to wall carpet in sanctuary
GENEVA - Organ donated by Merritt Stike
MANTEO - New parsonage started

RAMOTH GILEAD - Location selected for erection of new sanctuary
SANDY CROSS - Ground breaking ceremony for erection of new church
SHILOH - Observed Homecoming October 8, 1972
WOODVILLE - Paid off debt for church educational building - bricked sanctuary and added vestibule
YEOPIM - Church installed heat and air conditioning system

Historical Tables

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1, 750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1, 947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1, 946	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1, 759	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1, 750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1, 789	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1, 843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1, 910	35. 00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1, 916	34. 00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1. 820	34. 50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2, 013	39. 00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1, 756	32. 00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1, 755	46. 00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1, 536	36. 00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1, 745	35. 50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1, 750	32. 50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1, 952	39. 00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2, 236	40. 00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3. 318	44. 50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3, 028	44. 50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3, 492	40. 50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3, 200	47. 62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3, 387	45. 50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3, 100	46. 50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3, 282	50. 00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3, 285	47. 82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3, 765	56. 00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3, 815	56. 42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3. 664	52. 50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3. 294	54. 00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3. 484	51. 00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3. 228	55. 20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3. 956	48. 50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4, 308	56. 00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4, 818	57. 20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5, 140	62. 25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8, 783	65. 50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6, 455	62. 50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6, 433	60. 75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6, 470	69. 75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6, 330	1, 036. 30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7, 981	69. 75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7, 901	84. 00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7, 891	69. 75
1851	Bethlemen	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7, 970	96. 80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9, 060	92. 50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9, 031	90. 50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8, 975	93. 00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10, 057	98. 00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9, 542	92. 50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9, 958	100. 00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10, 977	102. 00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10. 580	99. 55

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W.W. Kone	52	937	10, 814	106. 50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11, 054	85. 50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11, 034	41. 00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10, 669	173. 50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9, 436	316. 00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10, 684	386. 50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149. 21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10, 200	18, 154. 93
1868	Berea	G.C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10, 725	15, 925. 14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9, 505	7, 251. 85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9, 848	14, 102. 84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9, 430	12, 589. 53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10, 521	15, 002. 23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9, 691	15, 911. 97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9, 612	21, 595. 25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9, 064	14, 747. 68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10, 098	14, 991. 13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10, 843	16, 119. 12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10, 061	14, 180. 79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11, 040	11, 387. 96
1880	Bethel	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11, 049	12, 604. 24
1881	Hebron	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10, 003	13, 033. 37
1882	Middle Swamp	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11, 327	17, 747. 18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11, 535	18, 652. 84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6, 491	10, 993. 81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6, 216	12, 818. 43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G.B.D. Pritchard, E.F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6, 283	11, 793. 09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6, 360	10, 969. 90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6, 772	6, 441. 70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6, 863	10, 396. 65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C.S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6, 690	19, 342. 33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W.V. Savage	R.R. Overby	48	475	7, 480	48, 562. 92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R.T. Vann	48	404	7, 187	19, 772. 03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7, 730	18, 823. 68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7, 671	15, 789. 30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7, 997	15, 254. 70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7, 472	16, 401. 48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8, 352	16, 401. 48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7, 765	13, 143. 30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8, 156	15, 506. 63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8, 263	17, 095. 60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8, 134	17, 095. 87
1902	Pamoth-Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8, 504	18, 290. 58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8, 356	25, 758. 98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8, 870	31, 096. 39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8, 829	34, 511. 35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9, 084	27, 724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J W. Rose	59	438	9, 218	35, 830. 50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9, 611	35, 155. 06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Maiet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9, 235	38, 168. 46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9, 896	35, 340. 15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9, 882	33, 977. 75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10, 084	41, 350. 25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10, 460	47, 535. 48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10, 595	51, 350. 91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10, 663	38, 866. 34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11, 385	50, 304. 36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11, 579	70, 060. 17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11, 335	64, 848. 21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11, 891	93, 511. 57

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11, 107	112. 658. 74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11, 706	128, 506. 58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11, 133	112. 325. 65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J.H. Thayer	60	400	11, 679	118, 235. 73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11, 470	145, 542. 23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12, 096	159, 966. 07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12, 147	135, 415. 75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12, 058	136, 574. 05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12, 452	130, 219. 62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12, 050	117, 009. 98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F.I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12, 911	99, 899. 76
1931	Corinth	I.A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F.I. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12, 657	89, 479. 69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	I.A. Ward. M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F.I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11, 873	17, 418. 66
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10, 709	56, 757. 65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11, 036	50, 802. 54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12, 095	72, 170. 59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11, 600	64, 578. 54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11, 809	67, 837. 71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12, 226	76, 155. 42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12, 744	71, 245. 93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12, 602	76, 594. 36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12, 676	71, 706. 31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13, 585	95, 384. 91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13, 942	122, 500. 48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. L. Johnson	60	402	14, 188	159, 362. 83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14, 386	215, 148. 38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14, 510	193, 830. 26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14, 110	241, 782. 11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14, 295	221, 934. 56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddle	59	374	14, 154	228, 585. 96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14, 551	347, 081. 54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15, 081	225, 877. 77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15, 087	387, 427. 06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15, 348	507, 782. 79
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15, 277	494, 792. 91
1955	Rocky Hock - Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15, 334	535, 786. 62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15, 583	540, 694. 00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15, 637	520, 982. 00
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15, 709	583. 707, 00
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539, 888. 00
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	442	16, 382	587, 201. 00
1961	Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15, 385	450, 455. 00
1962	Center Hill and Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		M. W. Grissom	58	282	15, 784	627, 439. 00
1963	Blackwell Mem. and Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis	Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15, 474	776, 302. 00
1964	Eliz. City 1st and Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman W. Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15, 449	655, 981. 00
1965	Rocky Hock and Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		Norman Burnes	56	336	14, 998	666, 158. 00
1966	Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		John Beukema	55	359	15, 372	720, 257. 00
1967	Edenton and Hertford	Rev. Norman Harris	Mrs. Paulett Lane		George Cooke	56	272	15, 566	780, 104. 00
1968	Warwick and Berea	Rev. Norman Harris	Rev. Robert Winston		Sidney Oxendine	56	409	15, 970	895, 505. 00
1969	Corinth and Providence	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Aubrey McLellan Meredith Garrett	56	376	16, 062	908, 602. 00
1970	Macedonia & Reynoldson	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Billy Presley Maynard Mangum	56	321	15, 972	936, 117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J.H. Davenpon		Charles Wellons Glenn Greenway	56	262	15, 963	$1, 071, 529. 00
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cooke	Rev. J. H. Davenport		William Carter Norman Harris	56	393	16, 120	1, 850, 053. 00
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J.H. Davenport		Robert Poole James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15, 790	1, 380, 027. 00

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

	Session, Time and Place		Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organizations	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1	May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2	May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3	May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4	1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5	May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6	May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7	May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8	May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9	May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. F. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10	May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley		21	36				1,520.98
	Oct. 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11	Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,960.49
12	Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13	August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14	August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15	Sept. 22-23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8,173.76
16	July 28-29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17	July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18	1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19	July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20	July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21	June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1408	364		8,290.15
22	June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23	May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	51	140	1874	653		10,066.39
24	April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25	June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26	April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27	April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28	April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29	April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30	April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31	April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32	April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	823		6,784.18
33	April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
34	April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94
35	Mar. 29, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36	March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37	March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
43	March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City.	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City.	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1944	599	
46	April, 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City.	Mrs. L. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893	
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3834		984	
53	April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4045		1069	
54	April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4339		1087	
55	Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3832		1049	
56	Mar. 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2166		985	

57	Mar. 20,1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2020
58	Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo-Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	56	208	3890
59	Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz. First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	54	212	3817
60	March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	52	210	3741
61	March 29, 1966	Cool Springs	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	218	3,707
62	April 18, 1967	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	51	221	3,596
63	April 16,1968	Colnjock	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	54	235	3,532
64	April 13, 1969	Eureka	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	227	3,319
65	April 14, 1970	Shiloh	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	214	3025
66	April 13, 1971	Hertford	Mrs. Cecil Basnight		Mr. Joe Webb, Jr.		230	2,769
67	April 11, 1972	Salem	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	210	2,889
68	April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Address: P. O. Box 68 City: Corapeake State: North Carolina Zip: 27926

	1	2	3		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	23	24	25
CHURCHES / PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ballard's Bridge — George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 43, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1781	1	x		6	4	9	333	90	423	0	2	25000	172000	39466
Berea — Glenn D. Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City 27909	P'tank	1856	1	x		12	7	20	556	143	699	4	3	35000	250000	30000
Bethel — Gordon B. Shaw, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	P'mans	1806	1	x		7	6	7	153	93	246	1	4	15000	95000	1000
Beulah — William L. Watson, Sunbury 27979	Gates	1885	2		x	0	2	2	115	35	150	0	0	8500	35000	0
Blackwell Memorial — R. W. Kicklighter, 202 E. Burgess St., Elizabeth City 27909	P'tank	1902	6		x	9	15	35	735	221	956	1	2	10000	480000	29500
Burgess — Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City 27909	P'mans	1945	1		x	0	1	1	59	18	77	0	0	0	25000	0
Calvary — Bill Pruitt, Jr., 913 Woodruff, Eliz. City 27909	P'tank	1921	6	x		9	7	15	260	73	333	0	2	11000	76000	0
Center Hill — George L. Broome, Box 117, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1889	2		x	11	2	6	201	82	283	2	1	5000	100000	9000
Chappell's Hill — Ralph W. Knight, Rt. 1, Box 166AA, Tyner 27980	P'mans	1869	1		x	0	1	0	45	10	55	0	0	0	15000	0
Coinjock — John L. Haynes, Coinjock 27923	C'tuck	1893	2		x	0	5	6	197	105	302	2	0	12000	62000	0
Columbia — Earl Hartley, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1869	3		x	1	6	33	141	63	204	2	0	10000	35000	0
Cool Spring — Frank Hollifield, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	Gates	1828	1		x	5	7	15	293	119	412	0	0	20000	125000	0
Corinth — Robert B. Poole, Rt. 2, Box 302, Elizabeth City 27909	P'tank	1891	7	x		21	33	18	498	141	639	4	1	35000	300000	30850
Creswell — Ray Truett, Creswell 27928	W'ton	1829	3	x		4	6	0	104	30	134	6	0	25000	55000	0
Ebenezer — Hubert Mizelle, South Mills 27976	Camden	1829	2	x		8	8	4	168	30	198	0	2	8000	35000	0
Edenton — Robert E. Gray, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932	Chowan	1816	4	x		40	14	46	968	147	1115	0	3	60000	566249	0
Eliz. City, 1st — Maynard H. Mangum, Box 402, Eliz. City 27909	P'tank	1786	5	x		20	17	26	615	365	980	5	4	25000	320000	600
Engelhard — Steve Howard, Engelhard 27824	Hyde	1923	2	x		0	4	4	49	9	58	0	0	0	25000	5000
Eure — Thomas A. Clark, Hobbsville 27938	Gates	1913	2		x	1	0	2	87	51	138	0	0	0	20000	3000
Eureka — James H. Davneport, Box 68, Corapeake 27926	Gates	1878	1		x	9	2	14	296	41	337	0	2	9500	60000	0
Fairfield — Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1925	2		x	0	0	0	22	8	30	0	0	7000	7000	0
Gatesville — E. Lamar Eiland, Box 167, Gatesville	Gates	1852	3		x	2	1	4	240	42	282	2	0	19000	84000	0
Geneva — L. E. Stike, Hwy. 343, Camden 37921	Camden	1860	1	x		2	2	15	210	44	254	0	3	20000	75000	1000
Great Hope — George L. Broome, Tyner 27980	P'mans	1860	1		x	2	2	2	80	44	124	0	0	5500	25500	0
Hertford — Norman B. Harris, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	P'mans	1854	3	x		8	9	6	402	101	503	2	1	15000	200000	0
Hobbsville — Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1916	1		x	0	0	11	199	42	241	0	0	10100	40000	0
Macedonia — Charles Ledford, Rt. 3, Box 217, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1850	1	x		7	3	11	389	151	540	0	2	13000	160000	33804
Manteo	Dare	1905	3	x		8	10	12	231	57	288	1	0	23000	184000	10673
Middle Swamp	Gates	1806	1		x	0	1	2	102	28	130	0	0	0	12000	0
Mount Pleasant — Ralph Knight, Tyner 27980	W'ton	1880	1		x	1	0	1	35	8	43	0	0	0	5000	0
Mount Sinai — Charles W. Duling, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	P'mans	1888	1		x	0	5	2	106	17	123	2	0	15000	50000	0
Moycock — Brian L. Tiffany, Rt. 2, Box 390, Moyock 27958	C'tuck	1890	2	x		2	6	6	180	56	236	0	0	30000	89000	11000
Nags Head — John Ozinga, Rt. 1, Kitty Hawk 27949	Dare	1956	2	x		10	3	0	42	11	53	0	0	0	25500	0
Oak Grove — Ralph W. Knight, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	W'ton	1913	1		x	3	0	1	60	32	92	0	0	0	50000	0
Poplar Branch	C'tuck	1886	2	x		12	9	8	204	58	258	0	0	9056	40600	0

Location codes: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-19,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Address: P. O. Box 68 City: Corapeake State: North Carolina Zip: 27926

				1	2	3		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	23	24	25
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Powell's Point	Herbert A. Hemingway, Spot 27977	C'tuck	1801	1	x		5	9	7	138	24	162	2	0	20000	100000	0
Providence	Charles Wellons, Shawboro 27973	C'tuck	1826	2		x	3	5	1	338	15	353	0	0	30000	90000	0
Ramoth Gilead	Harvey Y. Criminger, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 19, Eliz. City 27909	P'tank	1808	1	x		4	2	11	183	113	296	0	6	25000	75000	0
Rehoboth	W. Rand Stallings, Maple 27956	C'tuck	1871	1		x	16	5	7	129	69	198	3	0	25700	41000	10000
Reynoldson	Billy P. Presley, Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	1828	1		x	7	4	11	343	49	392	1	5	14000	170000	6000
Riverside	Henry B. Tomlinson, Rt. 4, Box 97, Elizabeth City 27909	P'tank	1904	1		x	2	1	2	123	44	167	1	0	15000	65000	0
Roanoke Island	H. Edgar Harden, Great Bridge, Va.	Dare	1808	1		x	0	0	4	47	11	58	0	0	0	6000	0
Rocky Hock	Larry R. McClure, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1825	1	x		12	5	13	673	144	817	1	1	60000	300000	4000
Roper		W'ton	1891	3	x		8	12	9	167	41	208	0	2	18000	46000	0
Rose Bay	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield	Hyde	1888	1		x	0	0	1	13	14	27	0	0	0	2700	0
Salem	Ben Hall, Rt. 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909	P'tank	1803	1	x		0	3	6	256	0	256	0	3	13000	65000	0
Sandy Cross	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1828	1		x	3	0	8	347	94	441	0	4	0	135493	0
Sawyers Creek	James C. Stamey, Belcross 27918	Camden	1790	1		x	14	12	3	202	109	311	1	0	20000	145000	0
Shiloh	D. Wayne Driggers, Rt. 1, Shiloh 27974	Camden	1727	2	x		20	3	17	415	164	579	0	0	25000	175000	0
Sladesville	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1935	2	x		0	1	2	31	9	40	1	2			0
Sound Side	Earl Hartley, Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrel	1852	1		x	3	2	7	167	18	185	0	0	10000	30000	0
Swan Quarter	George L. LaDue, Swan Quarter 27885	Hyde	1910	2	x		0	2	1	48	18	66	0	1	1400	8500	0
Warwick	William E. Carter, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	Chowan	1861	1	x		16	4	10	329	106	435	1	1	23000	123000	0
Whiteville Grove	Ralph Knight, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	P'mans	1849	1		x	0	0	0	40	38	78	0	0	0	12000	0
Woodville	Hugh Goldman, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	P'mans	1873	2	x		26	4	6	112	114	226	0	1	35000	100000	0
Yeopim	C. L. Brewer, 106 Carolina Ave., Hertford 27944	Chowan	1771	1		x	0	8	8	99	37	136	0	0	0	50000	0

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. RALPH KNIGHT

Address: Rt. 1, Box 166AA | City: Tyner | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	Eugene Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	21	27	47	30	53	58	0	0	2	2	238	159	0	0	52	0	0	117	0	117
Berea	Garland Harris, Rt. 3, Box 118, Eliz. City 27909	72	110	69	65	132	48	0	0	4	0	500	275	2	30	0	0	0	225	0	225
Bethel	Lawrence Corprew, Rt., Hertford 27944	12	21	33	7	32	47	0	0	2	0	154	94	0	0	28	0	0	58	0	58
Beulah	Hurley Briggs, Sunbury 27979	19	30	18	13	49	14	0	0	3	0	140	90	31	15	30	0	20	97	0	90
Blackwell Memorial	W. S. Riddick, 1502 Herrington Rd., Eliz. City 27909	66	69	150	25	133	114	26	23	6	0	612	273	1	12	14	0	0	188	0	188
Burgess	J. Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 73A, Hertford 27944	5	14	8	23	17	10	0	0	1	0	78	59	1	25	0	0	0	45	0	45
Calvary	Allen Saunders, 105 Country Club Rd., Elizabeth City 27909	15	45	20	26	48	23	0	0	3	0	180	117	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87
Center Hill	Melvin A. Byrum, P.O. Box 35, Tyner 27980	14	13	27	11	39	44	15	0	5	0	168	104	0	0	20	0	0	47	0	47
Chappell's Hill	D. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	5	5	8	9	12	14	7	0	1	0	61	42	0	0	15	0	0	40	0	40
Coinjock	Mrs. Graham Walker, Coinjock 27923	16	31	26	4	35	75	0	0	2	0	189	85	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
Columbia	William C. Harrell, Columbia 27925	11	13	10	16	46	35	0	0	2	0	133	64	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
Cool Spring	Vernon Hedgepeth, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	22	19	34	23	39	71	0	0	3	0	211	178	0	0	32	0	0	80	0	80
Corinth	Edgar Parker, Rt. 2, Box 308, Eliz. City 27909	55	107	84	32	158	60	0	10	4	0	480	260	0	0	45	0	0	183	0	183
Creswell	Roy Williams, Creswell 27928	12	14	10	22	32	10	0	0	4	0	104	60	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44
Ebenezer	Wade Powell, South Mills 27976	13	36	9	29	40	19	0	0	3	0	149	85	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	101
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932	64	118	141	76	156	71	0	0	9	0	635	379	0	0	75	0	0	200	0	200
Elizabeth City, First	Douglas M. Sawyer, Rt. 3, Eliz. City 27909	34	65	85	41	106	87	29	45	7	0	499	203	2	28	40	0	0	101	0	101
Engelhard	Frederick Bogue, Engelhard 27824	13	11	3	6	12	0	0	0	2	0	45	35	1	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Eure	Arthur Overton, Eure 27935	17	15	5	25	30	15	1	0	5	0	113	81	1	10	0	0	0	50	0	50
Eureka	Carlton Layden, Rt. 1, Box 560, Suffolk 23434	31	39	23	23	94	47	0	0	3	0	260	175	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	84
Fairfield	Will Williams, Fairfield, 27826	1	2	3	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	M. Watson Lawrence, Rt. 1, Box 249, Gatesville 27937	24	30	35	24	37	17	0	0	3	0	178	78	1	15	0	0	0	85	0	85
Geneva	Howard Olds, Sr., Hwy. 343, Camden 27921	12	10	18	7	14	13	0	0	4	0	78	83	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76
Great Hope	Carroll Baker, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	4	12	12	16	19	6	0	0	3	0	72	44	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19
Hertford	Donald Madre, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	40	59	67	57	125	45	0	0	9	0	402	197	0	0	36	0	0	84	0	84
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Hobbsville 27946	5	21	21	11	38	57	0	0	4	0	167	96	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56
Macedonia	David L. Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932	39	66	49	30	107	36	0	0	3	0	330	204	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
Manteo	Mrs. Hilda Francis, Manteo 27954	43	58	43	33	22	50	0	0	4	0	253	146	0	0	85	0	0	127	0	127
Middle Swamp	Cleve Chappell, Gates 27937	7	9	10	14	35	0	8	0	10	0	78	47	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85
Mount Pleasant	Chris Cohoon, Columbia 27925	1	2	6	2	10	3	0	0	0	0	24	20	0	0	3	0	0	16	0	16
Mount Sinai	Wade E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 257, Hertford 27944	6	7	15	12	38	13	0	0	2	0	93	54	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29
Moyock	Horace Lane, 2440 Ballahack Rd., Chesapeake 23322	20	35	40	9	33	9	0	0	4	0	150	72	1	10	30	0	0	60	0	60
Nags Head	George Daft, P.O. Box 645, Kill Devil Hills 27948	3	3	4	0	10	2	0	0	2	0	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	John R. Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	4	6	8	8	15	3	0	0	0	0	44	30	0	0	35	0	0	41	0	41
Poplar Branch	Julian Evans, Grandy 27939	20	37	10	11	20	30	0	0	2	130	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. RALPH KNIGHT

Address: Rt. 1, Box 166AA | City: Tyner | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Powells Point	Donald Stone, Spot 27977	15	17	23	24	14	14	0	0	2	0	109	70	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66
Providence	Harvey Roberts, Shawboro 27973	13	31	37	43	54	9	0	0	5	0	192	128	40	30	0	0	0	125	0	125
Ramoth Gilead	W. Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	14	35	32	11	65	12	0	0	3	0	172	94	0	0	30	0	0	70	0	70
Rehoboth	Mrs. J. D. Smith, Currituck 27929	2	11	13	10	42	18	0	0	14	0	110	59	1	5	0	0	0	47	0	47
Reynoldson	John L. Smith, Jr., Rt. 2, Gates 27937	38	43	38	26	37	69	0	0	4	0	255	151	0	0	65	0	0	67	0	67
Riverside	Vincent Sawyer, Rt. 4, Eliz. City 27909	10	21	8	15	26	20	0	0	3	0	103	60	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39
Roanoke Island	Gordon Riddick, Manteo 27954	2	8	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Hock	Carlton Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	53	77	97	66	153	55	0	0	7	0	508	270	0	0	0	0	7	189	0	189
Roper	James Lyle, Rt. 1, Box 304E, Plymouth 27962	24	27	31	25	42	6	0	0	2	0	157	101	0	0	12	0	0	72	0	72
Rose Bay		2	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	17	10	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Salem		30	28	10	12	27	20	0	0	2	0	129	73	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79
Sandy Cross	Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	25	16	53	28	90	31	0	0	3	0	246	140	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
Sawyers Creek	R. L. Forbes, Belcross 27918	29	31	37	28	78	43	6	12	4	0	268	120	0	0	84	0	0	113	0	113
Shiloh	Marvin Hughes, Belcross 27918	29	30	62	51	140	44	0	0	6	35	362	198	0	0	10	0	0	158	0	158
Sladesville	Mrs. Harry Sawyer, Jr., Scranton 27885	1	0	3	5	16	6	0	0	4	0	31	20	0	10	0	0	0	55	0	55
Soundside	J. D. Clough, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	18	13	24	25	35	26	0	0	2	0	143	68	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	134
Swan Quarter	Mr. Douglas Jones, Swan Quarter 27885	9	11	3	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	48	30	1	10	0	0	0		0	
Warwick	Harry Lee Winslow, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	32	44	42	10	48	31	0	0	2	0	209	124	1	28	15	0	0	115	0	115
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Riddick, Rt. 1, Belvedere 27919	6	5	8	0	24	0	0	0	5	0	48	30	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	16
Woodville	Jimmie Charles, 210 Simpson St., Elizabeth City 27909	20	35	22	19	36	26	0	0	2	15	175	102	0	0	0	0	20	121	0	121
Yeopim	Carroll Brabble, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	2	14	12	7	29	0	0	0	3	0	67	40	1	20	20	0	0	25	0	25

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. WAYNE DRIGGERS
Address: City: Shiloh State: North Carolina Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
Ballard's Bridge	T. O. Asbell, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	3	27	0	31	0	2	0	63	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	Mrs. Douglas Swain, 307 Brothers Acres, Elizabeth C. 27909	0	11	16	16	0	26	8	3	0	64	34	9	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel																		
Beulah																		
Blackwell Memorial	Roy Askew, 405 E. Cypress St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	37	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burgess																		
Calvary	Mrs. Sudie Saunders, 105 Country Club Rd., Eliz. C. 27909	4	0	9	0	10	0	2	0	25	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Hill	George C. Beaman, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	3	7	18	0	24	0	3	0	55	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chappells Hill	Miss Jane Copeland, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	2	3	2	3	4	0	1	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coinjock																		
Columbia																		
Cool Spring																		
Corinth	Max Singletary, 529 S. Hughes Blvd., Eliz. City 28909	4	25	25	10	25	10	1	0	100	55	33	28	0	0	0	0	0
Creswell																		
Ebenezer																		
Edenton																		
Elizabeth City, First	Mr. & Mrs. Jon Robinson, 845 Westway, Eliz. City 27909	0	11	10	9	17	0	5	0	52	29	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Engelhard																		
Eure																		
Eureka																		
Fairfield																		
Gatesville																		
Geneva	L. E. Stike, Hwy. 343, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Great Hope																		
Hertford																		
Hobbsville																		
Macedonia	Joseph R. Forehand, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	7	20	21	0	18	0	3	0	69	45	9	7	0	0	0	0	0
Manteo	Mrs. Ralph Umphlett, Manteo 27954	7	18	13	0	25	0	3	0	66	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle Swamp																		
Mount Pleasant																		
Mount Sinai																		
Moyock																		
Nags Head																		
Oak Grove																		
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Betty Dowdy, Grandy 27939	0	3	9	0	16	7	3	0	38		0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973		67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Training Union Director: REV. WAYNE DRIGGERS Address: City: Shiloh State: North Carolina Zip: 27974												New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training			Member Training Projects	
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Projects	Registration	Completed
Powells Point	Ervin Barnard, Powells Point 27966	0	0	4	8	10	0	1	0	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence Ramoth Gilead Rehoboth Reynoldson	C. Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27932	2	8	6	8	11	0	3	0	38	21	0	0	26	24	1	0	0
Riverside Roanoke Island Rocky Hock	R. Pat Harrell, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	13	9	50	0	19	31	2	0	121	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roper	Glynn Lowe, Roper 27970	2	3	10	0	10	2	3	0	30	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rose Bay Salem Sandy Cross Sawyers Creek Shiloh	Joe Jones, Shawboro 27973	7	8	0	0	13	8	2	0	38	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sladesville Sound Side Swan Quarter Warwick	Wadell Harrell, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	4	16	14	0	12	0	2	0	48	26	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Whiteville Grove Woodville Yeopim																		

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: JOHN ALLUMS

Address: 29 Hawthorne Rd. City: Edenton State: North Carolina Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	R. K. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	18	28	17	0	0	0	5	0	69	39	0
Berea	Mrs. Edward Gregory, Rt. 3, Box 282, Eliz. City 27909	10	20	25	26	0	0	0	0	0	81	50	0
Bethel	Mrs. Gordon B. Shaw, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	39	10	0
Beulah	Mrs. J. S. Peirce, Sunbury 27979	0	10	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	40	10	0
Blackwell Mem.	Miss Betty Miller, 1110 Raleigh St., Eliz. City 27909	15	47	48	26	0	0	0	1	0	136	126	0
Burgess		0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
Calvary		0	0	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	33	20	0
Center Hill	Mrs. Carl Bunch, Box 26, Tyner 37980	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	4	0	40	28	0
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	18	15	0
Coinjock		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
Columbia	Chester Tweedy, Howard St., Columbia 27925	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17	12	0
Cool Spring		0	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	0
Corinth	Mrs. W. L. Winslow, 200 Whitehall Dr., Camden 27921	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	41	30	0
Creswell	Mrs. Cecilia White, Creswell 27928	0	0	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	33	22	0
Ebenezer	Mrs. Miriam Brothers, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16		0
Edenton	John W. Allums, 29, Hawthorne Dr., Edenton 27932	0	63	69	36	0	0	0	5	0	173	135	0
Elizabeth City, 1st	W. Gaither Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus, Eliz. City 27909	10	15	20	25	0	0	0	4	0	74	49	0
Engelhard		0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Eure		0	10	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	24	6	0
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Box 128, Corapeake 27926	0	18	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	36	25	0
Fairfield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	Mrs. George L. Lang, Rt. 1, Box 50A, Gatesville 27938	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
Geneva	Ronnie Jordan, Hwy., 343, Camden 27921	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	2	0	17	15	0
Great Hope	Mrs. C. G. Mansfield, Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
Hertford		6	12	14	36	0	0	0	8	0	66	47	0
Hobbsville	Mrs. L. Frank Rountree, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia		7	24	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	68		6
Manteo		0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	12	0
Middle Swamp	Cleve Chappell, Gates 27937	0	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	16		0
Mount Pleasant		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai		0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12		0
Moyock	William Thorn, III, Box 5, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	12	0
Nags Head		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	9	0
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Dorothy Lane, Grandy 27939	0	8	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	16	0
Powells Point	William N. Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966	5	14	6	12	0	0	0	2	0	39	30	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973		84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: JOHN ALLUMS Address: 29 Hawthorne Rd. City: Edenton State: North Carolina Zip: 27932		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Providence	Mary Olive Gilbert, Shawboro 27973	0	20	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	0
Ramoth Gilead	Herbert Davemport, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	7	20	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	57	40	0
Rehoboth		0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	22	12	0
Reynoldson		12	16	21	10	0	0	0	2	0	61	25	0
Riverside	Elmo Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 101, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0
Roanoke Island		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton 27932	0	0	38	24	0	0	0	4	0	66	52	0
Roper	Mrs. Joyce L. Snell, Rt. 2, Box 131A, Roper 37970	0	13	12	14	0	0	0	3	0	42	28	0
Rose Bay	Mrs. Laura E. Miles, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	0	15	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	0
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Sara Stamey, Belcross 27918	13	21	22	18	0	0	0	3	0	77	50	0
Shiloh	Mrs. W. R. Forehand, Belcross 27918	0	10	8	15	0	0	0	1	0	34	25	0
Sladesville	R. C. Midgette, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sound Side	Earl Hartley, Box 82, Columbia 27925	8	10	2	15	0	0	0	4	0	39	35	0
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Sallie Miller, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	0
Warwick		0	0	26	21	0	0	0	0	0	47	35	0
Whiteville Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mr. W. R. Whitehurst, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	0	25	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	42	30	0
Yeopim	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	17		0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. FRANK BARNES
Address: Rt. 1, Box 44 City: Corapeake State: North Carolina Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	97 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	98 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	99 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	100 Baptist Women (30 and over)	101 Mission(s) of church	102 Total number of organizations	103 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	104 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	105 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	106 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	107 Baptist Women (30 and over)	108 WMU officers	109 Mission(s) of church	110 Total WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	1	2	1	1	6	6	7	11	12	8	67	5	0	110
Berea	Mrs. Byron Paul, 504 Jessup St., Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	20	12	5	25	9	0	81
Bethel	Mrs. Stanley Blanchard, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	1	1	3	0	3	0	7	7	12	15	0	35	3	0	72
Beulah	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Sunbury 27979	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	6	12	0	0	16	1	0	35
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Gerald Warren, 115 Queen St., Eliz. City 27909	1	2	1	0	1	5	5	9	36	12	0	56	4	117	117
Burgess	Mrs. Joseph Ayscue, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	13	3	0	22
Calvary	Mrs. James Tillett, 1122 Harrington Rd., Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	15	9	0	18	1	0	55
Center Hill	Mrs. J. Cameron Boyce, Sr., Tyner 27980	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	8	0	15	5	0	39
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	6	0	17	1	0	28
Coinjock	Mrs. Mordecai Keaton, Barco 27917	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	21	4	0	25
Columbia	Mrs. Margaret Smith, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	3	0	29
Cool Spring	Mrs. B. M. Crawford, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	9	0	25	7	0	59
Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Perry, 917 Third St., Eliz. City 27909	1	2	1	0	6	0	10	10	29	15	0	73	4	0	131
Creswell	Mrs. Roy Williams, Creswell 27928	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	9	0	25	0	25	4	0	63
Ebenezer	Mrs. Miriam Brothers, South Mills 27976	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	5	0	15	0	0	34
Edenton	Mrs. Robert E. Gray, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932	2	3	4	1	1	0	11	12	30	62	25	158	4	0	291
Elizabeth City, First	Mrs. M. H. Mangum, P.O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	0	88	3	0	100
Engelhard	Mrs. Geneva Hodges, Englehard 27824	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Eure	Mrs. Willard Humphires, Eure 27935	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	3	0	12	3	0	37
Eureka	Mrs. Elton Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 169, Corapeake 27926	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	4	16	11	0	51	6	0	88
Fairfield																
Gatesville	Mrs. Lonnie L. Askew, P.O. Box 126, Gatesville 27938	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	35	4	0	51
Geneva	Mrs. Larry Payne, Hwy. 343, Camden 27912	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	3	2	12	5	0	34
Great Hope	Mrs. Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 212, Hertford 27944	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	9	0	7	0	0	23
Hertford	Mrs. Jack Burbage, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	3	2	3	1	1	0	10	18	17	29	10	56	9	0	139
Hobbsville	Marie C. Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	1	1	1	1	1	0	4								
Macedonia	Mrs. Eunice Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	1	2	2	1	1	0	6	4	8	16	0	42	4	0	74
Manteo	Mrs. William Swindell, Manteo 27954	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	15	8	10	10	8	0	57
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Gates 27937	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	16
Mount Pleasant	Mrs. Howard L. Davenport, R. 2, Box 92, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	7	0	7	6	15	3	0	38
Moyock	Mrs. John D. Welch, P.O. Box 5, Moyock 27958	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	16	6	0	28	3	0	66
Nags Head	Mrs. Marie Woodruff, Box 31, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Oak Grove	Mrs. Lynne Cardwell, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Johnnie Bratten, Poplar Branch 27965	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	7	0	12	2	0	25

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973		96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
Association CHOWAN		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
State NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational WMU Director MRS. FRANK BARNES																
Address Rt. 1, Box 44 City Corapeake State North Carolina Zip 27926		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
Powells Point	Mrs. Jenelle Stone, Spot 27977	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
Providence	Marjorie Roberts, Shawboro 27973	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	22	0	0	29	8	0	59
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Harvey Y. Criminger, Rt. 5, Box 19, Elizabeth City 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	18	13	0	24	1	0	62
Rehoboth	Mrs. Norma Stallings, Maple 27956	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Reynoldson	Mrs. Edith H. Seiling, Gates 29737	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	22	21	13	0	41	2	0	58
Riverside	Mrs. Peggy Harris, Rt. 4, Box 90, Elizabeth City 27909	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	5	9	0	6	19	0	0	39
Roanoke Island		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Rocky Hock	Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932	1	2	3	1	6	0	13	5	14	20	8	90	6	0	143
Roper	Mrs. A. Ben Snell, Rt. 2, Roper 27970	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	14	0	25	8	0	66
Rose Bay																
Salem	Mrs. Shirley Hall, Rt. 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	5	0	10	1	0	32
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Roy Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	1	2	2	1	1	7	7	12	13	11	11	30	7	0	77
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Mae Tarkington, Camden 27921	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	15	14	0	0	15	1	0	45
Shiloh	Mrs. Wayne Driggers, Shiloh 27974	1	1	1	0	7	0	12	24	8	7	0	82	13	0	144
Sladesville																
Sound Side	Mrs. Addie Belle Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Jean O'Neal, New Holland 27885	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	5	0	14	5	0	28
Warwick	Mrs. Jean Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	12	0	20	3	0	46
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. F. Rogerson, Jr., Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
Woodville	Mrs. Sherman Long, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	8	10	0	21	5	0	56
Yeopim	Mrs. Guy Williams, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	13	3	0	30

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT

Address: Taylor's Beach City: Shiloh State: North Carolina Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Ballard's Bridge		6	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Berea	Billy Old, Rt. 3, Elizabeth 27909	15	20	2	0	25	0	0	1	0	63
Bethel	T. Julian Long, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	3	8	1	0	12	0	0	1	0	25
Beulah	Hurley Briggs, Jr., Sunbury 27909	9	8	2	4	7	4	0	4	0	30
Blackwell Memorial	Edwin F. Morgan, 200 Dogwood Tr., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	34
Burgess											
Calvary	Herbert Hemmingway, Jr., Eliz. City 27909										
Center Hill		5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Chappell's Hill											
Coinjock											
Columbia											
Cool Spring	O. P. Parker, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	9	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	29
Corinth	Robert Collie, P.O. Box 210, Eliz. City 27909	9	7	0	0	20	0	7	1	0	44
Creswell	Charles W. Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 128, Columbia 27925	7	5	2	0	10	0	0	3	0	27
Ebenezer		0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Edenton											
Eliz. City, First		0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Engelhard											
Eure											
Eureka	Paul Rountree, Rt. 1, Box 210, Sunbury 27979	10	0	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	30
Fairfield											
Gatesville											
Geneva		0	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
Great Hope											
Hertford	Gilliam Underwood, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	26	16	4	0	24	0	0	1	0	91
Hobbsville											
Macedonia		16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Manteo	Elmer Midgett, Nags Head 27959	9	12	2	31	57	4	0	1	0	116
Middle Swamp											
Mount Pleasant											
Mount Sinai											
Moyock											
Nags Head											
Oak Grove											
Poplar Branch		4	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	19

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT
Address: Taylor's Beach City: Shiloh State: North Carolina Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Powells Point	J. A. Melson, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	19
Providence											
Ramoth Gilead	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	13
Rehoboth											
Reynoldson	C. N. Winslow, Gates 27937	5	5	2	0	24	0	0	1	0	36
Riverside		3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Roanoke Island											
Rocky Hock	R. T. Harrell, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	18	12	1	0	42	0	0	2	0	75
Roper		11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Rose Bay											
Salem	Ben Hall, Rt. 4, Box 306, Eliz. City 27909	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Sandy Cross		12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Sawyers Creek		4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Shiloh		12	0	4	0	8	0	0	1	0	25
Sladesville											
Sound Side											
Swan Quarter											
Warwick		7	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Whiteville Grove											
Woodville	James Armstrong, Rt. 3, Eliz. City 27909	8	11	2	0	10	0	0	1	0	32
Yeopim											

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOHN ELLIOTT
Address: 200 E. Queen St. City: Edenton State: North Carolina Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. Willie Joyner, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	119			x	15		42033		42033		10663	0	7500	842	10026	29031
Berea	Virgle Mason, 1416 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909	60			x	15	3.7	47107		47107	25000	14499	30958	0	2949	10454	58860
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Hertford 27944		x			11	1.2	18650		18650		6160		200	581	6060	13001
Beulah	James E. Brinkley, Sunbury 27979	10	x			10	4	16665	6000	22665		5249	6000		883	9813	21945
Blackwell Memorial	Wyatt R. Aydlett, 607 Agaway St., Eliz. Ct. 27909	50			x	8	1.5	73414	1000	74494		25202		18199	2016	20389	40604
Burgess	Grover Morton, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	30	x				4	11034		11034		2670	2182		304	2412	7568
Calvary	Allen Saunders, 105 Country Cl. Rd., Eliz. City 27909	30	x			10	2	21994		21994		4926		1640	1356	12419	20341
Center Hill	J. Cameron Boyce, Sr., Tyner 27980		x					19147		19147	9000	5850		13375	767	4756	24748
Chappell's Hill	L. H. Lane, Jr., Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	8		x		1		5019		5019	100	1450		100	186	2927	4663
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923	5	x					13914		13914		5222			355	4016	12238
Columbia	Mrs. Cecil Lilley, Columbia 27925	7	x			6.7	1	9091		9091		4480			386	3008	7874
Cool Spring	W. T. Parker, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	12	x			16	4	17216	5890	23016	10000	5096	12399	10000	558	4963	33016
Corinth	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 297, Eliz. City 27909	80			x	9	2	59418		59418		15546	2413	15563	2486	12527	48535
Creswell	H. E. Williams, Creswell 27928	20	x			8	1.5	16299		16299		6000		2043	218	6140	14401
Ebenezer	Miss Amy Spence, South Mills 27976							15179		15179	775	4600		783	285	7952	13622
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932			x		30	1.1	130008		130008		34445			2882	54822	92149
Eliz. City, First	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz. Ct. 27909	75	x			10	.8	73931		73931		27299		1800	1831	19748	50678
Engelhard	Sallie Sadler, Engelhard 27824		x					8958		8958		4890		2000	175	3480	
Eure	Paul Taylor, Eure 27935	12	x					8301		8301	3000	4010	1628		658	2645	8941
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Rt. 1, Suffolk 23434	28	x			8	2.3	26968	11768	38736		7750			837	22604	31191
Fairfield	Mrs. Lindsey Midgette, Fairfield 27826							612		612		360			30	43	433
Gatesville	Mrs. Hayes Carter, Box 124, Gatesville 27938	13	x			10	2	18285	575	18860		7975			554	10930	19459
Geneva	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Hwy, 343, Camden 27921	12		x		2.5	2.5	15332	650	15982		5180	1351	6142	734	1887	15294
Great Hope	W. O. Elliott, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944		x			5		8591	400	8991		3768			564	1476	5808
Hertford	Jarvis Ward, 211 N. Church St., Hertford 27944					12	2	51612	2868	54480		16452			2637	14120	33209
Hobbsville	L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville 27946							16676		16676		3799		1200	551	5701	11251
Macedonia	Carroll W. Jones, Rt. 3, Box 241-A, Edenton 27932	100	x			18	2	43993		43993		10450		12736	1381	11958	36525
Manteo	Frank Cahoon, Manteo 27954	25	x			9	1	47309	157	47466		12120	943	6000	1008	20337	40408
Middle Swamp	Fred Lassiter, Sunbury 27979	4	x			2	2	6052		6052		4340			268	275	4883
Mount Pleasant	Rachel Cohoon, Columbia 27925					4	1¼	2243		2243		1365			172	835	2372
Mount Sinai	John F. Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford 27932		x					8151		8151		3615		1333	323	1105	6376
Moyock	Mrs. Herman Kight, Rt. 1, Box 70, Moyock 27958	10	x			15	1	20559		20559		6768		3288	583	4712	15351
Nags Head	Mrs. Reba Henly, Box 161, Kitty Hawk 27949	8	x					7251	1470	8721		2205			121	7546	9872
Oak Grove	Mrs. Lynne Cardwell, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	20	x			5	2	13076	124	13200		4117			723	4879	9719
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Joyce Griggs, Poplar Branch 27965		x			4	.8	16301		16301		6032			750	2931	9713

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: JOHN ELLIOTT
Address: 200 E. Queen St. City: Edenton State: North Carolina Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Powells Point	Mrs. Mary Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966	12		x		10	5	16924		16924		4700			383	7770	12853
Providence	James T. Foreman, Moyock 27958	12	x			5	1	33397	300	33697		10490		1006	768	11508	22772
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Eliz. City, 27909	20	x			3	1	14736	1732	16468		7021			630	4975	12626
Rehoboth	Mrs. Doris D. Hendrix, Currituck 27929	16	x			8	2	7254	767	8021		4300			139	3476	7915
Reynoldson	Brown Smith, Rt. 2, Gates 27937		x			12	2	22974	7500	30374		10424		7657	1399	5660	25140
Riverside	Mrs. Alice Ann Morris, Rt. 2, Box 371A, Eliz. City 27909	24			x	20	1	16417		16417		7740			603	2882	16225
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Elma Twyne, Manteo 27954	6	x					3384		3384		1445			137	453	2035
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932				x	20	1.8	76538		76538	8000	13281		4385	2366	33816	53848
Roper	James Bunch, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	11			x	1.6	.8	25306	723	26029		5571	1144		598	2901	10214
Rose Bay	Mrs. Carrol L. Gibbs, Swan Quarter 27885	3	x					1549		1549					24	1940	1964
Salem	Mrs. Douglas Markham, Rt. 4, Box 655, Eliz. City 27909	10	x			5	3	13099	138	13237		6505			839	4752	12096
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946		x					35081		35081		3397	132493		1334	1975	135803
Sawyers Creek	Joe K. Forbes, Belcross 27921	48			x	6	1.7	26243	1226	27469		11266	0	0	866	6169	18301
Shiloh	Johnie Williams, Bellcross 27918				x	15	3	49970		49970		9362	8900	8205	1823	11645	30935
Sladesville			x			1	.5	2467		2467		1080				775	1855
Soundside	Nedium Brickhouse, Columbia 27925	4	x			7	5	9240		9240		2760			240	5476	8474
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Jean O'Neal, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	8	x					6482		6482		3323			186	2132	5641
Warwick	Roy C. Bunch, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	35			x	12	3	28395	641	29036		7095	1225		1714	7718	17752
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Charles Layden, Rt. 1, Belvedere27919		x					3045		3045		1080	350		167	908	2505
Woodville	Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Eliz. City 27909		x					24302	58	24360		7526	2000	4981	1009	5765	21281
Yeopim	Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	6	x			4	4	8269		8269	800	1800	2963	826	178	1645	7412

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	133 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	134 Cooperative Program	135 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	136 Designated: State missions	137 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	138 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	139 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	140 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	141 Designated: Hospitals	142 Designated: Homes for the aged	143 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	144 Total other mission cause expenditures	145 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. Beecher Ward, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980				4855	664	125	450	2418	100	285	200	100	1937	6279	11134
Berea	Mrs. Harold Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Eliz. City 27909				4919	870	329	444	584	150	1540	209	205	188	4519	9438
Bethel	Mrs. Charles Appleton, 505 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944				1523	270	76	58	113					280	797	2320
Beulah	Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury 27979				600	325		23	11			38	17	57	471	1071
Blackwell, Mem.	J. T. Williams, 1318 N. Williams Cir., Eliz. City 27909				2000	630	427	648	1112	400	790	425	254	960	5646	7646
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 73A, Hertford 27944					275	21	51	63		100	200	200	538		1448
Calvary	Mrs. Margaret Jackson, 1308 W. Ehringhaus, Eliz. C. 27909				2179		77	382	520				54	195	1228	3407
Center Hill	Mrs. Thomas G. Rogerson, Rt. 1, Box 213, Tyner 27980				600	332	75	155	250	10	66	53			941	1541
Chappells Hill	Mrs. D. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980				40		13	16	23	22	15	15	5	119	159	
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923				350	80	159	150	389	180	170	75	75	33	1281	1598
Columbia	Mrs. Lucy J. Rhodes, Box 362, Columbia 27925				547	100	25	60	125		40	65	25		440	987
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Rt. 1, Eure 27985				2192	400	83	217	501	224	218	96	96		1835	4027
Corinth	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 297, Eliz. City 27909				3862	737	134	419	1352	40	302	100	121	470	3675	7537
Creswell	Charles W. Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 128, Columbia 27925				525	135	155	135	367	49	108	76	54	1078	1078	1603
Ebenezer	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills, 27976				500	100		35	100		93	65	45	67	505	1005
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932				32316	1200	1098	1117	1440	638	1757	731	492	1944	10417	42783
Eliz. City, First	Mrs. Ethel P. Alexander, 902 W. Colon. A., Eliz. C. 27909				6850	508	500	850	2403	500	439	500	245	1165	7110	13960
Engelhard	Judy Spencer, Box 66, Engelhard 27824				150			30	124					44		198
Eure	Mrs. Irvin Felton, Eure 27935				239	100	21	20	48	18	18	40	19	7	391	630
Eureka	Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 219, Sunbury 27979				1700	500	143	557	750	103	341	235	89	300	3018	4718
Fairfield	Betty Harris, Fairfield 27826					20					10		10		40	80
Gatesville	Miss A. Margaret Rountree, Rt. 1, Box 254, Gates 27937				1000	360		153	224		63	18			818	1818
Geneva	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Box 8, Camden, 27921				379	379	10	15	50					29	483	862
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 212, Hertford 27944				240	106	34		48	22	44	33	25	10	322	562
Hertford	Carl Sawyer, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944				5375	825	547	678	1465	300	1154	311	523	760	6563	11938
Hobbsville	F. Durwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938				814	364	50	208	266	50	200	50	15	102	1305	2119
Macedonia	Mrs. Geraldine Forehand, Rt. 3, Edenton 37932				6500	858		236	665					150	1909	8409
Manteo	Mrs. Mary Beer, Box 566, Manteo 27954				2482	240	211	391	829		240	152	130	92	2285	4767
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Roger Lane, Gates 27937				110	100	10	57	87			11		145	420	530
Mount Pleasant	Vilet Bartley, Rt. 2, Creswell 27928				80	25	10	10	10	10	31	10	10	25	141	221
Mount Sinai	Wade E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 257, Hertford 27944				200	40	50	45	152		100	25	25	10	447	647
Moyock	Mrs. Billy F. Sawyer, Box 59, Moyock 27958				2393	150	67	145	300	15	67	51			795	3188
Nags Head	Mrs. Marie Woodruff, Box 31, Kill Devil Hills 27948				100	40		12	15		34	25	14		140	240
Oak Grove	Mrs. Joyce Spruill, 203 Robin Dr., Plymouth 27962				400	117	45	69	309	27	92	64	56	2177	2956	3356
Poplar Branch	Mrs. June S. Pell, Poplar Branch 27965				500	100	50	135	330	50	150	50	75		940	1440

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Powells Point	Mrs. Erleen Snow, Powells Point 27966				1200	600	40	115	255		99	24			533	2333
Providence	Carlton Barco, Shawboro 27973				1500	250		10	1650		99	20		188	2173	3673
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. George E. Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 51, Eliz. City 27909				500	217	45	77	200	25	132	27	25	171	919	1419
Rehoboth	Mrs. Pauline Walker, Currituck 27929				100	200	118		100		220	135	115		888	988
Reynoldson	Miss Sandra Parker, Rt. 2, Box 13, Gates 27937				1100	275		108	300		107	142	53	93	1078	2178
Riverside	Mr. W. L. Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Eliz. City 37909				2767	124	90	187	307	81	213	64	58		1124	3891
Roanoke Island	Mrs. M. B. Etheridge, Manteo 27954						25	100	225		215	35	71	500	1171	3206
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932				12440	1136	335	1788	3260	300	1080	190	150	200	8799	21239
Roper	Mrs. Bennett B. White, Box 851, Plymouth 27962				300	140	60	250	450	100	150	200	150		1500	1800
Rose Bay	Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter 27995				18	26					15	15	10			66
Salem	Mrs. David W. Markham, Rt. 4, Box 672, Eliz. City 27909		17	17	207	124	23	153	233		15	22		2	572	796
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946				1953	515	165	266	298	50	110	85	75	51	3568	5521
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Midgett, Gregory 27040				1382	360	126	233	405	554	830	327	384	612	3831	5213
Shiloh	Dennis Bray, shiloh 27974				4311	850	111	193	655	16	354	108	89	524	2900	7211
Sladesville	Mrs. Harold Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 83, Scranton 27875				10	66	10				20	20	10		106	1981
Sound Side	Allen Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925				446		33	22	31		28	21		16	151	597
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Delores C. Emory, Box 125, Swan Quarter 27885				60	22		17	20			5	10	163	237	297
Warwick	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946				3204	705	354	145	247	176	577	96	321	50	2670	5875
Whiteville Grove	William E. Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvedere 27919				70	25	25	25	50	31	50	15	15	127	363	432
Woodville	Mrs. Glenn Benton, Rt. 4, Box 140, Hertford 27944				541	200	47	82	264	32	73	46	31	62	837	1378
Yeopim	Mr. Joe H. Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton 27932				150	125	25	114	94	15	150	25	25	10	583	833

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: SWINDELL L. LOWERY
Address: Rt. 1, Box 583A City: Elizabeth City State: North Carolina Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
Ballards Bridge	Gordon Boyce, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980						x										x	1		12		
Berea	Ralph Basnight, Rt. 3, Eliz. City 27909						x	x	x		x				x		x		2	9		
Bethel	Roy S. Chappell, Sr., Rt. 1, Hertford 27944										x						x		1	7		
Beulah	Paige Hobbs, Sunbury 27979						x								x		x		1	9		
Blackwell Mem.	Wyatt R. Aydlett, 607 Agaway St., Eliz. City 27909						x		x		x				x				1	49		
Burgess	J. R. Ayscue, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944																			6		
Calvary	Gibbs Liverman, 1619 Penny Dr., Eliz. City 27909						x	x							x		x		2	9		
Center Hill	Wilbur J. Privott, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980						x													7		
Chappells Hill	M. D. Lane, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944						x	x							x					5		
Coinjock	Newton Hampton, Coinjock 27923														x				2	8		
Columbia	William C. Harrell, Columbia 27925														x		x		1	7		
Cool Spring	L. P. Harrell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935																x		2	9		
Corinth	Victor B. Morgan, 1509 W. Main St., Eliz. City 27909						x	x			x				x		x		3	15		
Creswell	J. A. Morris, Creswell 27928							x												14		
Ebenezer	Frank Williams, South Mills 27976										x					x	x		4	7		
Edenton	Luther C. Parks, 817 Cabarrus St., Edenton 27932							x			x				x	x			4	21		
Eliz. City, First	Hubert Tarkenton, 1407 Midget Dr., Eliz. City 27909						x	x			x				x	x	x		2	24		
Englehard	Charles Williford, St., Englehard 27824						x										x		1	7		
Eure	Arthur Overton, Eure 27935					x											x		1	6		
Eureka	Paul Rountree, Rt. 1, Box 210, Sunbury 27979					x					x								1	9		
Fairfield	Will Williams, Fairfield 27826																		1			
Gatesville	W. C. Harrell, Box 143, Gatesville 27938						x								x		x		3	9		
Geneva	Howard Ray Jordan, Hwy. 343, Camden 27921					x					x						x			6		
Great Hope	Wilbur Roberson, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944																x			6		
Hertford	Carroll Williams, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944						x				x			x	x	x			2	12		
Hobbsville	Lester Rountree, Hobbsville 27946						x															
Macedonia	David L. Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932						x				x									12		
Manteo	Frank Cahoon, Manteo 27954							x		x	x				x	x			1	8		
Middle Swamp	Rufus Byrum, Corapeake 27926																			10		
Mount Pleasant	Howard L. Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 92, Creswell 27928																x			5		
Mount Sinai	Ernest E.Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944																			5		
Moyock	O. W. Wilkerson, Box 64, Moyock 27958														x					14		
Nags Head	Milton Henley, Box 161, Kitty Hawk 27949																			3		
Oak Grove	Joe W. Patrick, Rt. 1, Roper 27970						x				x				x		x			5		
Poplar Branch	Nicholas Newbern, Jarvisburg 27947					x	x								x				1	8		

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: SWINDELL L. LOWERY
Address: Rt. 1, Box 583A City: Elizabeth City State: North Carolina Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a mission building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
Powells Point	M. L. Gray, Powells Point 27966					x		x									x		1	7		
Providence	Charles Hudson, Moyock 27958																		1	7		
Ramoth Gilead	Roy Eason, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909					x	x	x			x				x	x	x			6		
Rehoboth	Elwyn Walker, Currituck 27929						x												1	5		
Reynoldson	Carl Ray Eason, Gates 27937						x				x									12		
Riverside	Elmo Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 101, Eliz. City 27909						x													6		
Roanoke Island	Gordon Riddick, Manteo 27954																			2		
Rocky Hock	Lindsay R. Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932						x				x			x					1	15		
Roper	Jerry C. Dorman, Rt. 1, Box 319, Plymouth 27962						x	x							x				1	8		
Rose Bay	C. D. Gibbs, Swan Quarter 27885																			3		
Salem	Tom Parsons, Rt. 4, Eliz. City 27909																			9		
Sandy Cross	Charlie Arnold, Belvidere 27919					x													2	9		
Sawyers Creek	Curwood Harrison, Camden 27921					x		x			x				x					9		
Shiloh							x	x			x		x	x	x	x			2	9		
Sladesville	Travis Flowers, Scranton 27875																					
Soundside	C. E. Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925														x		x			6		
Swan Quarter	Douglas Jones, Swan Quarter 27885						x												3	4		
Warwick	J. Lester Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946																x			9		
Whiteville Grove	W. J. Riddick, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919																			3		
Woodville	Walton Wood, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944		1				x												1	6		
Yeopim	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts, Edenton 27932																			6		

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

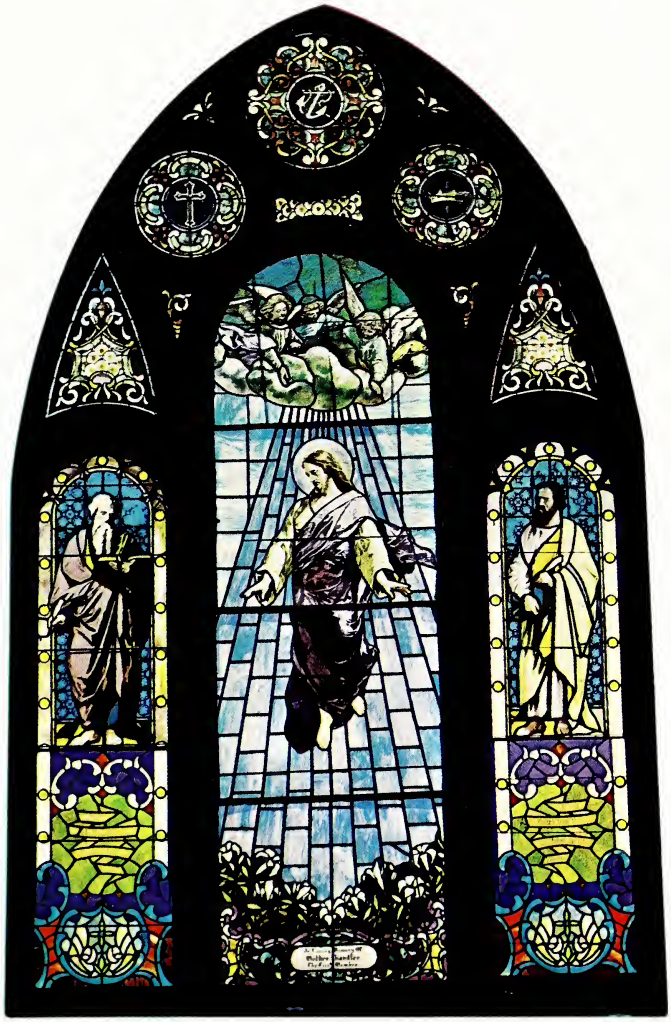
B
206.9756
M46 Cho

CHOWAN

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974



MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1974

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-NINTH

ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

EUREKA

October 22, 1974

CALVARY AND RIVERSIDE

October 23, 1974

Next annual session to be held

Sound Side

October 21, 1975

Shiloh

October 22, 1975

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3
Officers 3
Associational Committees 3
Standing Committees 5
Church Directory 5
Directors Library Services 6
Messengers and Ministers in Attendance 6
Constitution and Rules of Order 8
Program of Annual Proceedings 14
Proceedings 16
Tuesday Session 16
Reports 18
Associational Calendar 21
Budget 24
Wednesday Session 26
Executive Committee Report 26
Treasurer's Annual Report 27
Annual Audit 30
Missions Advisory Report 30
Credentials Committee Report 32
Report of Standing Committees 32
Foreign Missions Report 32
Baptist Hospital Report 33
Religious Literature 33
Christian Education 34
State Missions Report 34
Social Action Report 34
Baptist Children's Homes 35
Temperance and Morals 36
Homes For The Aging 36
Annuity Board 37
Stewardship-Cooperative Program 37
Resolutions 38
Report of Time, Place and Preacher 39
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Report 39
Our Beloved Dead 41
Historical Events 42
Historical Tables 43
Statistical Tables 50

Associational Directory

1974-75

Moderator ..... Rev. Robert E. Gray, S. Granville St., Edenton, 27932
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Glenn D. Greenway, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, 27909
Clerk ..... Rev. James H. Davenport, P.O. Box 698, Manteo, 27954
Secretary ..... Mrs. Paulett Lane, 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg., Edenton, 27932
Treasurer ..... Mr. Earl G. Harrell, 18 Albania St., Edenton, 27932
Sunday School Dir. ..... Rev. Ralph Knight, Rt. 1, Box 166 AA, Tyner, 27980
Training Union Dir. ..... Rev. William E. Martin, P.O. Box 182, Camden, 27921
Brotherhood Dir. ..... Mr. Mike Aydlett, Taylor's Beach, Shiloh, 27974
WMU Dir. ..... Mrs. Frank Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 44, Corapeake, 27926
Music Director ..... Mr. Don Downing, Hertford, 27944
Evangelism Chairman ..... Rev. Larry McClure, Rt. 1, Edenton, 27932
Asso. Ex. Board Chairman ... Rev. Robert E. Gray, S. Granville St., Edenton, 27932
R.A. Director ..... Mr. Fahey Harrell, 308 Brothers Acres, Eliz. City, 27909
Youth Council Chairman ..... Rev. William L. Watson, Sunbury, 27979
Youth Council Co-Chm. ... Mrs. Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz. City, 27909
Trustees ..... Mr. B.F. Bateman, Tyner, 27980
Mr. E.R. Woodard, Coinjock, 27923
Mr. James Lyle, Roper, 27970

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: (Officers listed above and representatives listed below are all voting members of the Executive Committee)

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - George Cooke, E.M. Howell
BEREA - Glenn D. Greenway, Harold Boothe
BETHEL - Stanley Nixon, T.R. Kirby
BEULAH - William L. Watson, E.S. Hoffler
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - R.W. Kicklighter, Herman Hartzog
BURGESS - Noah A. Toler, Grover Morton
CALVARY - Billy Jackson
CENTER HILL - George L. Broome, J.A. Wiggins
CHAPPELL'S HILL - Ralph A. Knight, M.D. Lane
COINJOCK - John L. Haynes, E.R. Woodard
COLUMBIA - Earl Hartley
COOL SPRING - Frank Hollifield, Thomas M. Powell
CORINTH - Robert B. Poole, Greenville Banks
CRESWELL - Ray Truett, Harvey Johnson
EBENEZER - Richard B. Stevens, B.J. Trafton
EDENTON - Robert E. Gray, Edgar E. Hollowell
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST - B.E. White, Jr.
EURE - T.A. Clark, Cooper Rountree
EUREKA - Tommie Baines
FAIRFIELD - Walter M. Harris, Will Williams
GATESVILLE - Ronald E. Farrar, W.C. Harrell
ENGLEHARD -
GENEVA - Lyndell E. Stike, Sr., Howard Olds, Sr.
GREAT HOPE - George L. Broome, Samuel Mansfield
HERTFORD - Norman B. Harris
HOBBSVILLE - Bobby Hewitt, E.R. Morris

MACEDONIA - Charles Ledford, Meredith Lowe
MANTEO - James H. Davenport, Elmer Midgett
MIDDLE SWAMP - W.D. Morris, Rufus Byrum
MOUNT PLEASANT - Hazel Craddock
MOUNT SINAI - Charles Duling
MOYOCK - Brian Tiffany
NAGS HEAD - John Ozinga
OAK GROVE -
POPLAR BRANCH - Donald F. Waldrop, D.L. Banks
POWELLS POINT - Herbert A. Hemingway, M.L. Gray
PROVIDENCE - Charles Wellons
RAMOTH GILEAD - Harvey A. Criminger, Cecil G. Temple
REHOBOTH - W. Rand Stallings
REYNOLDSON - Billy P. Presley, Mrs. C.N. Winslow
RIVERSIDE - Henry B. Tomlinson, Elmo Brickhouse
ROANOKE ISLAND -
ROCKY HOCK - Larry R. McClure, Henry Bunch
ROPER - Michael E. Holdredge, Charles Luton
ROSE BAY -
SALEM - Ben Hall
SANDY CROSS - Elton Trotman
SAWYERS CREEK - James C. Stamey, R.L. Forbes
SHILOH - Wayne Driggers, W. Bond Sawyer
SLADESVILLE -
SOUND SIDE - Earl Hartley, C.E. Morris
SWAN QUARTER -
WARWICK - Roy C. Bunch
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Cyril Winslow
WOODVILLE - L.E. McElroy
YEOPIM - C.L. Brewer, Thurman Lane

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Ralph Knight, Chairman
W.C. Harrell
Ann Basnight
Rand Stallings
Baxter Gray

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Robert Poole, Chairman
Charles Wellons
Harvey Criminger
Carroll Williams
Billy Presley

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER
Wayne Driggers, Chairman
Earl Hartley
Greenville Banks
Brian Tiffany
Rand Stallings

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS
Norman Harris

AUDITOR
J.A. Currin

PARLIAMENTARIAN
R.W. Kicklighter

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Glenn Greenway, Chairman
Norman Harris
George Cooke
Fahey Harrell
W.C. Harrell
Larry McClure
Mrs. Frank Barnes

CALENDAR COMMITTEE
Ralph Knight
Wayne Driggers
Mrs. Frank Barnes
Mike Aydlett
John Allums
William Watson
Grover Morton

Melvin Gray
Cecil Temple
Henry Tomlinson
Gordon Shaw
Hubert Mizelle

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS
Dick Brewer, Chairman
Ben Hall
George Cooke
Herbert Hemingway
Henry B. Tomlinson

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Robert E. Gray, Chairman
John Elliott
Roy C. Bunch

Billy Presley
Meredith Lowe
Billy Jackson
George Broome

EXECUTIVE NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Robert B. Poole, Chairman
William Watson
Billy Presley
Ben Hall

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
Charles Ledford, Chairman
R. W. Kicklighter
John Allums
Wayne Driggers
Hubert Mizelle

STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Homes for the Aged ..... Rev. Michael Holdredge
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Ray Truett
Christian Education ..... Rev. William Watson
Evangelism ..... Rev. Larry McClure
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. O.C. Long
Home Missions ..... Mrs. R.L. Greene
State Missions ..... Rev. James Stamey
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Wayne Driggers
Temperance & Morals ..... Mr. R. Cooper Rountree
Social Action ..... Mrs. Walter W. Ward
Relief & Annuity ..... Rev. Bennie Crawford
Religious Literature ..... Mr. C.R. Vann

Church Directory

ASSISTANT PASTORS (None reported in 1974)
TABLES
Pastors and their churches ..... Statistical Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Statistical Table B
Training Union Directors ..... Statistical Table C
Music Directors ..... Statistical Table D
Woman's Missionay Union Directors ..... Statistical Table E
Brotherhood Directors ..... Statistical Table F
Treasurers ..... Statistical Table G
Clerks ..... Statistical Table H
Deacon Chairmen ..... Statistical Table I
MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR ..... Wilfred L. Creef, Berea
MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR ..... Bruce Copeland, Ballard's Bridge
David Cooke, Ballard's Bridge
Wilfred L. Creef, Berea
W. Ervin Stallings, Calvary
Herbert Hemingway, Jr., Calvary
Dennis M. Spivey, Center Hill
Cooper Rountree, Eure

Freddie Harris, Fairfield
M.R. White, Jr., Ramoth Gilead
W. Bond Sawyer, Shiloh

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Mrs. Lester Copeland, Rt. 1, Tyner ..... Ballard's Bridge
Mrs. Calvin Hudson, Rt. 3, Eliz. City ..... Berea
Mrs. Louise Burgess, 201 Selden St., Eliz. City ..... Blackwell Memorial
Mrs. Mae Garris, Rt. 1, Tyner ..... Center Hill
Miss Dianne Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner ..... Chappell's Hill
Miss Irene Riddick, Rt. 3, Box 782, Eliz. City ..... Corinth
Mrs. D.D. Dudley, 1009 W. Williams Cir., Eliz. City ..... Eliz. City, First
Mrs. W.E. Hobbs, Corapeake ..... Eureka
Mrs. Patsy Miller, Rt. 1, Belvidere ..... Hertford
Maureen Blanchard, Hobbsville ..... Hobbsville
Mrs. Wilburn Smith, 939 N. Broad St., Edenton ..... Macedonia
Mrs. Carolyn Frazier, Rt. 1, Roper ..... Oak Grove
Miss Beverly Dowdy, Powells Point ..... Powell's Point
Mrs. George E. Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 51, Eliz. City ..... Ramoth Gilead
Mrs. Pauline Walker, Currituck ..... Rehoboth
Mrs. Mary L. Harrell, Rt. 2, Gates ..... Reynoldson
Mrs. Peggy Harris, Rt. 4, Eliz. City ..... Riverside
Miss Mildred Byrum, Rt. 3, Edenton ..... Rocky Hock
Mr. Henry Hughes, P.O. Box 71, Shiloh ..... Shiloh
Miss Janet Rountree, Rt. 4, Hertford ..... Woodville

MESSENGERS

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mr. & Mrs. T.O. Asbell, Mr. & Mrs. B.F. Bateman, Mrs. Kenneth Copeland, Miss Carrie Lee Hollowell, Mr. & Mrs. C.J. Hollowell, Mrs. Ernest Privott

BEREA - Mrs. Leroy Davis, Mrs. B.T. Paul, Mrs. Douglas Swain, Dennis Morgan, Bernard Cartwright, Mrs. Graham Harris, Mrs. W.B. Cartwright, Avis Lilly, Mrs. Avis Lilly, Bill Breeden

BETHEL - Mrs. Stanley Blanchard, Mr. Lawrence Corprew, Mrs. Wallace Hobbs, Rev. & Mrs. Stanley Nixon, Mrs. M.T. Griffin, Mr. T.R. Kirby

BEULAH - Mr. & Mrs. E.S. Hoffler, Pasco Hollowell

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Mr. & Mrs. H. Hartzog, Mr. & Mrs. Wyatt Aydlett

BURGESS - Mrs. Josiah Proctor, Mrs. Joseph Ayscue, Grover Morton, Mrs. Frank Ward, Mrs. Earl Riddick, M.R. Ayscue

CALVARY - Bill Pruitt, Jr., Billy Jackson, Don Bigelow, Baxter Gray

CENTER HILL - Mrs. Melvin Byrum, Mrs. Kate Boyce, Mr. J.A. Wiggins

CHAPPELL'S HILL - Mrs. Lester Lane, Mrs. D.P. Lane

COINJOCK - Mrs. J.I. Hayman, Mrs. J.E. Doxey, Mrs. J.W. Guard, Mr. & Mrs. E.R. Woodard

COLUMBIA - Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Ward, Mrs. Ruth Knight

COOL SPRING - L.P. Harrell, W.T. Parker, Billy Parker, Roland Powell, Mrs. Roland Powell, Edsel Eure

CORINTH - Mrs. S.L. Lowery, Rev. Robert Poole, Mr. & Mrs. Carol Jackson, Mr. Stanley White, Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Branch

CRESWELL -

EBENEZER - Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Mr. Cannon Johnson, Mrs. Elsie Godwin

EDENTON - Mr. & Mrs. John M. Elliott, Mr. & Mrs. Earl G. Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. McKay Phthisic, Mrs. Eulene Gray, Mrs. Betty Manning

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST - Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Corbett, Mr. Roland Garrett, Mr. & Mrs. R.C. Bunch, Mrs. K.C. Horner, Mrs. L.S. Jones, Dr. and Mrs. B.E. White, Jr.

ENGELHARD -
EURE - Mrs. R.W. Humphries, Mrs. J.T. Parker, Mr. Horace Mitchell
EUREKA - Mrs. Louis Mathias, Mr. Hurley Rountree, Mrs. Hurley Rountree
FAIRFIELD - Walter Harris
GATESVILLE -
GENEVA -
GREAT HOPE - Mrs. Pailen Lane, Mrs. W.C. Elliott, Mrs. Robert Hollowell, Mrs. Carroll Baker
HERTFORD - Mr. Jarvis Ward, Mrs. Norman B. Harris, Mr. John Biggers, Mrs. John Biggers, Mr. Warner Madre
HOBBSVILLE - Margaret Hoffler, Nellie Riddick, Irà Eure
MACEDONIA - Mr. & Mrs. Bristoe Perry, Mr. & Mrs. Meredith Lowe, Mrs. Eunice Jones
MANTEO - Mrs. Edward Francis, Mrs. C.L. Reynolds, Mrs. Mellie Pearce
MIDDLE SWAMP - Mrs. Leon Umphlett
MOUNT PLEASANT - Leroy Cohoon, Rachel Cohoon, Gladys Spruill, Hazel Craddock
MOUNT SINAI - Mr. Harvey Stallings, Mrs. Harvey Stallings, Mrs. Imogene Umphlett
MOYOCK - Mr. John Jennings, Mrs. Gladys Johnston
NAGS HEAD -
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Mildred Pate, Mrs. Thelma Barnes
POPLAR BRANCH - Mrs. Olah M. Brown, Mrs. Hazel W. Beasley
POWELLS POINT - Mrs. Maude Stone, Mr. Henry Stone, Mrs. Bessie Stone, Mrs. Grace Hemingway
PROVIDENCE - Mrs. Helen Roberts, Mrs. J.C. Stallings, Mrs. Thelma Morgan
RAMOTH GILEAD - Harvey Y. Criminger, Peggy Criminger, Ruth Eason, Fannie Duncan
REHOBOTH - Mr. Carling Forbes, Mrs. Mary Forbes
REYNOLDSON - Mrs. Virginia White, Mrs. Hattie Bracy, Mrs. Claire Presley, Mr. Tom White
RIVERSIDE - Mr. Elmo Brickhouse, Mr. Robert T. Benton, Rev. Henry Tomlinson
ROANOKE ISLAND -
ROCKY HOCK - L.R. Bunch, Mrs. L.R. Bunch, Mr. Fahey Byrum, Mrs. Kermit Perry, Mrs. Emma White, Mr. Earl Jackson, Mrs. O.C. Long, Mr. W.L. Miller, Mrs. W.L. Miller
ROPER - Mrs. Perla H. Brey, Mrs. A.B. Snell, Mr. Glynn Lowe
ROSE BAY - Alton Sawyer, Ellis Sadler, Dewey Sawyer
SALEM - Mrs. Francis Eves, Mrs. Harley Berry, Mr. & Mrs. Glenham Stanley, Mr. & Mrs. James H. Maynard
SANDY CROSS - Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Bunch, Mrs. Johnnie Riddick, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick
SAWYERS CREEK - Mrs. Mae Tarkington, Mrs. Clellie Jeralds, Mrs. Elizabeth Williams
SHILOH - Mr. Daniel E. Bray, Mr. Mike Aydlett, Rev. Bill Martin, Rev. Wayne Driggers, Mrs. Nelson Hughes
SLADESVILLE -
SOUND SIDE - C.E. Morris, Toledia Morris, Rev. Earl Hartley, Allen Brickhouse, Catherine Chaplin
SWAN QUARTER -
WARWICK - Mrs. Mattie Briggs, Mrs. Tempie Berryman, Mrs. Roxie Blanchard, A.C. Hobbs
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Mrs. W.T. Riddick, Mrs. C.T. Rogerson
WOODVILLE - Mr. L.R. McElroy, Mrs. L.E. McElroy, Mrs. W.B. Whitley
YEOPIM - Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Overton, Sr.

MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Brantley Stevens, Ralph W. Knight, William L. Watson, Stanley Nixon, James Stamey, Norman B. Harris, Brian L. Tiffany, Charles Ledford, H. Y. Criminger, Larry R. McClure, George H. Cooke, Robert B. Poole, George L. Broome, W. Rand Stallings, Herbert W. Hemmingway, Charles Wellons, Glenn D. Greenway, R. W. Kicklighter, Frank Hollifield, B.E. White, Jr., Bill Pruitt, Jr., Robert E. Gray, Michael E. Holdredge, Ben Hall, John L. Haynes, Earl Hartley, Wayne Driggers, George W. LaDue, Billy P. Presley, H.B. Thomlinson, Donald F. Waldrop, James H. Davenport, W. D. Morris, W.L. Creef, Lyndell E. Stike, Thomas A. Clarke, Jr., W. Arthur Hales, W.E. Carter, William E. Martin, Bennie Crawford, Henry Stough

Constitution

(Adopted October 23, 1963)

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ; to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches; to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - Composition

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Director of Music.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually, and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro-tempore. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided (See ARTICLE VII, Section 3; ARTICLE VIII; and Rules of Order numbers 3,4, and 5), and any other committees voted for by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another office or committee by these articles. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committee is actively engaged in performing its responsibilities according to the Constitution and By-Laws.

Both the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his service; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the Associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the

Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday School.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section g. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by the Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make a full and detailed report to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the Associational Committee on Nominations and elected by the Association for a one year term; and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association.

Twenty-five percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its first regular meeting on the first Friday in December. At this meeting the specific date and time for the March, June, and September meetings shall be established. The Chairman may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings, and the purpose thereof, shall be sent to the members of the committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association ad interim. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nomination committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committees.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons. They shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall determine the long range needs of the various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the framework of the adopted budget provided such adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Director) and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting; the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII - Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

ARTICLE IX - Committee on Committees

This committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including: Baptist Homes for the Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity Board, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

ARTICLE X - Associational Camping Program

A. Camp Council

The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of the Council Chairman and the members of the Sub-committees as herein specified. The Executive Committee of the Camp Council shall consist of the Council Chairman and the Chairmen of the sub-committees.

The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the Association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. Sub-Committees

1. Program - Program Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the calendar, program promotion and the pastor of the week. The Associational Director and leaders of Baptist Women, Baptist Men, Acteens, G.A., R.A., and the other men and women - a total of ten, shall constitute the committee. This committee will elect its own chairman each year.

2. Development - Maintenance Committee

This committee shall be responsible for development and care of the camp. The master plan will be followed as closely as possible in developing. All buildings will conform to the original - the kitchen-dining unit. The camp will endeavor to retain ''Grade A'' from the health department of North Carolina. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman each year.

3. Staff Committee

a. This committee is composed of the moderator, missions chairman, two pastors and camp council chairman of the Association; plus chairman of sub-committee 1 & 2. This committee will interview and hire Camp director and associate.

b. The director and associate will hire counselors from an approved list of applicants as supplied by the council.

c. Cooks and others will be hired by the council chairman as approved by the council. All salaries will be set by the camp council.

C. The Election of the Camp Council

The Nominating Committee of the Association shall nominate all members of the Camp Council, as herein specified, for election by the Annual Association. The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for nominating to the Associational Executive Committee persons to fill any vacancies which may occur.

ARTICLE XI - Duties of the Churches

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. The churches shall suggest to the Committee on Nominations persons to be considered for associational positions. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the Annual Meeting if possible.

ARTICLE XII - Associational Year

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XIII - Adoption and Amendments

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors, and officers of the Association who are present shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30) days before the annual session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next

meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be:

(a) Resolutions Committee: This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers: This Committee shall make recommendations concerning the church or churches where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preachers and alternates for the Annual Associational sermons.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers, Camp Cale Chairman, Camp Council, and members of the Executive Committee. In addition to the above, the Committee on Nominations shall nominate a Chairman of Evangelism and a committee of four persons to work with him to promote the evangelistic work of the churches of the Association. The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to the Nomination Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, WMU President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. By the time of the December Executive Committee meeting the Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual Meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article XI; Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program of the next Annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meeting or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

Program

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Theme: "Share His Love Now"

EUREKA BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22, 1974

Theme: "Share His Love Now"

4:00 Call to Order ..... Swindell Lowery, Moderator
Hymn No. 2 - "Love Divine" ..... Donald Downing
Scripture and Prayer ..... Frank Hollifield
Word of Welcome ..... Joe Buck
Enrollment of Messengers ..... James Davenport
Order of Business ..... Charles Ledford
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
4:10 Introduction of New Pastors, Guests, and Past Moderators
4:20 Bible Study - "Jesus On Prayer" ..... Dr. Gaylord Lehman
4:40 Special Music ..... Ladies Trio, of the Hertford Baptist Church
4:45 Report on N.C. Institutions ..... Dr. J.R. Scales
5:20 Worship Period:
Hymn No. 19 - "Now to the Lord A Noble Song" ..... Donald Downing
Scripture Reading - Matthew 16:13-18 ..... James Stamey
Prayer ..... James Stamey
Special Music - Solo ..... Norman Harris
5:35 Sermon - "What is Right With the Church" ..... Billy Presley
6:00 Benediction and Blessing ..... Billy Presley

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

7:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 293 - "Love is the Theme" ..... Donald Downing
Scripture and Prayer ..... Donald Waldrop
7:10 Business Session
7:15 Bible Study - "Jesus On Service" ..... Dr. Gaylord Lehman
7:35 Reports:
Sunday School ..... Ralph Knight
Church Training ..... Wayne Driggers
Baptist Men ..... Mike Aydlett
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Frank Barnes
Camp Cale ..... Billy Jackson
Calendar ..... William Watson
Evangelism ..... Larry McClure
Budget ..... Robert Gray
Hymn No. 138 - "Glorious is Thy Name" ..... Donald Downing
8:00 Special Music ..... Edenton Church Youth Choir
8:20 Address ..... Dr. J.R. Scales
8:45 Benediction ..... Moderator

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 23, 1974

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 6 - "Praise To the Lord, The Almighty" ..... Donald Downing
Scripture and Prayer ..... John Haynes
Words of Welcome ..... Bill Pruitt, Jr. and Henry Tomlinson
Enrollment of Messengers ..... James Davenport
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:10 Bible Study - "Jesus On Salvation" ..... Dr. Gaylord Lehman
10:30 Reports
Executive Committee ..... Swindell Lowery
Treasurer ..... Earl Harrell
Auditor ..... J.A. Curran
10:45 Mission Advisory ..... Glen Greenway
11:00 Worship Period:
Hymn No. 150 - "I Love Thee" ..... Donald Downing
Scripture Reading - Romans 8:1-9 ..... E.E. White
Prayer ..... E.E. White
Special Music - Solo ..... Mrs. Billy Williams
11:15 Sermon - "The Spirit of Christ" ..... C.W. Duling
11:45 Benediction and Blessing ..... C.W. Duling

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn No. 62 - "Be Thou My Vision" ..... Donald Downing
Scripture and Prayer ..... George LaDue
1:10 Business Session:
Presentation of Standing Committees:

State Missions	Home for the Aging
Home Missions	Baptist Hospital
Foreign Missions	Relief and Annuity
Christian Education	Children's Homes

1:30 Special Music ..... Men's Quartet, Hertford Baptist Church
1:45 Resolutions Committee ..... Robert Poole
Nominating Committee ..... C.W. Duling
Time, Place, Preacher Committee ..... Wayne Driggers
1:55 Hymn No. 159 - "Fairest Lord Jesus" ..... Donald Downing
2:00 Bible Study - "Jesus On Witness" ..... Dr. Gaylord Lehman
2:20 Installation of Officers ..... Norman Harris
2:30 Benediction ..... Norman Harris

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Mike Aydlett ..... Member, Shiloh Baptist Church
Mrs. Frank Barnes ..... Member, Eureka Baptist Church
Joe Buck ..... Supply Pastor, Eureka Baptist Church
J.A. Curran ..... Member, Edenton Baptist Church
James Davenport ..... Pastor, Manteo Baptist Church
Donald Downing ..... Minister of Music and Education, Hertford Baptist Church
Wayne Driggers ..... Pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church
C.W. Duling ..... Pastor, Mount Sinai Baptist Church
Robert Gray ..... Pastor, Edenton Baptist Church
Glen Greenway ..... Pastor, Berea Baptist Church

Earl Harrell ..... Member, Edenton Baptist Church
Norman Harris ..... Pastor, Hertford Baptist Church
John Haynes ..... Pastor, Coinjock Baptist Church
Frank Hollifield ..... Pastor, Cool Spring Baptist Church
Billy Jackson ..... Member, Calvary Baptist Church
R.W. Kicklighter ..... Pastor, Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church
Ralph Knight ..... Pastor of Whiteville Grove, Oak Grove, Mt. Pleasant and Chappell's Hill Baptist Churches
George LaDue ..... Pastor, Swan Quarter Baptist Church
Charles Ledford ..... Pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church
Gaylord Lehman ..... Pastor, Lakeside Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, N.C.
Swindell Lowery ..... Member, Corinth Baptist Church
Larry McClure ..... Pastor, Rocky Hock Baptist Church
Robert Poole ..... Pastor, Corinth Baptist Church
Billy Presley ..... Pastor, Reynoldson Baptist Church
Bill Pruitt, Jr. ..... Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
J.R. Scales ..... President, Wake Forest University
James Stamey ..... Pastor, Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church
Henry Tomlinson ..... Pastor, Riverside Baptist Church
Donald Waldrop ..... Pastor, Poplar Branch Baptist Church
William Watson ..... Pastor, Beulah Baptist Church
B.E. White ..... Pastor, First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City
Mrs. Billy Williams ..... Member, Hertford Baptist Church

Proceedings

of the
ANNUAL MEETING
October 22-23, 1974
Tuesday Afternoon Session
Swindell L. Lowery, Presiding

As the messengers from the churches registered their attendance at this meeting, they were given a copy of the printed program that was arranged by the Program Committee.

1. The One-Hundred and Sixty-Ninth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina was called to order at 4:00 P.M., October 22, 1974, by the Moderator, Swindell L. Lowery, at Eureka Baptist Church where this session is being held.

2. The Associational Music Director, Donald Downing, led the opening session in singing "Love Divine."

3. The devotional period was led by Rev. Frank Hollifield, who read from I Corinthians 13 and led in prayer.

4. Rev. W.D. Morris, speaking for the host church, gave the group a word of welcome.

5. Enrolment of the messengers was conducted by the clerk, James H. Davenport, whose motion to seat those messengers enrolled and that they constitute this session of the Association was carried.

6. Charles Ledford, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business moved that the published program be adopted as the Association's 1974 Annual Program. The motion was seconded and passed.

7. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: Resolutions and Time, Place and Preachers. (See the Associational Directory at the front of these minutes for membership of these committees.)

8. The Moderator announced that R.W. Kicklighter would be the Parliamentarian

for this annual meeting.

9. The following new pastors were introduced: Brantley Stevens, Stanley Nixon, B.E. White, Jr., Michael Holdredge, Donald Waldrop and W.L. Creef.

10. The Moderator recognized the visitors and past moderators who were present at this session.

11. Wayne Driggers introduced Dr. Gaylord Lehman who spoke on the theme, "Jesus on Prayer."

12. Special music was provided by Mrs. Billy Williams who sang "Shepherd of Love."

13. R.W. Kicklighter introduced Julius H. Corpening, Division of Development of Wake Forest College who spoke on N.C. institutions.

14. The congregation sang the hymn "Now to the Lord A Noble Song."

15. James Stamey led the devotional period by reading from Matthew 16:13-18 and leading in prayer.

16. Norman Harris rendered the solo "Stranger of Galilee."

17. Billy Presley brought the annual message entitled "What is Right With The Church."

18. The afternoon session was closed with prayer by Billy Presley.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

19. The Moderator called the evening session to order.

20. The congregation sang the hymn "Love is the Theme."

21. Donald Waldrop led the devotional period by reading from I John 4:7-12 and leading in prayer.

22. Robert E. Gray, Chairman Study Constitution Committee presented the following proposed change in the Constitution to be voted on in Wednesday's session:

ARTICLE VI - Officers

Section 5. Sub-section a. second paragraph

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees here provided (See ARTICLE VII, Section 3; ARTICLE VIII; and Rules of Order numbers 3,4, and 5), and any other . . . or committee by these articles. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committee is actively engaged in performing its responsibilities according to the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL CAMPING PROGRAM

A. Camp Council (change first paragraph)

The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of the Council Chairman and the members of the Sub-committees as herein specified. The Executive Committee of the Camp Council shall consist of the Council Chairman and the Chairmen of the sub-committees.

C. Committee on Camp Committees (change to:) The Election of the Camp Council

The Nominating Committee of the Association shall nominate all members of the Camp Council, as herein specified, for election by the Annual Association. The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for nominating to the Associational Executive Committee persons to fill any vacancies which may occur.

RULES OF ORDER

4. (Fifth Line, first paragraph, add after Camp Cale Chairman) CAMP COUNCIL.

23. Dr. Gaylord Lehman spoke on the theme "Jesus on Service."

24. Ralph Knight presented the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Our Associational enrolment in the Sunday Schools for 1973 was 10,461, which is a -0.8 percent from the 1972 enrolment of 10,538. Even though there is a drop in the enrolment I am happy to report that there is an increase in the spirit, and enthusiasm of our Sunday School workers, which simply means that we are looking for an increase in the enrolment for the coming year. There was a gain however in the overall totals for our state. We went from 700,820 in 1972 to 703,919 in 1973. Fifty-two of our associations in the state had gains for the year, while 28 reported losses. So you can see our standing in the state report.

We had three Associational training clinics last year which provided some very good training for our church Sunday School leaders.

We sent a team of leaders to a state leadership school in Williamston on February 22, and this team then conducted a two-day Teaching Improvement Clinic at Corinth Baptist Church on March 18, 19. The response to this clinic was very good with a total of 153 enroled for study. Opinion was expressed that we have more workshops like this one in the future.

Our Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the Hertford Baptist Church on April 2, with a total of 216 enroled in the various age divisions. Many VBS reports have been received telling of many good schools in the churches, as well as mission schools. We are happy to report that several churches sponsored Adult Bible Study classes during the summer.

The Bible Conference held at Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church on September 24, 25, 26, both morning and evening was something new for our Association, and proved to be very successful. Dr. Nathan Brooks taught the Book of Acts at the morning class, and the book of Jonah during the evening class, while Mr. Burrell Lucas gave a lesson preview of the coming year to the Adult and Youth teachers. Approximately 96 attended the morning sessions and 84 the evening classes, for a total of about 180 of our leaders participating.

Plans are now in the making for an emphasis on Adults for the new year. Our Association has been divided into seven areas, and there will be an Adult Leadership Clinic in each of these areas on February 25, 1975. This will be followed by ADULT APPRECIATION DAY on Sunday, April 13, 1975. Our VBS Clinic is scheduled for Tuesday, April 1, 1975.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph W. Knight
Sunday School Director

25. Bond Sawyer presented the Church Training Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The struggle goes on! ..... That is, the struggle to develop the awareness of the need to train for Christian Services and the enthusiasm necessary to have an on-going Church Training Program.

There are a few churches in our Association that report good response to new and innovative ideas in their training programs. For instance, one church has the CIA at work in their church (Christian's in Action). In another church the Director of a newly organized Church Training Department requested help in organizing. Other church leaders are encouraged to take a look at the new materials available through the Convention. Maurice Cooper, Church Training Director for North Carolina Baptist

Convention urges us to make use of the services that he and his staff can provide to individual churches and associations.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Driggers, Director

26. Bond Sawyer presented the Brotherhood report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

A Brotherhood program in a Baptist Church is composed of one or more of the following units: Baptist men, Baptist young men and Royal Ambassadors. The objective of the Brotherhood program is to advance the cause for Christ through an organized program of missionary education and missions promotion designed to inform, motivate, and involve men and boys in the mission tools, of their church. Does your church have a Brotherhood program? SHOULD IT?

Again this year the RA's are the most active in our associational Brotherhood program with the RA's track meet being the focal points. On April 27, 1974 the Chowan Association held its associational track meet at the J.C. Sawyer School in Elizabeth City. There were six churches represented and they were: Rocky Hock, Hertford, Woodville, Berea, Salem and Reynoldson. First, second and third place trophies were awarded to the top three finishers. They were Berea 1st, Hertford 2nd and Salem 3rd.

We would like to encourage more participation in our annual Associational track meet, the next track meet being held April 26, 1975 at a location to be announced later.

We did not attend the State Track Meet this year, because of the long distance to travel, which was held at Gardner Webb College.

Plan to be with us at the track meet next year.

Also upcoming for the new year 74-75 is an Associational basketball league which has come about from a meeting held at Hertford Baptist Church on October 15, 1974. At this meeting about six churches are now involved. This will be R.A. oriented and supported by the Brotherhood.

This past year has brought about one other "first" and that is a Regional Brotherhood Workshop was held at Edenton Baptist Church in Edenton, N.C. on Tuesday night September 24, which brought together for the first time a joint meeting of the Chowan Association and the West Chowan Association with a total of 35 men attending.

Five different conferences were taught by men from each association. They are as listed:

Brotherhood Administration - Vincent Young, Aulander; Baptist Men - Bob Poole, Elizabeth City; R.A. Leader and Committee - Walter Hill, Windsor; Pioneer R.A. Counselors - Norman Harris, Hertford; Older and Younger Crusader Counselor - Robert White, Aulander.

This meeting was brought about and organized through the efforts of Mr. Fahey Harrell, Berea Baptist Church, Elizabeth City, N.C.

Only through the efforts of each individual in each church can the mission PROJECT grow, which was given to Christians as our responsibility for the ongoing of mankind through the Divine sacrifice of our Lord in the giving of His Son Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Fahey Harrell
R.A. Director
Brotherhood Director
Mike Aydlett

27. Mrs. Frank Barnes presented the Woman's Missionary Union Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Chowan Associational WMU has so much of the goodness of God for which to be thankful. In the churches which compass the Association, women and youth enjoy a wonderful fellowship through service in Woman's Missionary Union.

Our missionary guest speaker at the annual meeting held at Rocky Hock church in April was Mrs. Ronald C. Hill, missionary to Thailand. Her message and that of Miss Nancy Curtis, State Baptist Young Women Director brought to us a very real challenge of our responsibility and opportunities "to serve the Lord Christ."

Women and youth have learned that they can help the world know Christ through their mission study, prayers and gifts. Most churches had the graded series studies, observed in the Week of Prayer for Home and Foreign Missions and Baptist Women's Day of Prayer. Only 5 churches had a Prayer Retreat. Would that more would feel the need of a Special Prayer Retreat within their own group.

Many of our churches observed Focus Week in February with Family Night, Prayer Breakfasts, suppers w ith missionary speakers, etc.

Our Day Camps for Acteens and Girls in Action were well attended. Eighty five Acteens and 255 girls in Action were present. Attendance at Camp Cale afforded unusual opportunities for enlarging missionary vision, deepening Christian experience, and enriching fellowship and contacts. A Fact, Fun and Fellowship Rally was held at Providence church with 250 Girls in Action present and a Missions Career Fair at Sawyer's Creek church with 200 GA's present. Among the activities of the Acteens w as the sponsorship of Dr. Charles Petty, Director of N.C. Baptist Council to a capacity audience at Woodville church and an Acteens Gathering at Sandy Cross church featuring International Students from Chowan College.

The Associational WMU Leadership Conference conducted by our Associational WMU leaders was held at Corinth Church, September 17. There were 26 churches represented with 124 leaders attending. A most inspiring Prayer Retreat was experienced at Camp Cale on September 24 with Rev. Brian Tiffany of Moyock Baptist Church conducting the Bible Study. There were 65 in attendance.

One of the highlights of our WMU year was the forming of a Baptist Young Women Associational Organization. There has been reported 4 Baptist Young Women groups, 3 Acteens, 1 Girls in Action and 5 Mission Friends organizations during the year.

Although the year's work was one of many accomplishments there are many things yet to be done for the Master. May each of us accept the challenge to become better informed of the missionary needs, spend more time in prayer and be willing to give more to the missionary cause around the world.

It is with joy that we as members of the Chowan Associational WMU "labor together" carrying out Jesus' commission.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Frank Barnes
WMU Director

28. Ann Basnight presented the Camp Cale report and moved its adoption. The motion passed.

CAMP CALE REPORT

The Camp Cale Council wishes to share some of its pride in past Camp directors.

Jack and Jackie Clifford, pastor of a large church near Washington, D.C. have two fine children, Kimberly and Bradley. They served as director two seasons. We have

enjoyed their visits each year since then. Dudley and Diane Neal, pastor in Washington, N.C., were guest leaders of the most successful youth week-end this summer. They served as Director two seasons. Larry and Leslie Key, pastor at Engelhard, N.C., and student at Southeastern Seminary served one season. They all express high regards for their experiences at Camp Cale.

This season was directed very efficiently by Bill and Martha Willard. Bill is a student at Southeastern Seminary. Martha is a school teacher. They came to Camp Cale with a great deal of camping experiences as counselors. Bill preached several Sundays as supply during the camping season. All through resident Camping, Bill and Martha took pictures, and are preparing an hour long promotion program of Camp Cale. We hope to take this program in many of our churches before next summer.

Brochures will be mailed to prospective campers as usual with an application form attached. The health form and instruction sheet will be sent to all who send in their reservation form and fee of $10.00. The camper will pay $20.00 on arrival at camp. Youth week-end fee $12.00 per week-end. A copy of the camping schedule will be in the Associational Minutes. We urge you to see that your Sunday School Director furnish the Associational office with names and addresses of young people from ages 9 through 17 who did not get a brochure last year, or a complete list of ages 9 through 17, giving the name, address and age of each one.

A second concrete tennis court is to be poured next spring, at which time the fence around them is to be finished. Trimming, cleaning-up and repairs call for several work days before next June, and more help is needed to get the job done.

The Camp Cale Special Fund is growing. We appreciate your gifts very much, and assure you that they shall be used wisely.

May we not say 'THEY' have a nice camp, but rather, let us say 'OUR' Camp Cale is beautiful.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Jackson
Camp Council Chairman

29. William Watson presented the 1974-75 Calendar and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

Associational Calendar

1974-75

NOVEMBER
3- 9 Royal Ambassador Week
4- 6 Baptist State Convention
4 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
11 Pastors' Conference
11 Acteen Meeting, Corinth Baptist Church, 7:30 P.M.
17 American Bible Society Day
28 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER
1 Baptist Children's Day Offering
1- 8 Beginning Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions - Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
9 Pastors' Conference
18 Convention-wide Carol Sing in Churches

25 Christmas Day
29 Student Night at Christmas

JANUARY
6- 8 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
6-10 January Bible Study (Acts)
12 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
13 Pastors' Conference
26 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY
3- 5 State-wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
9-15 W.M.U. Focus Week
9 Race Relations Sunday
10 Pastors' Conference
16 Offering for Homes for the Aging
21-22 Laymen's Witnessing Institute
24 Day Camping Workshop, Corinth Baptist Church
25 Adult Director's Clinic

MARCH
2- 4 Leadership Training: Youth and Sunday Night Area Conference
2- 9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
3- 4 Metropolitan Missions Conference
10 Pastors' Conference
10-16 Youth Week
10-14 Regional Sunday School Workshops
11-12 Annual W.M.U. Session, Charlotte
15 Associational Youth Night and Church Training "M" Night
21-22 State Men and Boys Convention
23 Palm Sunday
30 Easter Day

APRIL
1 VBS Associational Clinic, Hertford Baptist Church
2 Youth Convention
6 Adult Day in Sunday School
8 Associational WMU Meeting, Providence Baptist Church, 10:00 A.M. - 3:00 P.M.
14 Pastors' Conference
20 Cooperative Program Day
25-26 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 4-12) C a R A w a y —
25-27 Family Camping Weekend, CaRAway
26 RA Track Meet
27 Life Commitment Sunday

MAY
2- 3 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3) CaRAway
2- 4 Family Camping Weekend, CaRAway
4-11 Christian Family Home Week
5- 9 Pastoral Ministries and Deacons Workshop, Edenton Baptist Church
9-10 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
11 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
12 Pastors' Conference
16-17 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
16-17 State RA Track Meet
18 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday

JUNE
2 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
8 Camp Council and Staff Meeting, 5:00 P.M., Camp Cale
9 Camp CaRAway opens
10-12 Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach
13-15 Weekend Retreat, Older Youth, Camp Cale
15 Father's Day Offering for Baptist Colleges
16 Camp Cale Opens
20-21 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
30 Day Camp GA's (6,7,8 yr. olds)

JULY
1 Day Camp GA's (9,10,11 yr. olds)
2 Day Camp Acteens (All ages)
3 Day Camp, RA's (All ages)
4 Independence Day
4- 6 Weekend Retreat, Older Youth, Camp Cale
13 Christian Literature Day

AUGUST
3 Camp Council and Staff Meeting, 5:00 P.M., Camp Cale
9-15 WMU Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center, Ridgecrest
15 Youth Evangelism Night
17-22 Association Week of Prayer
22-23 Workshop for Associational WMU officers, Fruitland
24 On to College Day
29-30 Workshop for Associational WMU officers, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER
1 Labor Day
5- 6 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat
5- 6 Workshop for Associational WMU Officers, Mundo Vista
8 Associational Executive Committee
8 Pastors' Conference
14 State Missions Day and Offering
16 Associational WMU Leadership Conference
16 State Building Conference
16 Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
19-20 Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
22-25 Area Sunday School Bible Conference
23 Associational WMU Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
26-28 Baptist Men Retreat

1975 CAMP CALE SCHEDULE

(Weekly Camps - Monday, 1:00 P.M. - Saturday, 9:00 A.M.

June 16-21 - 12,13,14 yr. old boys
June 23-28 - 12,13,14 yr. old girls
July 7-12 - 9,10,11 yr. old boys
July 14-19 - 9,10,11 yr. old girls
July 21-26 - 9,10,11 yr. old boys
July 28-Aug. 2 - 9,10,11 yr. old girls
August 4-9 - (Open Week)

DAY CAMPS

June 30 - GA Day Camp for Girls 6,7,8 yrs. old
July 1 - GA Day Camp for Girls 9,10,11 yrs. old
July 2 - Acteen Day Camp for Girls 12-17 yrs. old
July 3 - RA Boys Day Camp (All Ages)

OLDER YOUTH WEEKEND RETREATS

June 13-15 - Older Youth and College Students
July 4-6 - Older Youth and College Students

30. Larry McClure presented the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

EVANGELISM REPORT

"Sharing His Love and Spirit" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 4-6, 1974. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism. Many from our association were present. We urge you to make plans now for the 1975 conference. The 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 3-5, 1975.

God greatly blessed the evangelistic ministry of three summer youth evangelism teams. These college students led in music, preaching and directing youth witness training sessions among 27 churches from Pisgah Forest to Edenton. We would encourage you to plan now for a youth revival in your church next summer.

About 15,000 youth, pastors, adult leaders attended the Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 16, at the Greensboro Coliseum. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

The Pastoral Ministries Workshop January 14,16, 1974 involved about 30 of our ministers. This proved to be a time of study and revival. We anticipate another great workshop May 5-9, 1975.

Many excellent reports have been shared from revival meetings here in our association. Pray for another - commit yourself to God's service, and ask God for an out-pouring of His Spirit on our churches.

Reverend Larry McClure

31. Robert Gray presented the 1974-75 Budget and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1974-75

	1973-74	1974-75 Proposed
SALARIES		
Secretary	2,835.00	3,000.00
Social Security	155.93	175.24
	2,990.93	3,175.24

HONORARIUMS			
Clerk	100.00		100.00
Clerk (Extra Typing)	100.00		100.00
Moderator	100.00		100.00
Treasurer	100.00		100.00
	400.00		400.00
OFFICE EXPENSE			
Office Rent	900.00		900.00
Telephone	250.00		250.00
Supplies & Equipment	325.00		325.00
Postage	350.00		450.00
Chowan Bulletin	425.00		425.00
	2,250.00		2,350.00
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE			
Sunday School	150.00		150.00
Church Training	150.00		150.00
Brotherhood	100.00		100.00
W.M.U.	125.00		125.00
Music	100.00		100.00
Evangelism	175.00		175.00
Youth Program	400.00		400.00
	1,200.00		1,200.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE			
Publication of Minutes	700.00		800.00
Annual Meeting	225.00		275.00
	925.00		1,075.00
MISSIONS EXPENSE			
Christian Circus Tent	500.00		500.00
Summer Youth Worker	1,425.00	(Migrant Ministry)	2,000.00
Northwest Missions Project	1,000.00		1,000.00
	2,925.00		3,500.00
CAMP CALE			
Camp Cale Fund	13,465.00		13,675.00
	4,680.00 (a)		4,872.00 (a)
	8,785.00		8,803.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	300.00		300.00
	$19,775.93 (b)		$20,503.24 (b)
	$24,455.93 (c)		$25,375.24 (c)

(a) Anticipated Camp Fees
(b) Net Budget (Minus anticipated camp fees)
(c) Gross Budget (Plus anticipated camp fees)

32. The congregation sang the hymn "Glorious is Thy Name."
33. The Youth Choir from the Edenton Baptist Church presented special music.
34. R.W. Kicklighter introduced our guest speaker, Dr. R. Randall Lolley, President, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

35. The session was adjourned with prayer by the Moderator.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

36. The Moderator called this session to order.
37. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "Praise to the Lord, The Almighty."
38. John Haynes led our devotional period reading from Philippians 2:5-11 and leading in prayer.
39. The host pastors, Bill Pruitt, Jr., and Henry Tomlinson, welcomed the Association.
40. Enrolment of messengers again conducted by the clerk.
41. The Moderator welcomed those guests present.
42. Dr. Gaylord Lehman continued in his Bible study with the theme "Jesus on Salvation."
43. The following report of the Executive Committee was presented by Swindell Lowery, who moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

This has been a very busy associational year. We held four regular executive committee meetings and one called meeting.

At the December meeting it was brought to our attention that a job description should be outlined for our associational secretary. A committee composed of Rev. R.W. Kicklighter, Chairman, Rev. Glenn Greenway, Rev. Robert Poole, Rev. Robert Gray and Mr. Meredith Lowe was appointed to work out these guidelines. Their report was adopted at the March meeting.

Rev. George Cooke was appointed stewardship chairman of our Association.

Several churches in our Association had problems during the year. The Chairman of the missions advisory committee and the credentials committee along with the Moderator visited these churches and helped work out their dilemmas. Now these churches seem to be progressing nicely.

Mr. John Elliott, who has been our treasurer for six years, was stricken with illness and was unable to continue the fine work and leadership he had given the Association. He found it necessary to resign. Mr. Earl Harrell was elected by the Executive Committee to fill his unexpired term.

For several months we did not have a vice-moderator as Rev. William Carter moved from our Association to Portsmouth, Virginia.

The Missions Advisory Committee secured a summer worker to assist the pastor of Moyock Baptist Church in the work at the Universal Trailer Park. We believe much good was accomplished by this new endeavor.

Much work was done with migrants in and around Columbia, and we are indebted to the ministers in that area for such a fine job. The Executive Committee is recommending that the Association appropriate money to continue this work and also migrant work around the Elizabeth City area.

Camp Cale has proven to be a valuable asset in training the youth of our churches in the Chowan Association. We hope it will continue to grow as it has in the past and that we will soon have a year round program there.

Pastoral aid of $600.00 was approved for the churches of Sladesville, Fairfield and Rose Bay.

As your Moderator, I have visited 18 different churches, Chowan College, as well as different committee meetings, traveling more than 1,800 miles. Serving as your Moderator for the past two years has been one of the highlights of my religious experience.

May I take this opportunity to express my appreciation for the fine work and co-operation of the different committees, the ministers, the lay leaders and our Associational secretary. Had it not been for the wise guidance, the love of God, and the love of people we could not have progressed in our Association as we have.

Respectfully submitted,
S.L. Lowery, Moderator

44. Earl Harrell, Associational Treasurer, gave his financial report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
YEAR ENDING - SEPTEMBER 30, 1974

GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS:		
Gifts from Churches		$18,018.01
Camper's Fees - Camp Cale		4,200.00
Refund Sales Tax		240.07
Books Sold		52.36
Tee Shirt Sale - Camp Cale		1.50
Insurance paid by guests - Camp Cale		1.10
Calvary Baptist - use of Gas - Camp Cale		20.00
Designated Circus Tent - Roper Church		32.50
Total Receipts		22,565.54
General Fund - Bank Balance 10/1/73		2,211.18
		$24,776.72
GENERAL FUND DISBURSEMENTS		
SALARIES		
Secretary	2,835.00	
Social Security	155.93	2,990.93
HONORARIUMS		
Moderator	100.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Clerk (Extra Typing)	100.00	
Treasurer	100.00	
	400.00	400.00
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Rent	900.00	
Telephone	257.25	
Office Supplies & Equipment	337.15	
Postage Expense	440.59	
Chowan Bulletins	371.17	
	2,306.16	2,306.16
ORGANIZATION EXPENSE		
Sunday School	148.66	
Brotherhood	68.76	
W.M.U.	125.00	
Youth Program	438.26	
	780.68	780.68

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE		
Publication of Minutes	679.85	
Annual Meeting	240.06	
	919.91	919.91
MISSION EXPENSE		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	
Christian Circus Tent (Designated Gift)	32.50	
Northwest Mission Project	699.40	
	1,231.90	1,231.90
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	127.22	127.22
CAMP CALE OPERATION		
Salaries	4,635.00	
Kitchen Supplies	2,099.53	
Camper's Insurance	254.70	
Misc. Supplies & Expense	405.13	
Gas for Kitchen	111.19	
Camp Director Travel	131.15	
Promotion	357.85	
Construction Expense	2,809.29	
Telephone	76.86	
Electricity	319.00	
Maintenance	1,072.20	
Refund - Camper's Fee	5.00	
	12,276.90	12,276.90
Total Checks (General Fund)		21,033.70
Bank Balance - General Fund 9/30/74		3,743.02
		$24,776.72

Gifts from Churches
Year Ending 9-30-74

	General Fund	Camp Cale Dev. Fund and V. B. S.	Total Gifts
Ballard's Bridge	$ 665.49	$ 125.00	$ 790.49
Berea	733.50	70.23	803.73
Bethel	270.00	-0-	270.00
Beulah	416.50	-0-	416.50
Blackwell Memorial	630.00	-0-	630.00
Burgess	275.00	45.61	320.61
Calvary	300.00	100.00	400.00
Center Hill	300.00	25.69	325.69
Chappell Hill	25.00	-0-	25.00
Coinjock	80.00	-0-	80.00
Columbia	110.00	-0-	110.00

Cool Spring	500.00	-0-	500.00
Corinth	500.00	200.00	700.00
Creswell	135.00	-0-	135.00
Ebenezer	110.00	-0-	110.00
Edenton	1,200.00	-0-	1,200.00
Elizabeth City, First	432.53	-0-	432.53
Eure	100.00	-0-	100.00
Eureka	580.69	61.69	642.38
Gatesville	360.00	-0-	360.00
Geneva	493.26	-0-	493.26
Great Hope	5.00	10.00	15.00
Hertford	1,325.00	-0-	1,325.00
Hobbsville	330.00	39.94	369.94
First Baptist, Kitty Hawk	45.00	-0-	45.00
Macedonia	800.00	-0-	800.00
Manteo	240.00	-0-	240.00
Middle Swamp	125.00	25.36	150.36
Moyock	150.00	-0-	150.00
Mt. Pleasant	20.00	-0-	20.00
Mt. Sinai	40.00	-0-	40.00
Nags Head	75.00	-0-	75.00
Oak Grove	130.00	-0-	130.00
Poplar Branch	100.00	32.27	132.27
Powells Point	1,202.46	-0-	1,202.46
Providence	250.00	-0-	250.00
Ramoth Gilead	191.08	125.43	316.51
Rehoboth	200.00	-0-	200.00
Reynoldson	225.00	-0-	225.00
Riverside	100.00	32.67	132.67
Rocky Hock	1,200.00	-0-	1,200.00
Roper	79.00	32.50	111.50
Rose Bay	26.00	-0-	26.00
Sandy Cross	772.50	-0-	772.50
Sawyer's Creek	360.00	-0-	360.00
Shiloh	550.00	137.69	687.69
Soundside	150.00	-0-	150.00
Warwick	760.00	-0-	760.00
Whiteville Grove	25.00	25.00	50.00
Woodville	200.00	-0-	200.00
Yeopim	125.00	-0-	125.00
	$18,018.01	$ 1,089.08	$19,107.09

CAMP CALE SPECIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND

Receipts:	Gifts by Churches	$1,089.08
	Chowan Association WMU	297.40
	Perquimans County WMU	141.00
		$1,527.48
	Bank Balance 9/30/73	2,141.26
	Bank Balance 9/30/74 Camp Cale Special Development Fund	$3,668.74
Total Bank Balance 9/30/74		

General Fund	$3,743.02
Camp Cale Special Dev. Fund	3,668.74
	$7,411.76

45. The Auditor's report was presented by J.A. Curran who moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Association, as kept by Earl G. Harrell, Treasurer, and find them in good order. I do also certify that the foregoing report represents the business of the Association for the year ending Sept. 30, 1974 and that it is correct as stated.

Respectfully submitted,
J.A. Curran

46. The report of the Missions Advisory Committee was presented by Glenn D. Greenway, who moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The work of the Missions Advisory Committee has followed the same general pattern of last year in that much of the work has been a carry over. (1) We have related to the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk in their fuller organizational work. (2) We were able to realize a ministry at the Universal Trailer Park for the first time under the leadership of Mike Pack, a Youth Corp worker of our State Convention. (3) The Circus Tent-Show Boat Ministry on the Dare Beach. (4) Supportive work to the Migrant Program directed by Mrs. Ann Basnight. (5) The Associational Office.

1. The First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk.

The work of the committee with the Kitty Hawk Church has been basically an advisory role as that church has strengthened its organization, developed a fuller program and began to support the Association in a financial way. The statement of recommendation having to do with turning the Chapel property over to the Kitty Hawk Church (copies in your hand) was examined by Attorney E.R. Woodard in accord with stipulations in the recommendation. This was done in the presence of our Moderator and this chairman. The Kitty Hawk Church has called Rev. Bill Creef as pastor, and is offering services on Sunday morning and Sunday night as well as Wednesday night prayer services. Good reports are being received continually from the Church and they hope to be fully accepted into the Association in this session of the Association.

2. The ministry at the Universal Trailer Park at Moyock was a first in some three or four years effort. Our first effort for last summer was to recruit a Home Mission worker, and we thought one was assigned, but at the last minute we had to substitute for a Youth Corp worker. The worker was Mike Pack from Hickory, N.C. and a freshman at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary this fall. Brother Brian Tiffany, pastor of the Moyock Church has agreed to speak to this part of this report since the work at the Trailer Park was under the direct supervision of his church. However, a full report from Mr. Pack is attached to the Missions Advisory records.

3. The Circus Tent-Showboat Ministry:

The Missions Advisory Committee has no real work with the Circus Tent-Showboat Ministry, but rather a representative from our Association is on the Board of Directors of that ministry. However, while the Kitty Hawk Chapel was under the Association as a summer program we did share the summer worker with the Circus Tent ministry. Our Association is still contributing $500.00 a year to that ministry along with other denominations and our State Convention. From the reports received the

Circus Tent-Showboat Ministry was strengthened greatly this past season by the Showboat Ministry which offered spiritual programs along the beat at motels as well as at the Circus tent. Mrs. Faye Nelson, Director of the Showboat ministry will bring the Showboat puppet program to churches on request.

4. The Migrant Ministry:

Again this past season the Missions Advisory Committee worked with the Migrant program in a supportive way. Mrs. Ann Basnight's report covered the program in detail of which we offered any assistance possible. She actually carried the work load of the Migrant Program.

5. The Associational Office:

For the first time since we have had an Associational Secretary we have a clear-cut statement as to her role. This was drawn up by a committee appointed by the Moderator this past year, and while it is referred to as a job description it is meant to define her role and in no way projects any displeasures with Mrs. Lane's work. In fact it defends her in some areas and is printed here to inform you of her duties so you will not call on her for things unrelated to her role. The Job Description:

(1) The Associational Office is directly under the supervision and direction of the Missions Advisory Committee.

(2) The Missions Advisory Committee will review and recommend annually to the Finance Committee matters of salary, fringe benefits, sick leave, vacation, convention/conference, work load, etc.

(3) The Secretary will observe regular office hours as determined by the Missions Advisory Committee.

(4) The Secretary will maintain resource materials on Associational, State, and Southern Baptist Convention agencies and programs. The Associational leadership will advise on the development of these resource materials.

(5) The Secretary will be responsible for the office equipment and proficient in its use.

(6) The Secretary will be responsible for the care of the checking out and in of Associational equipment and materials.

(7) The Secretary will assist the Associational Leadership and Associational organizations through her office in the performance of their duties and responsibilities.

(8) It is not the responsibility of the Secretary to perform work for individual churches and pastors unless it relates specifically to Associational matters.

(9) The Secretary may be authorized by the Missions Advisory Committee to make normal purchases of needed office supplies, within the limits of the line-item budget.

(10) All matters of office personnel and procedure shall be referred to the Missions Advisory Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn D. Greenway, Chairman

47. The congregation sang the hymn "I Love Thee."

48. B.E. White led the devotional period in the reading of Romans 8:1-9 and in prayer.

49. The Ladies Trio, of the Hertford Baptist Church presented special music.

50. Larry McClure delivered the annual message "The Spirit of Christ."

51. This session was closed with prayer by Larry McClure.

AFTERNOON SESSION

52. The Moderator called the afternoon session to order.

53. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "Be Thou My Vision."

54. George LaDue read the scripture Hosea 11:1-9 and led in prayer.

55. Robert E. Gray moved the amendment to the Constitution presented at the first day's session be adopted. The motion was seconded and carried.

56. George Cooke presented the Credentials Committee Report was moved its adoption. The report was seconded and carried.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Constitution and By-Laws have been enacted and conditions met to receive the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk into the Chowan Baptist Association.

We the Credentials Committee recommend that this Church be received into full fellowship of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
C.L. Brewer, Chairman

57. Glenn D. Greenway presented the members of the First Baptist Church of Kitty Hawk who spoke to the assembled messengers on the work and progress of their church.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEES

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Never have we faced a day when the foreign mission task is more urgently needed. Events in our own country and throughout the world constantly remind us that mankind cannot find salvation in bread alone. The hope of man can rest only in the grace of God made known through Jesus Christ.

The sending and maintaining of missionaries is primarily the Southern Baptist Overseas Mission through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. At the close of 1973 the Board has an overseas missionary staff of 2,538. This included 172 missionary associates, 3 special project medical personnel, and 137 missionary journeymen. Additions during the year totaled 229.

Leading people to new life in Christ and cultivating New Testament churches are purposes underlying all of our Southern Baptist missionary efforts. Much emphasis is on evangelism and church development and these include many types of ministries - radio and television, English language churches, lay leadership training, stewardship promotion, camps and conferences, work with women, men and youth, music and religious education.

As the literacy rate rises in many overseas lands, the ministry of publication becomes increasingly important as a means of evangelism and church growth.

Witnessing through healing - a ministry of compassion - has always been an integral part of Christian missions. In cooperation with national medical personnel, this witness is expressed by Southern Baptists through hospitals, dental clinics, dispensaries, and day clinics, nursing schools and other health care ministries in overseas lands.

At the end of 1973 Southern Baptist contributions for foreign missions totaled $39,435,694. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal was $20 million an increase over 1972.

Approximately 50 percent of the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program funds is made available annually for foreign missions. This is the basis upon which sustained advance can be built. Still needed urgently on overseas fields are land, buildings and equipment, amounting to several million dollars.

Won't you pray and give that these needs might be met?

Mrs. O.C. Long

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

"From the head surgeon to the aide who gave me a glass of water . . . I was cheerfully given every personal consideration" is a recent patient's typical remark at your Baptist Hospital. The fifty-one year old institution, which ranks within the top 10 per cent (in size) among hospitals in the United States, still puts its emphasis upon "ministering with skill and understanding."

However, new approaches are being made in the hospital's ministry to emotional and spiritual needs of the people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satelite center in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. The Progressive Care Unit has been renovated, and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are presently being renovated. Completion of the Ambulatory Care Unit is scheduled for the spring or early summer of 1975.

A new discovery, the EMI Scanner, makes it possible to detect brain tumor, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly is to be installed before the end of this year.

The School of Nursing has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years and it graduated its last class this past May.

In January the hospital increased its room rate for the first time in the past 3 1/2 years. However, because of generous Mother's Day Offerings the hospital continues to operate "in the black." Our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. Last years gifts totaled $375,000.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, prayers, and financial support.

Reverend Ray Truett

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

A house without books is like a room with windows. The love of knowledge comes with reading and grows upon it and the love of knowledge, in a young mind, is almost a warrant against the inferior excitement of passions and vices.

One may obtain knowledge today in varied and numerous ways. The results of reading are spiritual and intellectual growth, as well as developing oneself. We need to read to be informed.

With a mass of religious literature available there is no excuse for being shadowed by the darkness of ignorance and sin. Our BIBLICAL RECORDER with its information concerning many phases of our work as a State Convention is constantly seeking and performing a significant service for Baptists of North Carolina. The Recorder belongs to the North Carolina Baptist life and it is important for each church to make it available to every church family.

The Bible is our most important source of inspiration and information but it should be followed by the reading of other Christian literature. Every Christian should make an effort to own at least one good Bible commentary and general work by competent authors to help us grow and prepare to be good sowers of the seed. They not only help us to grow in Christ but they keep us informed of our Baptist work, and as informed Baptists we will be better working Baptists.

C.R. Vann

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A very critical and difficult time faces our Baptist Colleges in North Carolina. With inflation and the high cost of day to day operation, we need to deepen our partnership relation through our Cooperative Program in undergirding the purpose and program of our Baptist Colleges across North Carolina. In these days, our Baptist colleges are determined not to lower the quality of education, but are committed to recuiting teachers and professors who are committed to the high quality of education that has been and continues to be taught on campuses of our Baptist colleges. Your Baptist colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students. No qualified student will be turned away simply because of inability to pay. Baptist colleges are anxious to enroll the young people from our churches across the state.

The Southern Baptist Colleges are grateful for the continuing financial support which they receive through the Cooperative Program during the year 1974. Let us continue to relieve a part of the financial burden, not only through our Cooperative Program, but in our church participation in providing student financial aid on Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day. We urge more of our churches to enter into this partnership relation as our Baptist colleges deal creatively with our young people in the name of our Lord.

William L. Watson

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

North Carolina is a mission field. It always will be because there are people to be won to Christ, and Christians to be trained.

Baptists have a special interest and responsibility to the 5,028,000 people in our state. We represent one-half of the church members in North Carolina. To aid our work we have 51 different ministries that make up our "State Mission" effort. These ministries include: aid in establishing new churches; a deaf ministry; resort ministry; Fruitland Bible Institute; the chaplaincy ministries; interracial ministry; Baptist Youth Corps; campus ministry (BSU); camps Caraway and Caswell.

Others include seminary extension centers; assisting City and Metropolitan Ministries; Goodwill Centers; Indian mission work; Literacy work; Migrant Missions; Family services; and others.

So broad is our base for "State Missions" that it is rare to find a city, town, or rural area that has not been influenced by "State Missions."

Let us always keep in mind that the first point of a strong mission program begins at home. Therefore, let us include in our church budget an item for "State Missions," and support the special offering each year in September.

Reverend James Stamey

SOCIAL ACTION REPORT

What in this world are you doing? Are you getting involved in helping to meet the real problems of the world (our part of the world, the Chowan Association)? There are so many social ills that demand our concern, our help through participation and involvement in the sharing of God's love. There are those in sinful bondage of liquor, illicit sex, profanity, pornography and drugs. Those ravaged by disease, poverty, malnutrition. Senior citizens and children from broken homes who have serious and special needs. We have seen these listed time after time and not much is done to relieve these.

We live in a changing world. The world of our children is as different from the world of our childhood as the world of Julius Ceasar was from the world we were born.

in. The church today must come to terms with change so that it can minister to a changing people in a changing world. Southern Baptists' theme for the year ahead is "Share His Love Now." This speaks of God's love for all people, sharing the good news, a sharing by deed and word.

What in the world CAN you do? Pray - we need to pray daily for greater love and understanding for those who need our ministering and witnessing.

You can share:

a heart through which Christ loves
a voice through which Christ speaks
a hand through which Christ helps
a mind through which Christ thinks

We CAN help those in need to know that only a Christian faith can give a person a truly transformed life. "For God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son that whosoever believeth in Him shall have everlasting life."

We CAN reach out in Christian love to those with special needs in our communities. Christ has no hands to minister, no lips to speak and no feet to go but ours. Yours and mine. Jesus has said, "I am the way, the truth and the life." If we are to follow Jesus' example in social service we must show the WAY by following his example and present the TRUTH, God's urgent good news of freedom from sin through reconciliation and hope, and LIFE through sharing in worship and work. In this changing world the message remains the same but the methods vary as the Holy Spirit leads to meet the needs of humanity all around us. The news of God's love still has top priority and power but the sharing requires new ways of presenting. Jesus says, "In as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, ye have done it unto me."

Mrs. Walter A. Ward

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Child care in Eastern North Carolina can well be characterized as "A Shared Christian Adventure." We are sincerely trying to practice the theme of our 1974 Alumni Homecoming at Kennedy Home, which is "Doing the Will of God."

A part of our Christian strength comes through the close relationship we seek to maintain with the Baptist churches and individuals who pray for us and support us in a variety of ways. You, in the associations, have helped us retain this warm fellowship by visiting our campuses at both Kennedy Home and Odum Home; by allowing us to visit with your pastors and their wives in special meetings to explain our program; by opening your homes and churches to our tour choirs on special occasions; and by keeping up with our many activities through the pages of CHARITY AND CHILDREN.

You will be glad to know that our campuses are operating at capacity; that our foster homes are full; and that our children are making good use of their opportunities. A new cottage for twelve children and two staff residences will be completed by the end of the year.

Because more and more troubled teenagers are being referred to us for care, we have started a new program on the Kennedy Home campus. Limited to only eight boys, it is designed to help them work through some of their deepest troubles by using the principles of group therapy.

Our farm-food program continues to be of vital importance. Although feed and fertilizer cost have risen tremendously, the Lord has blessed us with a good season and all of our cottage and staff people are preserving as much food as possible to fight the rising cost of inflation.

A special campaign is in progress to increase the services available at Odum Home. Support for a recreation building and two family-style cottages is being sought

in a nine county area surrounding Pembroke. A year ago our first campus integration occurred, with the placement of a Black child at Odum Home. Our success in involving and ministering to Black children has continued at Kennedy Home in 1974. The program of therapy at the McNeill Cottage, located at Indian Beach, continues to be one of the meaningful benefits which all of our children in group care homes enjoy.

We desperately need your prayers and loving support as we face the pressures of an uncertain economy, rapidly spiraling costs, and the need to serve children whose personal problems are most intense.

"The Mountain Within" is a 30 minute documentary film concerning the work of the Baptist Children's Homes across the state. You will want to see this film. It is available to churches and other groups upon request from: Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, P.O. Box 338, Thomasville, NC 27360.

Reverend Wayne Driggers

TEMPERANCE AND MORALS

Thanks to the Christian Action League of North Carolina and the support given it by the people of the state - liquor by the drink was defeated last fall.

We are proud that over 70% of the vote went in our favor and that we carried 97 of the counties in the state. But we should remember, we only won a battle not the war.

Recently in "The Presbyterian Journal" an article by Norman Herbert entitled "The Sin of Gluttony" had this quote, "A hungry world stands on the periphery - And ask of the drinker - How many bushels of grain make a gallon of alcohol?"

Thanks to several readers of the BIBLICAL RECORDER we have an answer.

Parade magazine, the Washington Publication, says that the amount of grain and other food products used in making alcoholic beverages in the U.S. amounts to 16,000 tons daily. The Parade item said that this was enough grain to feed a half million people in South Asia for a year.

We are living in what is called the most civilized, educated and Christianized nation in the world, yet we here in the United States are spending at the rate of 3.1 million an hour for alcohol. This amounts to something over 26 billion a year. Is it any wonder we have 20 billion a year crime bill? Is it any wonder so many of our children receive no religious instruction in church or home? No, it is the price we pay for placing material gain and satisfying selfish desire for pleasure above the well-being of our fellow-man.

Cooper Rountree

HOMES FOR THE AGING

As Americans we contribute to many various and worthy causes during the course of a year. As Christians we particularly contribute to mission causes. As Southern Baptists each of us strives to cooperatively serve the cause of missions through national, state and associational channels of giving.

Each year our state convention encourages us to freely give to the major causes of mission. One of these is our statewide offering to North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. This worthy mission endeavor however, is often overlooked and overshadowed by the pressing needs of the other major statewide mission concerns. I wonder though if we have done more than our part?

It is true that at least 80% of the persons who live in our Homes for the Aging are financially needy persons. These senior citizens of God's Kingdom benefit directly from the freewill love offerings of North Carolina Baptists. North Carolina Baptists have, for over 23 years, been helping hundreds of older people have richer and more meaningful lives.

Through us God has channeled His love by providing needed homes for these friends. During the past year a sixty home has been decided upon. It will be located in Asheville on the twenty-one acre Pearson Estate. This beautiful site will overlook the city of Asheville and will be set against the background of the Blue Ridge Mountains.

With the spiraling cost of living, the enormous and ever increasing needs of these friends and the proposed addition of this sixth home, it is urgent that we as God's people give as we have never given before. It is because we care for these often forgotten people, that we give lovingly and cheerfully to make their lives happier and more secure.

The love of Jesus Christ both impels and compels us to give sacrificially. Our ministry of reconciliation is a direct ministry to the Master whom we serve. The need, the task, and the challenge are before us. How we respond will make the difference in their lives.

"And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25:40)

Michael E. Holdredge

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention paid out a record of almost $16 million dollars in retirement and protection benefits during the year 1973. In the history of the Board it has paid out more than $100 million in retirement and protection benefits.

More than 9,000 retired pastors and other church-related vocational workers or their widows receive the benefits.

The Board set another record in 1973 in that it has about 38,000 pastors and other denominational workers enrolled, and funds held in trust exceed $359 million for the first time.

The Board issued another 13th check, or extra benefit, for annuitants, just before Christmas 1973 which amounted to two extra months' worth of benefits and totaled $1,187,379. This 13th check helps annuitants, whose benefits are fixed, to meet the rising cost of living, and it is over and above the twelve contracted monthly benefits and depends on yearly investment income.

Officials of the Board and market experts expect the investment picture to grow brighter for 1974 than it proved in 1973 when investment declined $10 million dollars.

In an effort to continue earning from real estate investments, the Board announced a new type of Plan C investment called land equity loans. Plan C is the Board's variable benefit plan, which supplements the basic retirement program, called Plan A, for ministers.

Presently there are 46,744 members in all three of the Plans which the Board offers for retirement.

Additional information on the Annuity Board may be obtained from Development Office, SBC Annuity Board, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Reverend Bennie Crawford

STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

More than 5,000 missionaries at home and abroad depend on gifts through the Cooperative Program for a salary each month. Over 3,000 of these have a basic ministry of evangelism, with all of the others using their skills as nurses, teachers, doctors, etc. to meet human needs in order to bring these to Christ. Through the Co-

operative Program you are helping the widow, the homeless child, the homeless aged, the sick, plus the ministries of preaching and teaching.

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when your are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year, 1,236 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 per cent of more over what they gave the previous year. Two of the associations in North Carolina had 100 per cent of their churches giving through the Coooerative Program in 1973. These two associations were: Flat River and the Tar River.

WILL YOU DO THREE THINGS?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and Associational Mission giving by 10 percent or more?
2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Cooperative Program prayer month?
3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program EACH MONTH to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Post Office Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611?

Respectfully submitted,
George H. Cooke
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Representative

58. Special music was presented by Donald Downing who sang the number "Fill My Cup, Lord."

59. Robert Poole read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

RESOLUTIONS

As the committee on Resolutions for the 169th meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association, we wish to recommend the adoption of the following as our report:

1. That we express to the Eureka Baptist Church, Calvary Baptist Church and Riverside Baptist Church, our grateful appreciation for their gracious hospitality in meeting our physical needs.
2. That we commend the committee on Order of Business for arranging such a meaningful and challenging program.
3. That we express our heart-felt thanks to all who participated on the program in such an effective manner.
4. That our Moderator, S.L. Lowery, be commended for the outstanding job he has performed in behalf of the Chowan Association for the past two years as our Leader.
5. That God has been good to us and that the messengers have responded to a positive and progressive approach of Christian service.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Poole, Chairman Carroll Williams
Billy Presley Charles Wellons
Harvey Criminger

60. Bill Pruitt, Jr., presented the slate of officers (listed in front of this annual) for the 1974-75 Associational year and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

61. Wayne Driggers brought the report from the Time, Place and Preachers Committee and moved the adoption of this report. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time: 4:00 P.M., October 21 and 10:00 A.M., October 22, 1975

Place: Sound Side Church with Columbia as co-host on the first day; and Shiloh Baptist Church on the second day.

Preacher: On October 21, Brian Tiffany, pastor of Moyock Baptist Church and alternate Frank Hollifield, pastor of Cool Spring Baptist Church. On October 22, B.E. White, Pastor of First Baptist Church of Elizabeth City and alternate James Stamey, pastor of Sawyer's Creek Church.

62. The congregation sang the hymn "Fairest Lord Jesus."

63. Dr. Gaylord Lehman concluded his Bible study with the theme "Jesus on Witness."

64. The Installation of Officers was conducted by Norman Harris.

65. The session was adjourned with prayer by Norman Harris.

MINUTES OF THE APRIL 9, 1974 W.M.U. MEETING

The Chowan Association W.M.U. convened for the sixty-ninth annual session on April 9, 1974 at 10 A.M. in the Rocky Hock Baptist Church. Mrs. Frank Barnes, Director, presiding using the theme "Sharing the Word."

The morning session opened with the hymn "Word of God, Across The Ages" led by Mrs. Larry McClure of Rocky Hock accompanied by Mrs. Mary Alice Riddick of Rocky Hock at the organ and Mrs. John Allums, Edenton, at the piano. Mrs. Wilbert Hare of Ballard's Bridge led the morning meditation using scripture from John 1:1-14 and adding remarks concerning the Word becoming flesh so that we in flesh could understand. Following prayer led by Mrs. Hare special music was brought by Mr. John Allums of Edenton Church who sang "But Still He Loved Me" accompanied by Mrs. Allums at the piano.

Warm words of welcome were expressed by Mrs. O.C. Long, Jr., Director of Rocky Hock W.M.U., who also made announcements for the day. In response Mrs. Cecil Basnight of Elizabeth City First Church expressed gratitude to Mrs. Long and the people of Rocky Hock.

Mr. Billy Jackson reported a successful year at Camp Cale and plans for the coming season with most of the staff hired. He commented on plans for future expansion to accomodate associational meetings.

Following recognition of visitors, past presidents and pastors, and singing the hymn "Wonderful Words of Life" two very impressive skits were presented. The first was by the Rocky Hock B.Y.W. in which the members portrayed 4 year olds asking questions of their teacher about the hows and whys of B.Y.W. and her answers plus a drawing of the characters. Hopefully this will encourage the organization of more B.Y.W.'s. The second skit showed two women, Mrs. Elton Byrum and Mrs. Thomas Robertson of Eureka Baptist Women, as they discussed the Giant Steps of membership and literature and compared the attempts to those of weight-watchers. Both take a lot of hard work to see desired results. We all need to be giant-steppers.

In the business session Mrs. John Stillman, B.Y.W. Director announced that the group had organized, and have planned a meeting for June 21 in the Edenton Church. Mrs. Barnes reminded the congregation of several other dates from the calendar-of-events. She also called attention to the treasurers report in their hands which showed

a balance of $754.45.

Mrs. Barnes introduced the morning speaker as a "real live missionary." Mrs. Ronald C. Hill, who is a missionary to Thailand, spoke on "Sharing the Word in Thailand." She talked of their work (Mr. and Mrs. Hill) in a land that is small, but heavily populated, and increasing at the rate of about a million a year. Many are still in darkness there. She read from the Living Bible 2 Cor. 4:1-6 and stressed that we all share the task of taking the Word. She quoted William Carey who said, "I go into darkness, YOU hold the ropes." Her speech contained many instances in their lives, some in which light came through and the many in which there is still darkness.

The morning session closed with the benediction and blessing by Reverend Larry McClure, pastor of the host church.

The afternoon session opened at 1:30 P.M. with the hymn "Send the Light." Scripture from Acts 13 and 14 was read by Mrs. Roy C. Williams, Sr. of the Creswell Church. Following prayer by Mrs. Williams special music was brought by Mrs. David M. Aydlett of the Shiloh Church who sang "Where You There" accompanied by Miss Denise Gregory at piano also of Shiloh.

Gratitude for the efforts of all who made the day a success was expressed by Mrs. J.M. Bratten of Poplar Branch Church.

Mrs. Raymond Roberts extended an invitation to meet at Providence Church on April 8, 1975.

Mrs. T.O. Asbell, chairman of the nominating committee presented the following slate of officers for 1974-75.

Director ..... Mrs. Frank Barnes, Corapeake 27926
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Joe Thorud, Edenton 27932
Sec. & Treas. ..... Miss Hulda Wood, Hertford 27944
Bapt. Women Director ..... Mrs. Royce Vickers, Hertford 27944
B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. John Stillman, Roper 27970
Acteen Director ..... Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake 27926
Girls in Action Dir. ..... Mrs. A.L. Godfrey, Jr., Hertford 27944
Mission Friends Dir. ..... Mrs. Gilbert Hare, Tyner 27980

These were duly elected and the prayer of dedication was led by Reverend Robert Gray, pastor of Edenton Church.

Mrs. John Stillman of Oak Grove Church introduced the afternoon speaker, Miss Nancy Curtis, State Baptist Young Women Director, who spoke on "Sharing the Word in North Carolina." She used scripture from John 1:14 and stressed that we be the flesh through which the Word is shared. We need to share with both the lovely and the unlovely because God loves both. We can share by giving, praying, being faithful and putting God first.

After singing the hymn, "God of Grace and God of Glory," Mrs. Barnes closed the meeting with remarks of gratitude and prayer.

Attendance was approximately 275 and collection totaled $124.05.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Frank Barnes, Director
Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Sec. and Treas.

Our Beloved Dead

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - Mr. George W. Bunch, Mrs. Fannie Larson, Miss Lillian Perry, Mr. G.T. King, Mrs. Patria Byrum

BEREA - Mr. Maywood Sanders, Mrs. Sarepta Pritchard, Mrs. Stella Smithson, Mrs. Julia Doxey, Mrs. Minnie H. Ash, Deacon Leonard Harris, Mr. Earl McPherson, Mrs. Mellie Overman

BETHEL - Mr. Leroy Goodwin, Mrs. Betty Proctor, Mrs. Pearl Proctor, Mr. John Elliott, Mr. R.D. Creecy, Mr. Raymond Farmer

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL - Mrs. Mattie P. Parker, Dr. John F. Weeks, Mr. Graydon Early, Mary Francis Toxey, J. Malvin Miller, W.S. Wright, Sr., Mrs. George J. Spence, Meiggs Munden, B.F. Jones, Theodore R. Kemp, Nell Bauer, Mrs. W. Lee Stafford, Mrs. Eleanor A. Askew

CALVARY - Mr. Jack Allen, Mr. Robert Chappell

CENTER HILL - Mr. Oscar Boyce, Mrs. Lydia Baker

COINJOCK - Earl Ballance, Chester Morris, Deacon, Andrew Blanchard, James Douglas, Mrs. Carrie Boswood, Mrs. Mattie Wilkins

COLUMBIA - Mrs. Sade Norman, Mrs. Mattie Bateman, Mr. Willis Cooper, Sr., Mrs. Eva Cooper

COOL SPRING - Mr. B.W. Jones, Mr. James Tinkham, Mr. Adrian Harrell, Mr. James Taylor, Mrs. Nellie Harrell, Mrs. Jessie M. Stallings, Mrs. Ruth H. King, Mrs. Nona H. Morgan

CORINTH - Mrs. Eva Mae Hendricks, Mr. McKinley Muse, Mr. Lloyd Winslow, Mrs. Marie J. Tuttle, Mr. George W. Tuttle, Sr.

CRESWELL - Miss Lois Norman, Mrs. Thelma P. Tarkington

EBENEZER - Mrs. Veronica W. Forbes

EDENTON - Mr. John H. Asbell, Sr., Deacon Louis E. Francis, Deacon Willie Lamb, Mr. Robert L. Mills, Mrs. A.B. Waterbury, Mr. M.L. Flynn, Sr., Mrs. C.N. Griffin, Mrs. R.E. Lane. Mr. W.H. Parker

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST - Mr. Milton Livesay, Mrs. J.T. Spivey, Mr. A. Ray Sawyer, Jr., Mrs. M.C. Savin, Mr. J.C. Prescott, Deacon; Mrs. J.D. Sykens, Mr. Jarvis Scott, Mrs. C.S. Parker, Mrs. G.M. Hughes, Mr. Elmo James

EURE - Mrs. Cleopatra Brady, Mr. Macon Jessup

EUREKA - Mrs. R.G. Rountree, Mr. Will Ralph, Mr. Edward Brinkley, Mr. Raymond Rountree

GATESVILLE - Mrs. L.F. Overman, Mrs. Richard Lowe, Mrs. C.H. Carter, Sr., Mrs. Lloyd Askew

GENEVA - Mr. Hersey Nash, Mr. George Simons

GREAT HOPE - Mr. Wilson Hollowell, Mrs. Cornie Sutton

HERTFORD - Mrs. Maude Jones, Mrs. Lucie P. White, Mrs. Mable S. Keel, Dr. I.A. Ward, Mr. Josiah Elliott, Mr. L.N. Hollowell, Mrs. W.M. Divers

HOBBSVILLE - Mrs. E.A. Benton, Mrs. G.W. Jordan

MACEDONIA - Mrs. A.B. Griffin

MANTEO - Mrs. Lena Pearsall

MIDDLE SWAMP - Mrs. Linwood Taylor

MOYOCK - Mr. and Mrs. O.W. Wilkerson, Mr. Mack Jones, Jr., Mr. Wilkerson, Deacon

OAK GROVE - Mr. Ernest Nooney

POPLAR BRANCH - Mr. Noah Aydlett, Mr. Clinton Cartwright, Mr. Cecil Owens, Mrs. Grace E. Goodson, Mrs. Minnie G. Owens, Mrs. Mary A. Hill

POWELLS POINT - Mr. Lymon Stone (Deacon), Mrs. Blanche Sawyer, Mr. Carl H. Brooks, Mrs. Lillian Walker, Mr. Samuel T. Johnson

PROVIDENCE - Mrs. David Singleton, Mr. Sammy Walker, Mr. Wilton Walker, Mr. C.S. Staples
RAMOTH GILEAD - Raymond Sawyer, Walter Spence
REHOBOTH - Mrs. Margaret Davis, Mr. Jack Walker, Mr. Chesleigh Ballance
REYNOLDSON - Mrs. Libinian Williams, Mrs. Lucy Russell
RIVERSIDE - Mr. Aubrey W. Hoffler
ROCKY HOCK - Deacon Kermit Perry, Mrs. Louis E. Byrum, Mr. Jack Bass
ROPER - Mr. Floyd Lowe, Mr. E.E. Lyle
SANDY CROSS - Deacon Carlton Smith, Mr. Lionel King, Mr. Noah Stallings
SAWYERS CREEK - Mrs. Laura L. Hodges, Mr. Bruce Basnight
SHILOH - Mr. Asa Carol Simpson, Mrs. Annie Ferebee, Mrs. Carrie Lamb, Mrs. Nelda Riggs, Mrs. Mollie Burgess, Mr. Cecil Foster, Mr. Judson Cahoon
SLADESVILLE - Mr. Lloyd Williams (Deacon)
SOUND SIDE - William Etheridge (Deacon), Nedium Brickhouse (Deacon), Mrs. Alice Wilson, Mrs. Crodie Spear, Mrs. Elmore Morris
WARWICK - Mrs. Anna M. Hobbs, Mrs. Annie Mitchell, Mrs. Indiana Berryman, Mrs. Carrie L. Blanchard, Mrs. Hilda H. Ward, Mr. Adolph Spivey, Mr. Lloyd White
WHITEVILLE GROVE - Fred Smith, Conley Hunter
WOODVILLE - Mrs. Emily B. Stack, Mrs. Cora Ownley, Mrs. S.E. Ambrose
YEOPIM - Deacon Harry Perry, Mr. Rupert Goodwin, Mrs. Hattie Mizell

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEREA - Placement of steeple, chime system; Dedication of Youth-Activity Building; Licensed and ordained new minister; Children's church organized; Bus purchased.
BURGESS - Construction of fellowship hall; Dedication of Sanctuary and fellowship hall.
EUREKA - Construction of new educational building; bricked church and fellowship hall. Furnished ladies lounge.
GATESVILLE - Sanctuary fire in May, 1974. Repair and renovation to be completed early in 74-75 Associational year.
GENEVA - Dedication of building and cement parking lot; Observed annual homecoming day. Special recognition to Ray S. Mieggs and Howard Olds, Sr., Building program chairman and co-chairman.
MANTEO - Completion of new parsonage with dedication September 1, 1974.
RAMOTH GILEAD - Approved plans for construction of a new sanctuary.
SANDY CROSS - First Service in new sanctuary and education building March 10, 1974. Dedication service June 19, 1974.
SAWYER'S CREEK - New organ was dedicated; Erection of a steeple was begun.
SOUND SIDE - Built two classrooms and a kitchenette; air conditioned the entire church; painted the exterior and interior of the church. Homecoming with over 350 present.
WARWICK - Installed new heating and air conditioning system.
WOODVILLE - Church observed centennial; host to Associational Rally.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806 Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	£ 12 12 0
1807 Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1,947	9 15 6
1808 Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				12 12 0
1809 Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12 5 0
1810 Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16 0 0
1811 Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16 0 0
1812 Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16 10 0
1813 Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12 12 6
1814 Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815 Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816 Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817 Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818 Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819 Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820 Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821 Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822 Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823 Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824 Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825 Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826 Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827 Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828 Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829 Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830 Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831 Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832 Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833 Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834 Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.41
1835 Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	O. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836 Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837 Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838 Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839 Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840 Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841 Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20
1842 Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	Rev. O. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843 Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844 Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845 Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75
1846 Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847 Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848 Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849 Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850 Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,891	69.75
1851 Bethlemen	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852 Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853 Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854 Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855 Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856 Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857 Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858 Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859 Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W.W. Kone	52	937	10, 814	106. 50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11, 054	85. 50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11, 034	41. 00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10, 669	173. 50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9, 436	316. 00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10, 684	386, 50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149. 21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10, 200	18, 154. 93
1868	Berea	G.C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10, 725	15, 925. 14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9, 505	7, 251. 85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9, 848	14, 102. 84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9, 430	12, 589. 53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10, 521	15, 002. 23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9, 691	15, 911. 97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9, 612	21, 595. 25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9, 064	14, 747. 68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10, 098	14, 991. 13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10, 843	16, 119. 12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10, 061	14, 180. 79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11, 040	11, 387. 96
1880	Bethel	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11, 049	12, 604. 24
1881	Hebron	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10, 003	13, 033. 37
1882	Middle Swamp	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11, 327	17, 747. 18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11, 535	18, 652. 84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6, 491	10, 993. 81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6, 216	12, 818. 43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G.B.D. Pritchard, E.F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6, 283	11, 793. 09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6, 360	10, 969. 90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6, 772	6, 441. 70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6, 863	10, 396. 65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C.S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6, 690	19, 342. 33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W.V. Savage	R.R. Overby	48	475	7, 480	48, 562. 92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R.T. Vann	48	404	7, 187	19, 772. 03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7, 730	18, 823. 68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7, 671	15, 789. 30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7, 997	15, 254. 70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7, 472	16, 401. 48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8, 352	16, 401. 48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7, 765	13, 143. 30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8, 156	15, 506. 63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8, 263	17, 095. 60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8, 134	17, 095. 87
1902	Pamoth-Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8, 504	18, 290. 58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8, 356	25, 758. 98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8, 870	31, 096. 39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8, 829	34, 511. 35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9, 084	27, 724. 23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9, 218	35, 830. 50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9, 611	35, 155. 06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Malet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9, 235	38, 168. 46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9, 896	35, 340. 15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9, 882	33, 977. 75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10, 084	41, 350. 25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10, 460	47, 535. 48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10, 595	51, 350. 91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10, 663	38, 866. 34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11, 385	50, 304. 36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11, 579	70, 060. 17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11, 335	64, 848. 21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11, 891	93, 511. 57

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11, 107	112, 658. 74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11, 706	128, 506. 58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11, 133	112. 325. 65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J.H. Thayer	60	400	11, 679	118, 235. 73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11, 470	145, 542. 23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12, 096	159, 966. 07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12, 147	135, 415. 75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12, 058	136, 574. 05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12, 252	130, 219. 62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12, 050	117. 009. 98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F.L White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12, 911	99, 899. 76
1931	Corinth	L.A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F.L White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12, 657	89, 479. 69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	L.A. Ward M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F.L White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11, 873	17, 418. 66
1933	Woodville	L. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10, 709	56, 757. 65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	L. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11, 036	50, 802. 54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12, 095	72, 170. 59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11, 600	64, 578. 54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11, 809	67, 837. 71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12, 226	76, 155. 42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12, 744	71, 245. 93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12, 602	76, 594. 36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12, 676	71, 706. 31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13, 585	95, 384. 91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13, 942	122. 500. 48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. L. Johnson	60	402	14, 188	159, 362. 83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14, 386	215, 148. 38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14, 510	193, 830. 26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14, 110	241, 782. 11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14, 295	221, 934. 56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddle	59	374	14, 154	228, 585. 96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14, 551	347, 081. 54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15, 081	225, 877. 77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15, 087	387, 427. 06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15, 348	507, 782. 79
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15, 277	494, 792. 91
1955	Rocky Hock - Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15, 334	535, 786. 62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15, 583	540, 694. 00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15, 637	520, 982. 00
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15, 709	583. 707. 00
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539, 888. 00
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	442	16, 382	587, 201. 00
1961	Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15, 385	450, 455. 00
1962	Center Hill and Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		M. W. Grissom	58	282	15, 784	627, 439. 00
1963	Blackwell Mem. and Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis	Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15, 474	776, 302. 00
1964	Eliz. City 1st and Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman W. Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15. 449	655, 981. 00
1965	Rocky Hock and Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		Norman Burnes	56	336	14, 998	666, 158. 00
1966	Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		John Beukema	55	359	15, 372	720, 257. 00
1967	Edenton and Hertford	Rev. Norman Harris	Mrs. Paulett Lane		George Cooke	56	272	15, 566	780, 104. 00
1968	Warwick and Berea	Rev. Norman Harris	Rev. Robert Winston		Sidney Oxendine	56	409	15, 970	895, 505. 00
1969	Corinth and Providence	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Aubrey McLellan Meredith Garrett Billy Presley	56	376	16, 062	908, 602. 00
1970	Macedonia & Reynoldson	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15, 972	936, 117
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenpor		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15, 963	$1, 071, 529. 00
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cooke	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16, 120	1, 850, 053. 00
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15, 790	1, 380, 027. 00
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Billy Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16, 258	1, 558, 081

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

	Session, Time and Place		Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organizations	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1	May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498. 30
2	May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634. 45
3	May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	33	984			911. 49
4	1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975. 43
5	May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	22	37				1, 374. 32
6	May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	17	25				1, 280. 89
7	May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	16					1, 311. 57
8	May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	18					1, 657. 72
9	May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	18	36				1, 467. 05
10	May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley		21	26				1, 520. 98
	Oct. 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789. 18
11	Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1, 950. 49
12	Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934. 83
13	August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2, 671. 41
14	August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2, 865. 40
15	Sept. 22-23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8, 173. 76
16	July 28-29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11, 557. 25
17	July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7, 834. 63
18	1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11, 614. 53
19	July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12, 673. 44
20	July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11, 172. 41
21	June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8, 290. 15
22	June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	47	127				10, 371. 92
23	May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10, 066. 39
24	April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11, 856. 77
25	June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10, 309. 29
26	April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9, 289. 49
27	April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5, 177. 01
28	April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5, 964. 04
29	April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6, 100. 00
30	April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4, 743. 41
31	April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5, 259. 27
32	April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6, 784. 18
33	April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6, 284. 22
34	April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6, 926. 34
35	Mar. 29, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7, 094. 03
36	March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7, 487. 69
37	March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7, 839. 95
38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11, 107. 94
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12, 461. 81
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13, 872. 50
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15, 863. 59
42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16, 209. 47
43	March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty.	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty.	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1944	599	
46	April, 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty.	Mrs. L. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		885	
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3834		984	
53	April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4045		1069	
54	April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4339		1087	
55	Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3832		1049	
56	Mar. 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2166		985	

57	Mar. 20,1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2020
58	Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo-Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	56	208	3890
59	Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz. First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	54	212	3817
60	March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	52	210	3741
61	March 29, 1966	Cool Springs	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	218	3,707
62	April 18, 1967	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	51	221	3,596
63	April 16,1968	Colnjock	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	54	235	3,532
64	April 13, 1969	Eureka	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	227	3,319
65	April 14, 1970	Shiloh	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	214	3025
66	April 13, 1971	Hertford	Mrs. Cecil Basnight		Mr. Joe Webb, Jr.		230	2,769
67	April 11, 1972	Salem	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	210	2,889
68	April 10,1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914
69	April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Address: P. O. Box 698 City: Manteo State: North Carolina Zip: 27954

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	13 Services held twice on Sunday? N	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	25 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	26 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	27 Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ballard's Bridge	George H. Cooke, Rt.1, Box 43, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1781	1	x		3	6	11	333	88	421	0	0	25000	172000	30466
Berea	Glenn D. Greenway, Rt.3, Box 252, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasquo.	1856	1	x		3	7	17	547	145	692	3	0	35000	275000	31300
Bethel	Stanley Nixon, Rt.1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perqui.	1806	1	x		0	9	13	155	87	242	0	1	15000	95000	0
Beulah	William L. Watson, Sunbury 27979	Gates	1885	2		x	5	7	3	124	35	159	6	0	10000	150000	0
Blackwell Memorial	R. W. Kicklighter, 202 E. Burgess St., Eliz. City 27909	Pasquo.	1902	6		x	9	6	34	716	221	937	1	7	10000	480000	16929
Burgess	Noah A. Toler. 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City 27909	Perqui.	1945	1		x	0	1	2	52	24	76	0	0	0	35000	0
Calvary	Bill Pruitt, Jr., 913 Woodruff, Eliz. City 27909	Pasquo.	1921	6	x		11	11	11	271	73	344	7	2	13000	79000	8500
Center Hill	George L. Broome, Box 117, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1889	2		x	2	0	6	202	77	279	0	0	5000	100000	7000
Chappells's Hill	Ralph W. Knight, Rt.1, Box 166AA, Tyner 27980	Perqui.	1869	1		x	1	3	0	49	10	59	0	0	0	15000	0
Coinjock	John L. Haynes, Coinjock 27923	C'tuck	1893	2		x	1	6	10	200	102	302	0	0	25000	125000	0
Columbia	Earl Hartley, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1869	3		x	5	4	4	146	63	209	0	0	5960	32870	0
Cool Spring	Frank Hollifield, Rt.1, Eure 27935	Gates	1828	1		x	8	6	18	294	114	408	1	0	20000	125000	0
Corinth	Robert B. Poole, Rt.2, Box 302, Eliz. City 27909	Pasquo.	1891	7	x		6	20	14	500	151	651	4	1	35000	325000	17000
Creswell	Ray Truett, Creswell 27928	W'ton	1829	3	x		1	1	0	106	23	129	2	0			0
Ebenezer	Richard Brantley Stevens, South Mills 27976	Camden	1829	2	x		1	7	12	164	30	194	0	1	8000	35000	3000
Edenton	Robert E. Gray, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932	Chowan	1816	4	x		20	29	36	980	148	1128	5	10	64000	664664	0
Eliz. City, First	B. E. White, Jr., Post Off. Box 402, Eliz. City 27909	Pasquo.	1786	5	x		0	9	37	600	352	952	0	11	50000	500000	0
Engelhard																	
Eure	Thomas A. Clark, Hobbsville 27938	Gates	1913	2		x	2	9	2	88	59	147	9	0	0	30000	0
Eureka		Gates	1878	1		x	3	8	9	298	41	339	3	0	9500	160000	5000
Fairfield	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1925	2		x	0	0	0	24	8	32	0	0	7000	7000	0
Gatesville	Ronald E. Farrar, P.O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1852	2	x		0	5	7	238	42	280	0	0	29000	184000	0
Geneva	Lyndell E. Stike, Sr., Hwy, 343 W., Camden 27921	Camden	1860	1	x		4	0	4	217	37	254	0	0	22000	80000	0
Great Hope	George L. Broome, P.O. Box 117, Tyner 27980	Perqui.	1860	1		x	4	0	3	81	44	125	0	0	6500	31500	0
Hertford	Norman B. Harris, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	Perqui.	1854	3	x		5	15	13	415	95	510	6	2	15000	200000	0
Hobbsville	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1916	1	x		4	0	3	189	51	240	0	0	10100	40000	0
Macedonia	Charles Ledford, Rt.3, Box 217, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1850	1	x		8	9	6	395	156	551	0	1	13000	160000	22319
Manteo	James H. Davenport, P.O. Box 698, Manteo 27954	Dare	1905	3	x		24	12	15	242	69	311	7	5	60000	271000	21067
Middle Swamp	W. D. Morris, Rt.1, Gates 27937	Gates	1806	1		x	0	1	1	102	28	130	0	0	0	12000	0
Mount Pleasant	Ralph Knight, Rt.1, Box 166AA, Tyner 27980	W'ton	1880	1		x	0	0	0	26	16	42	0	0	0	15000	0
Mount Sinai	Charles W. Duling, Rt.2, Hertford 27944	Perqui.	1888	1		x	0	3	0	94	32	126	2	0	20000	60000	3618
Moyock	Brian L. Tiffany, Rt.2, Box 390, Moyock 27958	C'tuck	1890	2	x		3	10	7	186	57	243	1	0	30000	89000	7240
Nags Head	John Ozinga, Rt.1, Kitty Hawk 27949	Dare	1956	2	x		2	6	0	52	11	63	0	0	0	25500	0
Oak Grove	Ralph W. Knight, Rt.1, Box 166AA, Tyner 27980	W'ton	1913	1		x	6	5	1	69	33	102	0	0	0	50000	0
Poplar Branch	Donald F. Waldrop, Grandy 27939	C'tuck	1886	2	x		6	6	9	210	51	261	0	0	9056	40600	0

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Address: P. O. Box 698 City: Manteo State: North Carolina Zip: 27954

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 500 pop.); 3=Town (500-2499); 4=Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5=Downtown, 6=Neighborhood, 7=Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8=Downtown, 9=Neighborhood, 0=Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Powells Point	Herbert A. Hemingway, Spot 27977	C'tuck	1801	1	x		14	17	9	163	21	184	9	2	20000	135000	0
Providence	Charles Wellons, Shawboro 27973	C'tuck	1826	2		x	4	4	22	339	0	359	4	0	30000	90000	0
Ramoth Gilead	Harvey Y. Criminger, Jr., Rt.5, Box 19, Eliz. City 27909	Pasquo.	1808	1	x		4	3	5	186	112	298	1	0	25000	75000	0
Rehoboth	Walter R. Stallings, Maple 27956	C'tuck	1871	1		x	1	5	6	127	71	198	0	0	25800	41000	5700
Reynoldson	Billy P. Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	1827	1		x	13	2	5	354	48	402	0	2	14000	170000	0
Riverside	Henry B. Tomlinson, Rt.4, Box 97, Eliz. City 27909	Pasquo.	1904	1		x	1	1	1	123	45	168	0	0	15000	65000	0
Roanoke Island		Dare	1808	1		x	0	2	4	45	11	56	0	0	0	6000	0
Rocky Hock	Larry R. McClure, Rt.1, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1835	1	x		16	3	9	683	144	827	0	1	60000	350000	0
Roper	Michael E. Holdredge, P.O. Box 38, Roper 27970	W'ton	1891	3	x		4	9	8	169	43	212	1	1	18000	46000	0
Rose Bay	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield	Hyde	1888	1		x	0	0	1	13	15	28	0	0	0	2700	0
Salem	Ben Hall, Rt.4, Box 306, Eliz. City 27909	Pasquo.	1803	1	x		8	5	1	268	0	268	0	0	13000	65000	0
Sandy Cross	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1828	1		x	8	4	9	349	94	443	1	1	0	280000	0
Sawyers Creek	James C. Stamey, Belcross 27918	Camden	1790	1		x	3	3	3	206	108	314	1	0	30000	180000	0
Shiloh	D. Wayne Driggers, Rt.1, Box 17, Shiloh 27974	Camden	1727	2	x		7	5	24	493	164	567	1	2	35000	225000	0
Sladesville	W. Macon Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1935	2	x		0	0	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0
Sound Side	Earl Hartley, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1852	1		x	4	3	9	157	19	176	3	1	10000	50000	3000
Swan Quarter																	
Warwick		Chowan	1861	1	x		5	0	18	315	107	422	0	1	23000	135500	0
Whiteville Grove	Ralph Knight, Rt.1, Box 166AA, Tyner 27980	Perqui.	1849	1		x	1	0	1	39	39	78	0	0	0	15000	0
Woodville		Perqui.	1873	2	x		4	12	48	89	105	194	1	33	40000	150000	4500
Yeopim	C. L. Brewer, 106 Carolina Ave., Hertford 27944	Chowan	1771	1	x		0	0	7	94	35	129	0	0	0	50000	0

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1974

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: RALPH KNIGHT

Address: Rt. 1, Box 166AA | City: Tyner | State: N. C. | Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years--not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	Eugene Jordan, Rt.1, Tyner 27980	7	15	20	43	30	63	39	0	0	2	0	219	154	0	0	0	83	0	83
Berea	Garland Harris, Rt.3, Box 118, Eliz. City 27909	9	55	114	59	65	150	45	0	0	4	0	500	280	0	0	0	171	0	171
Bethel	Lawrence Corprew, Rt.1, Box 541, Eliz. City 27909	9	13	20	15	29	34	42	0	0	2	0	184	94	1	15	0	65	0	65
Beulah	J. S. Pierce, Sunbury 27979	3	20	34	16	9	45	12	0	7	4	0	150	95	0	0	0	86	0	86
Blackwell Memorial	W. S. Riddick, 1502 Herrington Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	60	89	101	0	163	113	15	17	7	0	565	271	0	0	0	178	0	178
Burgess	Sidney Copeland, Rt.1, Box 353, Hertford 27944	1	6	10	3	21	20	10	0	0	3	0	74	58	1	20	0	48	0	48
Calvary	Randy Austin, Rt.2, Eliz. City 27909	2	9	32	23	8	55	28	0	0	3	0	160	120	0	0	0	89	0	89
Center Hill	Melvin Byrum, P.O. Box 35, Tyner 27980	3	12	10	20	13	40	35	0	0	5	0	138	99	0	0	0	60	0	60
Chappells Hill	D. P. Lane, Rt.1, Tyner 27980	2	5	5	8	6	18	8	7	0	5	0	64	44	0	0	0	30	0	30
Coinjock	Mrs. Graham Walker, Coinjock 27923	0	14	18	27	5	32	53	0	0	2	0	151	80	1	12	0	66	0	66
Columbia	William C. Harrell, Columbia 27925	2	9	15	16	17	44	42	0	0	2	0	147	74	0	0	0	68	0	68
Cool Spring	Vernon Hedgepeth, Rt.1, Eure 27935	0	20	18	33	25	34	67	0	0	4	0	201	158	1	27	0	67	0	67
Corinth	Edgar Parker, Rt.2, Box 308, Eliz. City 27909	27	25	70	83	57	105	77	0	6	4	0	454	255	0	0	0	190	0	190
Creswell	Roy Williams, Creswell 27928	4	8	7	26	24	29	12	0	0	4	0	114	67	0	0	0	67	18	85
Ebenezer	Robert Perry, South Mills 27976	8	11	13	16	11	23	40	0	0	3	0	125	70	0	0	0	124	0	124
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932	0	65	102	132	93	180	68	0	0	7	0	647	375	0	85	0	182	0	182
Eliz. City, First	Mather Hurdle, 1216 Glendale Ave., Eliz. City 27909	10	30	56	81	35	105	87	0	0	9	0	378	191	2	28	0	101	0	101
Engelhard																				
Eureka	Carlton Layden, Rt.1, Box 560, Suffolk, Va. 23434	10	23	32	23	35	88	47	0	0	2	0	260	173	0	0	0	80	0	80
Eure	Billy Felton, Eure 27935	2	11	7	11	16	27	13	2	0	8	0	97	68	1	10	0	47	0	47
Fairfield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	M. Watson Lawrence, Rt.1, Box 249, Gates 27937	11	17	32	32	24	31	25	0	5	3	0	180	81	0	0	0	44	0	44
Geneva	Ronnie Jordan, Hwy. 343, Camden 27921	4	8	14	13	12	33	27	0	0	4	0	115	84	0	0	0	55	0	55
Great Hope	Carroll Baker, Rt.1, Hertford 27944	0	3	10	11	5	14	14	0	0	3	0	60	39	0	0	0	21	0	21
Hertford	Gilliam Underwood, Rt.1, Hertford 27944	10	41	40	53	44	107	38	0	0	7	0	340	210	0	85	0	84	0	84
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Hobbsville	0	31	10	8	10	30	52	0	0	4	0	145	95	0	0	0	60	0	60
Macedonia	Ernest Cullipher, Morgan Park, Edenton 27932	0	24	56	49	26	100	35	0	0	4	0	294	194	0	0	0	151	0	151
Manteo	C. L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954	10	35	29	80	44	51	21	0	0	4	0	274	147	6	59	0	147	0	147
Middle Swamp	Billie Matthews, Gates 27937	0	7	9	10	14	35	0	8	0	10	0	78	47	0	0	0	85	0	85
Mount Pleasant	Chris Cohoon, Rt.1, Box 120, Columbia 27925	0	1	4	6	2	10	3	16	0	0	0	42	20	0	0	0	16	0	16
Mount Sinai	Preston Monds, Rt.3, Hertford 27944	3	4	7	12	11	41	13	0	0	2	0	93	52	0	0	0	32	0	32
Moyock	William J. Johnston, Wedgewood Lakes, Moyock 27958	6	12	35	22	15	48	10	0	0	4	0	152	75	1	10	0	70	90	160
Nags Head	Norman Montague, Wanchese 27981	0	4	6	5	7	2	7	0	0	2	0	33	28	1	14	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Mack Hoggard, Rt.1, Roper 27970	0	3	14	11	10	16	4	0	0	0	0	58	32	0	0	0	48	0	48
Poplar Branch	Nicholas Newbern, Jarvisburg 27947	2	10	15	19	20	25	30	0	0	2	0	123	96	0	0	0	65	0	65

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1974

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: RALPH KNIGHT
Address: Rt. 1, Box 166AA City: Tyner State: N.C. Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Powells Point	Donald Stone, Spot 27977	3	15	23	24	36	10	9	0	0	2	0	122	92	0	0	0	78	0	78
Providence	Harvey Roberts, Shawboro 27973	0	15	32	10	26	44	0	0	0	2	0	129	133	1	30	0	155	0	155
Ramoth Gilead	Twiddy Harris, Rt.5, Elizabeth City 27909	4	10	26	31	29	60	12	0	0	3	0	175	88	0	0	0	81	0	81
Rehoboth	Mrs. J. D. Smith, Currituck 27929	0	7	15	20	8	24	21	0	0	3	0	98	59	1	7	0	56	0	56
Reynoldson	Edward Turner, Gatesville 27938	0	37	42	37	30	53	47	0	0	4	0	250	149	0	0	0	87	0	87
Riverside	Vincent Sawyer, Rt.4, Elizabeth City 27909	7	9	11	11	16	34	24	0	0	3	0	115	71	0	0	0	43	0	43
Roanoke Island	Herman Drinkwater, Manteo 27954	0	0	4	2	0	8	14	0	0	5	0	33	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Hock	Carlton Nixon, Rt.3, Edenton 27932	0	51	71	76	66	0	206	0	0	7	0	477	272	0	0	0	160	0	160
Roper	James C. Lyle, Rt.1, Box 304E, Plymouth 27962	0	21	26	39	26	44	0	4	0	2	0	162	98	0	0	0	68	0	68
Rose Bay	Dewey Sawyer, Swan Quarter 27885	1	2	0	2	0	5	5	0	0	4	0	19	10	1	6	0	0	0	0
Salem	James Fletcher, Rt.4, Elizabeth City 27909	0	14	36	22	25	0	20	0	0	4	0	121	66	0	0	0	55	0	55
Sandy Cross	J. Robert Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	9	8	28	42	42	101	39	0	0	3	0	272	163	0	0	0	70	0	70
Sawyers Creek	George Tarkington, Camden 27921	0	32	34	36	13	85	70	6	0	3	0	279	122	0	0	0	110	0	110
Shiloh	Randy Williams, Rt.1, Camden 27921	20	24	35	35	25	70	88	39	20	6	0	362	201	0	0	0	168	0	168
Sladesville	Harry Sawyer, Jr., Rt.1, Scranton 27875	2	2	0	0	5	16	3	0	0	3	0	31	19	10	10	0	35	0	35
Sound Side	J. D. Clough, Rt.2, Columbia 27925	5	17	19	14	33	34	29	0	0	3	0	154	78	0	0	0	118	0	118
Swan Quarter																				
Warwick	Harry Lee Winslow, Rt.1, Hobbsville 27946	0	29	42	42	13	48	37	0	0	2	0	213	130	0	0	0	94	0	94
Whiteville Grove	W. T. Riddick, Rt.1, Belvidere 27919	0	6	5	8	0	24	0	0	0	5	0	48	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Wilson Rountree, Rt.4, Hertford 27944	0	4	22	14	8	32	16	25	0	0	16	137	85	0	0	0	90	0	90
Yeopim	Carroll Brabble, Rt.2, Edenton 27932	0	0	5	7	9	11	14	0	0	8	0	54	32	0	0	0	21	0	21

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1974

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: WILLIAM E. MARTIN
Address: P. O. Box 182 City: Camden State: N. C. Zip: 27921

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Ballard's Bridge	E. E. Privott, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	0	8	8	12	34	0	2	0	64	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	Mrs. Douglas Swain, 1818 Turners Ave., Eliz. City 27909	7	12	17	0	22	11	3	0	72	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel																	
Beulah																	
Blackwell Memorial	Roy Askey, 405 E. Cypress St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burgess																	
Calvary	Mrs. Sudie Saunders, 105 Country Club Rd., Eliz. City 27909	2	5	13	2	21	3	2	0	48	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Hill	Mrs. Myrna Broome, P. O. Box 117, Tyner 27980	2	6	17	1	18	6	3	0	53	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chappells Hill	Miss Christine Johnson, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	2	3	2	3	4	0	1	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coinjock																	
Columbia																	
Cool Spring																	
Corinth		4	12	25	5	20	14	1	0	91	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creswell																	
Ebenezer																	
Edenton																	
Eliz. City, First	Mrs. Davis Rhodes, 1606 Penny Dr., Eliz. City 27909	8	8	19	0	8	0	7	0	50	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Engelhard																	
Eureka																	
Eure																	
Fairfield																	
Gatesville																	
Geneva		3	6	0	2	5	0	4	0	20	20	4	4	0	0	0	0
Great Hope																	
Hertford																	
Hobbsville																	
Macedonia		8	11	14	0	22	0	2	0	57	36	8	8	0	0	0	0
Manteo	Mrs. Ralph Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 630, Manteo 27954	0	8	15	19	28	0	3	0	73	43	11	7	2	2	27	18
Middle Swamp																	
Mount Pleasant																	
Mount Sinai																	
Moyock																	
Nags Head																	
Oak Grove																	
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Louise Pinner, Grandy 27939	0	0	0	0	9	15	3	0	27	15	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1974

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: WILLIAM E. MARTIN
Address: P. O. Box 182 City: Camden State: N. C. Zip: 27921

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation Registration	84 New Member Orientation Completed	85 Church Leader Training Registration	86 Church Leader Training Completed	87 Member Training Projects Registration	88 Member Training Projects Completed
Powells Point	Jay Lamphere, Spot 27977	2	4	15	4	4	8	2	0	39	36	6	6	0	0	0	0
Providence																	
Ramoth Gilead	Joe Simpson, Rt. 3, Pearces Trailer Ct., Eliz. City 27909	0	2	8	7	10	0	3	0	30	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehoboth																	
Reynoldson																	
Riverside																	
Roanoke Island																	
Rocky Hock	R. Pat Harrell, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	4	4	51	0	19	31	2	0	111	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roper	Charles Luton, Rt. 2, Box 106E., Plymouth 27962	3	0	5	0	15	0	0	0	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rose Bay																	
Salem																	
Sandy Cross																	
Sawyers Creek																	
Shiloh	W. E. Martin, P. O. Box 182, Camden 27921	5	12	0	13	3	5	2	0	40	22	19	15	33	33	25	20
Sladesville																	
Sound Side																	
Swan Quarter																	
Warwick	Wadell Harrell, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	3	22	13	0	15	0	1	0	54	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiteville Grove																	
Woodville																	
Yeopim																	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: DON DOWNING Address / City: Hertford / State: N. C. / Zip: 27944		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Ballard's Bridge	R. K. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 44, Tyner, 27980	0	10	19	16	0	0	0	5	0	50	30	0
Berea	Mrs. Edward Gregory, Rt. 3, Box 282, Eliz. City 27909	8	12	25	26	0	0	9	8	0	88	60	0
Bethel	Mrs. Thomas Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 465, Hertford, 27944	0	3	15	20	0	0	0	5	0	43	20	0
Beulah	Mrs. J. S. Pierce, Sunbury, 27979	0	0	12	20	0	0	3	0	0	32	22	0
Blackwell Memorial	Miss Betty Miller, 1110 Raleigh St., Eliz. City 27909	15	55	54	26	32	0	0	0	0	182	170	0
Burgess		0	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	14	12	0
Calvary		0	0	15	17	0	0	0	4	0	36	19	0
Center Hill	Mrs. Carl Bunch, P. O. Box 26, Tyner, 27980	0	0	16	20	0	0	0	3	0	39	26	0
Chappells Hill	Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
Coinjock	Mrs. Mabel Austin, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
Columbia	Chester Tweedy, Columbia 27925	0	4	4	15	0	0	0	1	0	24	17	0
Cool Spring		0	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	0
Corinth	Mrs. W. L. Winslow, 200 Whitehall Dr., Camden 27921	0	20	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	48	30	0
Creswell	Mrs. Cecilia White, Creswell 27928	0	8	14	12	0	0	0	2	0	36	22	0
Ebenezer		0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0
Edenton	Mrs. Robert E. Gray, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932	0	68	92	40	0	0	0	4	0	204	145	0
Eliz. City, First	W. Gaither Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City 27909	10	0	16	20	0	0	0	4	0	50	35	0
Engelhard													
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Rountree, P. O. Box 128, Corapeake 27926	0	12	14	16	0	0	0	1	0	42	30	0
Eure	Cooper Rountree, Gatesville 27938	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	20	12	0
Fairfield													
Gatesville	Mrs. George L. Lang, Rt. 1, Box 50A, Gatesville 27938	0	12	6	11	0	0	0	1	0	30	20	0
Geneva	Ronnie Jordan, Hwy. 343, Camden 27921	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0
Great Hope	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, P. O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10	0
Hertford	Donald Downing, Hertford 27944	0	10	12	24	0	4	0	0	0	50	40	0
Hobbsville	Betty Rountree, Hobbsville	0	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	5	30		0
Macedonia		0	5	17	18	0	0	0	0	0	40		0
Manteo	Mrs. Jack Cahoon, P. O. Box 385, Manteo 27954	0	0	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	33	29	0
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Rt. 1, Gates 27937	8	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Mount Pleasant													
Mount Sinai		0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	27	12	0
Moyock	William A. Thorn, P. O. Box 5, Moyock 27958	0	0	10	16	0	0	0	4	0	30	21	0
Nags Head													
Oak Grove	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	0
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Patsy Newbern, Jarvisburg 27947	8	10	12	20	0	0	0	2	0	56	40	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: DON DOWNING Address: City Hertford, State N. C., Zip 27944		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of churcn	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Powells Point	William N. Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966	7	8	15	30	0	0	0	3	0	63	40	0
Providence	Mary Olive Gilbert, Shawboro 27973	0	9	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	0
Ramoth Gilead		20	10	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	58	25	0
Rehoboth		0	0	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	22	14	0
Reynoldson	Mrs. Billy J. Presley, P. O. Box Gates 27937	11	15	16	10	0	0	0	3	0	55	10	0
Riverside	Mrs. Maude Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 101, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0
Roanoke Island													
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton 27932	0	0	38	26	0	0	0	5	0	69	55	0
Roper	Mrs. Joyce L. Snell, Rt. 2, Box 131A, Roper 27970	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	14	0
Rose Bay													
Salem		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	0
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Sara Stamey, Camden, 27921	22	18	20	18	0	0	0	4	0	82	40	0
Shiloh	Mrs. W. R. Forehand, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	0	0	0	25	0	11	0	0	0	36	22	0
Sladesville													
Soundside	Rev. Earl Hartley, P. O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	5	16	6	14	0	0	0	4	0	45	35	0
Swan Quarter													
Warwick	Mrs. Jean Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	14	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	47	33	0
Whiteville Grove													
Woodville	Jimmy Charles, 210 Simpson St., Eliz. City 27909	0	12	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	32	12	0
Yeopim	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1974

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. FRANK BARNES
Address: Rt. 1, Box 44 City: Corapeake State: N. C. Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Rt.1, Tyner 27980	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	7	11	13	8	67	11	0	117
Berea	Mrs. B. T. Paul, 504 Jessup St., Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	20	10	10	25	9	81	81
Bethel	Mrs. Wallace Hobbs, Rt.1, Box 498, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	10	0	35	6	0	60
Beulah	Mrs. Buddy Watson, Sunbury 27944	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	8	14	0	0	11	0	0	33
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Gerald Warren, 115 Queen St., Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	0	5	8	8	11	18	6	0	67	4	106	106
Burgess	Mrs. Frank Ward, Rt.1, Box 105, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	11	4	0	21
Calvary	Mrs. James Tillett, 1122 Herrington Rd., Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	13	12	0	21	5	0	64
Center Hill	Mrs. J. C. Poyce, Sr., Rt.1, Tyner 27980	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	8	0	18	6	0	31
Chappells Hill	Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt.1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
Coinjock	Mrs. Mordecai Keaton, Barco 27917	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	21	2	0	23
Columbia	Mrs. Margaret Smith, Rt.1, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	27	3	0	30
Cool Spring	Mrs. B. M. Crawford, Rt.1, Eure 27935	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	8	0	25	7	0	54
Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Perry, 917 Third St., Eliz. City 27909	1	2	1	0	6	0	10	10	23	17	0	72	8	0	130
Creswell	Mrs. Margaret Bateman	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	11	0	12	4	0	29
Ebenezer	Mrs. Janice Stevens, South Mills 27976	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	6	0	12	4	0	28
Edenton	Mrs. E. N. Manning, 216 W. Eden St., Edenton 27932	2	2	3	1	1	0	9	12	22	45	32	158	4	0	273
Eliz. City, First	Mrs. Cecil Basnight, 710 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	102	5	0	107
Engelhard																
Eureka	Mrs. Elton Byrum, Rt.1, Box 169, Corapeake 27926	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	11	15	11	42	5	0	88
Eure	Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Eure 27935	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	12	0	0	8	3	0	29
Fairfield																
Gatesville	Mrs. Lonnie L. Askew, P.O. Box 126, Gatesville 27938	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	6	7	10	0	30	8	20	81
Geneva	Mrs. Larry Payne, Hwy 343, Camden 27921	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	3	2	12	5	0	34
Great Hope	Mrs. Robert Hollowell, Rt.1, Box 887, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	3	9	0	6	0	0	22
Hertford	Miss Hulda Wood, 711 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	19	15	16	68	9	0	144
Hobbsville	Marie C. Evans, Rt.1, Box 174, Gatesville	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	4	0	29	0	9	38
Macedonia	Mrs. Eunice Jones, Rt.3, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	10	7	0	43	4	0	72
Manteo	Mrs. William Swindell, P.O. Box 753, Manteo 27954	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	13	0	14	10	8	0	57
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Gates, 27937	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	2	0	8	8	2	0	26
Mount Pleasant	Nancy Cohoon, Rt.1, Box 120, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	7
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Rt.2, Hertford 27944	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	7	0	8	6	14	0	0	35
Moyock	Mrs. John D. Welch. P.O. Box 5, Moyock 27958	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	13	5	0	26	5	0	54
Nags Head		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Oak Grove	Mrs. Mildred Pate, Rt.1, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Johnnie Bratten, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	10	4	0	18

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1974

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. FRANK BARNES
Address: Rt. 1, Box 44 City: Corapeake State: N. C. Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Powells Point	Mrs. Jenell Stone, Spot 27977	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Providence	Marjorie Roberts, Shawboro 27973	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	20	8	0	25	13	0	74
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Peggy Criminger, Rt.5, Box 19, Eliz. City 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	17	17	0	25	0	0	69
Rehoboth	Mrs. Norma Stallings, Maple 27956	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Reynoldson	Mrs. Claire Presley, P.O. Box 1, Gates 27937	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	17	21	10	10	42	5	0	105
Riverside	Mrs. Peggy Morris, Rt.4, Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	11	6	12	15	5	0	56
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Nora Drinkwater, Manteo 27954															
Rocky Hock	Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Rt.1, Box 508, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	12	14	8	88	6	0	130
Roper	Mrs. A. Ben Snell, Rt.2, Roper 27970	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	7	9	0	24	7	0	56
Rose Bay																
Salem	Mrs. Shirley Hall, Rt.4, Box 306, Eliz. City 27909	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	5	0	9	1	0	25
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Frank Russell, Sunbury 27979	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	12	8	14	10	33	6	0	77
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Mae Tarkington, Camden 27921	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	11	6	0	14	3	0	50
Shiloh	Mrs. Wayne Driggers, Rt.1, Box 17, Shiloh 27974	1	2	2	0	7	0	12	24	16	15	0	65	13	0	133
Sladesville																
Sound Side	Addie B. Bateman, Rt.2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Swan Quarter																
Warwick	Mrs. Joyce White, Rt.1, Hobbsville 27946	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	26	12	0	17	5	0	77
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Rt.2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
Woodville	Mrs. Sherman Long, Rt.4, Hertford 27944	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	12	5	6	17	7	0	54
Yeopim	Mrs. Irvin Gaskins, Rt.2, Edenton 27932	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	10	2	0	12

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	1974	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT Address: Taylor's Beach City: Shiloh State: N. C. Zip: 27974		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA leader and committee	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES										
Ballard's Bridge		7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Berea	Jimmie Harris, 100 Hathaway St., Eliz. City 27909	15	20	2	0	25	0	0	1	0	63
Bethel	Irvin Long, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 59A, Hertford 27944	8	2	2	0	12	0	12	1	0	37
Beulah	Ward Blanchard, Sunbury 27979	9	10	3	0	14	0	0	1	0	37
Blackwell Memorial	Craig Sowerby, 1109 Preyer St., Eliz. City 27909										
Burgess											
Calvary	Willie Morris, 1401 Marr. Ave., Eliz. City 27909	8	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	19
Center Hill	Billy Nixon, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Chappells Hill											
Coinjock											
Columbia											
Cool Spring	Thomas M. Powell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	6	9	3	0	19	0	0	0	0	37
Corinth	Talbert Sexton, 1702 Winslow St., Eliz. City 27909	12	8	3	0	22	0	0	1	0	46
Creswell	Charles W. Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 128, Columbia 27925	5	9	2	0	5	0	0	3	0	24
Ebenezer											
Edenton											
Eliz. City, First											
Engelhard											
Eureka	Paul J. Rountree, Rt. 1, Box 210, Sunbury 27979	16	0	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	34
Eure	Mrs. Tommie Parker, Eure 27935	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Fairfield											
Gatesville											
Geneva											
Great Hope											
Hertford	W. D. Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 272, Hertford 27944	22	22	8	0	24	0	0	1	0	144
Hobbsville											
Macedonia											
Manteo	Elmer Midgett, P. O. Box 5, Nags Head 27959	21	36	2	18	10	18	0	2	0	107
Middle Swamp											
Mount Pleasant											
Mount Sinai											
Moyock											
Nags Head											
Oak Grove											
Poplar Branch		4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1974

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT
Address: Taylor's Beach City: Shiloh State: N. C. Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Powells Point	Charlie R. Whitehurts, Harbinger 27941	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25
F ence											
Ramoth Gilead		9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Rehoboth											
Reynoldson	Thomas Bracy, Pittmantown Road, Suffolk 23434	18	14	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	57
Riverside	William Benton, Rt. 1, Eliz. City 27909	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Roanoke Island											
Rocky Hock	C. M. Evans, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	25	20	5	0	42	0	0	3	0	95
Roper		0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Rose Bay											
Salem	Rev. Ben Hall, Rt. 4, Box 306, Eliz. City 27909	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Sandy Cross		12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Sawyers Creek											
Shiloh	Lucian Gregory, Camden 27921	35	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	50
Sladesville											
Soundside											
Swan Quarter											
Warwick		15	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Whiteville Grove											
Woodville		7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Yeopim											

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EARL G. HARRELL
Address: 18 Albania St. City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. Willie Joyner, Rt.1, Tyner 27980	120			x	16		49301	0	49301	0	11175	0	11233	1200	13275	36885
Berea	Virgle Mason, 1416 N. Rd. St., Eliz. City 27909	60			x	15	2	62737	1603	64340	14800	15886	33493	11370	2693	18122	81564
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt.1, Box 487, Hertford 27944	0	x			2	2	22270	0	22270	0	6290	0	1000	536	8431	16257
Beulah	James E. Brinkley, Sunbury 27979	25		x		7	3	20059	0	20059	0	7500	3250	0	556	8261	19568
Blackwell Memorial	Wyatt R. Aydlett, 607 Agawam St., Eliz. City 27909	47			x	8	1	63390	12260	75650	0	24841	0	14800	1254	25410	66308
Burgess	Grover Morton, Rt.1, Box 13, Hertford 27944	30	x			0	4	9597	0	9597	0	3214	6967	0	313	2407	12901
Calvary	Allen Saunders, 105 Country Club Rd., Eliz. City 27909	30	x			10	2	22304	4102	26406	8500	11374	0	1250	1548	17484	31656
Center Hill	J. C. Boyce, Sr., Rt.1, Tyner 27980		x			0	0	18962	0	18962	0	6370	0	2524	1023	5955	15872
Chappells Hill	Lester Lane, Rt.1, Tyner 27980	6		x		1	0	3300	0	3300	0	1400	323	0	166	938	2827
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923	0	x			0	0	15353	0	15353	0	8512	0	0	475	4538	13525
Columbia	Mrs. Janette Lilley, Columbia 27925	7	x			6	4	12110	419	12530	0	4470	0	0	480	3456	8407
Cool Spring	W. T. Parker, Rt.1, Eure 27935	12	x			16	0	23552	0	23552	0	8350	0	0	842	0	9192
Corinth	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt.2, Box 297, Eliz. City 27909	75			x	10	2	66591	11	66602	0	18245	2471	15108	2694	15501	54019
Creswell	H. E. Williams, Creswell 27928				x	5	2	25892	0	25892	0	7900	0	0	245	5884	14029
Ebenezer	Mrs. Gladys Clow, South Mills 27976	12	x			17	1	17433	124	17657	3000	4575	0	0	288	14484	19348
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Church St., Edenton 27932			x		30	1	139576	869	140445	0	35785	0	0	3572	65753	105110
Eliz. City, First	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz. City 27909	75	x			10	1	78443	0	78443	0	17858	0	600	1103	51281	70842
Engelhard																	
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Rt.1, Suffolk, Va 23434	28	x			8	3	33235	32706	65941	9000	6532	86000	9000	932	11964	114428
Eure	Paul Taylor, Eure 27935	15	x			3	1	8563	0	8563	0	4540	6432	6432	1051	3196	15221
Fairfield	Mrs. Lindsay Midgette, Fairfield 27826	0	x			2	3	880	0	880	0	360	0	0	30	350	740
Gatesville	Mrs. Hayes Carter, P.O. Box 124, Gatesville 27938		x			7	2	20839	418	21257	0	5180	0	0	375	9261	14816
Geneva	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Hwy, 343, Camden 27921	12		x		3	3	15339	5300	20639	0	4740	8366	1016	1751	2390	18263
Great Hope	W. C. Elliott, Rt.1, Hertford 27944		x			5	2	9327	440	9767	0	4081	0	0	571	1451	6103
Hertford	Jarvis Ward, 211 N. Church St., Hertford 27944	0	x			10	2	57078	514	57592	0	20228	0	0	4215	15202	39545
Hobbsville	L. P. Hinton, Hobbsville							24728	0	24728	0	5257	12728	0	674	3659	22318
Macedonia	Carroll W. Jones, Rt.3, Box 241-A, Edenton 27932		x			18	2	49317	0	49317	0	11075	0	13736	1307	13708	39826
Manteo	William Swindell, P.O. Box 753, Manteo 27954		x			6	1	39670	23227	62897	17000	10924	35459	4397	1020	4231	59527
Middle Swamp	Fred Lassiter, Sunbury 27979	4	x			10	10	10309	0	10309	0	4225	0	0	401	400	5026
Mount Pleasant	Rachel Cohoon, Rt.1, Box 120, Columbia 27925	26		x		5	3	2848	0	2848	0	1740	0	0	75	600	2415
Mount Sinai	John Mansfield, Rt.2, Box 257, Hertford 27944	6	x			0	0	8287	0	8287	0	3710	862	3166	400	1566	9704
Moyock	Mrs. Herman Kight, Rt.1, Box 70, Moyock 27958	10	x			15	1	25730	10	25740	0	8472	0	4377	586	7750	21145
Nags Head	Mrs. Reba Henley, Box 161, Kitty Hawk	8	x					6765	271	7036	0	2650	0	0	168	2210	5028
Oak Grove	Mrs. Lynne Cardwell, Rt.1, Rober 27970	20	x					12162	68	12230	0	4480	4610	0	462	1159	10711
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Joyce T. Griggs, Poplar Branch 27965	7	x			4	1	18383	1739	20122	0	7251	0	0	928	7555	15734

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EARL G. HARRELL
Address: 18 Albania St. City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Powells Point	Forrest Walker, Point Harbor 27964	15		x		10	5	19476	0	19476	0	5720	8687	0	494	5495	17232
Providence	James Foreman, Moyock 27958	12	x			5	1	37849	900	38749	0	15300	0	0	1000	8750	25050
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt.5, Eliz. City 27909	20	x			3	1	15513	1678	17191	0	6900	395	0	582	6388	14264
Rehoboth	Mrs. Doris Hendrix, Currituck 27929	18	x			8	2	7842	351	8193	0	4800	0	0	185	4321	9307
Reynoldson	Brown Smith, Rt.2, Gates 27937		x			10		31890	0	31899	0	13770	0	6000	1801	4248	25819
Riverside	Mrs. Alice Ann Jackson, Rt.2, Eliz. City 27909		x			20	1	20464	0	20464	0	8210	0	0	564	7655	16459
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Elma Twyne, Manteo 27954	5	x					4369	190	4559	0	2765	0	0	134	800	3689
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Rt.3, Edenton 27932	341			x	11	2	83837	300	84137	0	13671	0	4000	3209	20266	41140
Roper	Jimmy Bunch, Rt.1, Box 319, Plymouth 27962	11	x			3	1	27374	21151	29525	0	6935	0	0	538	1009	8481
Rose Bay		3	x					1567	0	1567	0	360	0	0	29	587	977
Salem	Mrs. Douglas Markham, Rt.4, Box 655, Eliz. City	10	x			5	3	14114	143	14257	0	8862	0	0	751	4928	14541
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946		x					35892	0	35892	0	5644	271689	0	1673	6163	285169
Sawyers Creek	Joe L. Forbes, Rt.1, Box 35, Camden 27921	48			x	6	1	42295	1259	43554	0	13592	25595	0	1110	10817	51114
Shiloh	Mrs. Marie M. Jordan, Shiloh 27947				x	15	2	38027	0	38027	0	10309	0	0	1494	26248	38051
Sladesville	Mrs. Myron Garrish, Rt.1, Scranton 27875							2483	0	2483	0	1350	0	0	91	778	2220
Sound Side	Dallas Bateman, Rt.2, Columbia 27925	4	x			7	5	17110	0	17110	3000	3485	12001	0	318	6105	21909
Swan Quarter																	
Warwick	Roy C. Bunch, Rt.1, Belvidere 27919	35			x	12	3	36139	1058	27197	0	8235	0	0	1770	32140	42145
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Charles Layden, Rt.1, Belvidere 27919		x			2	1	3951	149	4101	0	984	2354	0	145	437	3920
Woodville	Mrs. Glennie Wilson, Rt.2, Eliz. City 27909		x					23773	0	23773	0	6078	0	1877	1117	6064	15136
Yeopim	Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Rt.2, Edenton 27932	6	x			4	4	7418	0	7418	0	2437	1168	0	192	1842	6089

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: 140 Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. Beecher Ward, Rt. 1, Box 371, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	5572	665	161	864	3338	67	564	217	100	2507	8487	14059
Berea	Mrs. Harold Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	7143	919	200	245	654	131	1798	267	273	13	4500	11653
Bethel	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 463, Hertford 27944	0	96	96	2150	270	0	8	136	0	115	0	0	37	653	2889
Beulah	Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	650	350	28	113	123	29	36	30	48	0	756	1406
Blackwell Memorial	J. T. Williams, 1318 N. Williams Cir., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	2400	630	538	872	1250	225	825	500	291	1973	7104	9504
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	275	32	42	81	300	332	300	300	1025	2687	2687
Calvary	Mrs. Margaret Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus, E. City 27909	0	0	0	2113	300	144	447	511	0	0	0	86	611	2100	4213
Center Hill	Mrs. Thomas Rogerson, Rt. K, Box 213	0	0	0	600	325	193	139	382	5	52	56	31	100	1283	1883
Chappells Hill	Mrs. D. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	30	0	17	41	67	15	20	20	10	25	215	245
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	408	80	150	175	402	150	197	75	75	0	1304	1712
Columbia	Mrs. Lucy Rhodes, P. O. Box 362, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	750	110	25	82	141	0	40	40	25	0	463	1213
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Rt. 1, Box 37, Eure 27935	0	0	0	2521	500	85	312	500	186	270	99	78	4837	6867	9388
Corinth	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	4223	700	172	491	1503	125	418	135	125	307	3976	8199
Creswell	Charles W. Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 128, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	550	135	0	272	414	47	170	135	97	208	1479	2029
Ebenezer	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	778	100	0	25	257	0	103	100	45	0	630	1408
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	34592	1200	495	930	1758	262	1881	614	438	1307	8885	43477
Eliz. City, First	Mrs. Mather Hurdle, 1216 Glendale Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	6517	911	500	1309	2570	0	411	500	200	640	6641	13158
Engelhard																
Eureka	Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Rt. 1, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	2000	550	146	655	806	97	329	193	84	300	3160	8320
Eure	Mrs. Kilby Perry, Eure 27935	0	0	0	241	100	15	38	144	9	25	31	9	38	408	649
Fairfield	Betty Harris, Fairfield 27926	0	0	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	40	65
Gatesville	Mrs. Harry L. Ward, P. O. Box 186, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	1000	360	27	224	203	0	0	135	0	0	949	1949
Geneva	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Box 8, Camden 27921	0	0	0	437	383	0	15	50	0	0	0	0	19	467	904
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 887, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	240	116	35	46	100	35	42	0	0	0	374	614
Hertford	Carl Sawyer, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	200	200	5875	900	232	647	1575	300	1644	306	310	100	6014	12089
Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27937	0	0	0	894	370	50	224	274	50	250	50	25	450	1743	2637
Macedonia	David L. Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	6642	800	0	438	1258	0	0	0	0	150	2646	9288
Manteo	Mrs. Mary Beer, P. O. Box 566, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	2030	300	196	337	752	20	211	60	105	1523	3504	5534
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Robert Hollowell, Gates 27937	0	0	0	125	125	25	0	176	0	17	32	0	6	256	506
Mount Pleasant	Villet Bartley, Rt. 2, Box 82, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	20	30	110
Mount Sinai	Wade E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 257, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	200	40	61	40	212	0	100	25	25	10	513	713
Moyock	Mrs. Billy F. Sawyer, P. O. Box 59, Moyock 27958	0	20	20	2894	150	78	215	332	20	43	35	19	30	922	3836
Nags Head	Mrs. Marie Woodruff, Box 31, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	100	40	0	16	35	0	36	17	17	0	161	261
Oak Grove	Mrs. Lynne Cardwell, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	0	0	400	130	0	200	365	22	42	133	39	614	1545	1945
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Jane S. Banks, Grandy 27939	0	0	0	800	100	50	142	449	50	150	50	75	32	1098	1898

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Powells Point	Mrs. Erleen Snow, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	1947	973	0	202	250	0	199	0	0	0	1625	3573
Providence	Carlton Barco, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	1500	250	0	28	2033	0	0	15	26	0	2352	3852
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. George E. Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 51, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	500	260	53	84	202	25	57	88	25	0	795	1295
Rehoboth	Mrs. Pauline Walker, Currituck 27929	0	0	0	100	200	100	0	100	0	220	100	106	0	836	936
Reynoldson	Miss Sandra Parker, Rt. 2, Box 13, Gates 27937	0	0	0	2525	225	39	216	370	0	613	0	65	0	1528	4053
Riverside	W. L. Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	3015	33	96	266	317	106	256	170	86	25	1252	4267
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Rt. 1, Box 1002, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	0	0	25	130	137	0	120	38	29	500	979	979
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	13463	12000	335	1903	4195	150	1280	190	150	213	9617	23080
Roper	Mrs. Bennet B. White, P. O. Box 851, Plymouth 27962	0	40	40	1175	140	60	250	450	200	150	100	150	275	1500	2715
Rose Bay	Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	18	26	0	0	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	78
Salem	Mrs. David W. Markham, Rt. 4, Box 672	0	33	33	0	0	12	226	358	0	0	131	0	1	728	728
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	1885	772	171	276	334	50	110	75	75	459	2324	4210
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Midgette, Gregory 27940	0	0	0	1300	360	179	266	405	350	885	300	248	222	3215	4515
Shiloh	Henry Hughes, P. O. Box 71, Shiloh 27974	0	0	0	4678	600	83	195	707	13	224	29	80	563	2494	7172
Sladesville	Mrs. Rupert Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 100, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	10	62	10	0	0	0	20	20	10	0	122	122
Sound Side	Allen Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	506	0	11	65	23	0	0	0	0	0	100	606
Swan Quarter																
Warwick	Roger C. Spivey, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	3844	765	317	251	244	180	535	109	363	50	2814	6658
Whiteville Grove	William Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	79	25	49	25	87	15	50	15	15	62	343	422
Woodville	Mrs. Glena Benton, Rt. 4, Box 140, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	658	200	65	130	217	32	94	63	64	109	978	1636
Yeopim	Joe A. Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	162	125	50	128	179	25	175	50	50	10	792	954

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1974

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: ROBERT E. GRAY
Address: S. Granville St. City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Ballards Bridge	Gordon Boyce, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0		x			x	x	x		x	x	x					x
Berea	W. B. Cartwright, Rt. e, Box 484, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0		x	x	x	x	x			x	x			x	x		x
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 490, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0										x	x			x		x
Beulah	E. S. Hoffler, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0			x	x	x		x		x	x	x		x	x		
Blackwell Memorial	Sanford Aydlett, 401 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0		x	x		x	x			x	x	x	x		x		
Burgess	J. R. Ayscue, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	●	0											x					
Calvary	Clyde L. Pritchard, 1621 Penny Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0		x	x		x				x	x	x			x		x
Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	7	●	0	0	0	0		x								x	x					
Chappells Hill	M. O. Lane, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0		x	x						x	x		x				
Coinjock	Newton Hampton, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0					x				x	x						
Columbia	William C. Harrell, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	x								x	x						x
Cool Spring	O. P. Parker, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0							x		x	x						x
Corinth	Greenville Banks, 113 Pineview Dr. Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	15	●	0	0	0	0		x	x			x	x		x	x	x	x		x	x	x
Creswell	J. R. Morris, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	x		x		x					x	x			x		
Ebenezer	Wade Powell, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0			x		x	x			x	x				x		x
Edenton	Edgar E. Hollowell, Rt. 2, Box 517, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	21	●	0	0	0	0					x			x		x	x			x	x	
Eliz. City, First	Hubert Tarkenton, 1407 Midgett Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	24	●	0	0	20	0	x	x			x	x		x		x	x			x		x
Engelhard																											
Eureka	Paul Rountree, Rt. 1, Box 210, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	x	x								x	x			x		
Eure	Cooper Rountree, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0										x						x
Fairfield	Will Williams, Fairfield 27826	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0																
Gatesville	W. C. Harrell, P. O. Box 143, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0		x			x				x	x		x				x
Geneva	Howard Olds, Sr., Hwy. 343, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0										x				x		x
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 887, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	x									x	x					x
Hertford	Milton Dail, Jr., Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	x	x			x		x		x				x	x	x	x
Hobbsville	Lester Rountree, Hobbsville	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x		x	x				x	x					x
Macedonia		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0		x					x			x	x			x		
Manteo	Elmer Midgett, P. O. Box 5, Nags Head 27959	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0		x	x					x		x				x		
Middle Swamp	Rufus Byrum, Corapeake 27926	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0										x						
Mount Pleasant	Leroy Cohoon, Rt. 1, Box 120, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0											x						
Mount Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0																
Moyock	George Gilbert, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0					x				x	x				x		
Nags Head	Milton Henley, Box 161, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0																
Oak Grove	Mack Hoggard, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0		x			x					x						x
Poplar Branch	Stanley Griggs, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	x	x			x		x		x	x		x				

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1974

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: ROBERT E. GRAY
Address: S. Granville St. City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Powells Point	M. L. Gray, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	x		x		x										x
Providence	James Ferebee, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	x														
Ranoth Gilead	Cecil G. Temple, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x		x				x	x		x		x	x
Rehoboth	Elwyn Walker, Currituck 27929	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	x	x					x			x					
Reynoldson	C. R. Eason, Pittmantown Rd., Suffolk 23434	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0		x		x					x	x			x		
Riverside	W. L. Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0		x							x	x				x	
Roanoke Island	Gordon Riddick, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0															
Rocky Hock	L. R. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	x	x								x	x		x	x	x
Roper	Bennett B. White, P. O. Box 851, Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x					x	x	x					
Rose Bay	C. D. Gibbs, Swan Quarter	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0															
Salem	Maurice Berry, Jr., Rt. 1, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0													x	x	
Sandy Cross	Elton Trotman, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0		x		x	x					x					
Sawyers Creek	Curwood Harrison, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0		x	x		x					x				x	x
Shiloh	Randolph Williams, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0		x	x		x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x
Sladesville	Roy Spencer, Rt. 1, Scranton 27975	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0															
Sound Side	C. E. Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0										x	x				x
Swan Quarter																										
Warwick	Bryant White, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0										x	x				x
Whiteville Grove	W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Belvedere 27919	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0										x	x				
Woodville	L. E. McElroy, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0		x													x
Yeopim	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hqts. Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0														x	

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

CHOWAN

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1975

MINUTES

of the

CHOWAN

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1975

One Hundred and Seventieth

Annual Session

Held With

SOUND SIDE AND COLUMBIA

October 21, 1975

SHILOH

October 22, 1975

Next Annual Session to Be Held
BALLARD'S BRIDGE
October 19, 1976
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
October 20, 1976

Contents

Associational Directory ---------- 3
Officers ---------- 3
Associational Committees ---------- 3
Standing Committees ---------- 5
Church Directory ---------- 5
Directors Library Services ---------- 5
Messengers and Ministers in Attendance ---------- 6
Constitution and Rules of Order ---------- 7
Program of Annual Proceedings ----------13
Proceedings ----------15
Tuesday Session ----------16
Reports ----------16
Associational Calendar ----------19
Budget ----------22
Wednesday Session ----------23
Executive Committee Report ----------24
Treasurer's Annual Report ----------24
Annual Audit ----------25
Missions Advisory Report ----------26
Report of Standing Committees ----------27
State Missions Report ----------27
Home Missions Report ----------28
Foreign Missions ----------28
Christian Education ----------29
Temperance and Morals ----------29
Homes for the Aging ----------30
Baptist Hospital ----------30
Annuity Board Report ----------31
Baptist Children's Homes Report ----------31
Religious Literature ----------32
Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report ----------32
Resolutions ----------33
Report of Time, Place and Preacher ----------34
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Report ----------34
Our Beloved Dead ----------37
Historical Events ----------36
Historical Tables ----------39
Statistical Tables ----------46

Associational Directory

1975-76

Moderator - Rev. Robert E. Gray, S. Granville St., Edenton, 27932
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Glenn D. Greenway, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, 27909
Clerk - Rev. James H. Davenport, P.O. Box 698, Manteo, 27954
Secretary - Mrs. Paulett Lane, 1st Natl Bank Bldg., Edenton, 27932
Treasurer - Mr. Earl G. Harrell, 18 Albania St., Edenton, 27932
Sunday School Dir. - Rev. Ralph Knight, Rt. 1, Box 166 AA, Tyner, 27980
Training Union Dir. - Rev. Herbert Hemingway, Spot, 27977
Brotherhood Dir. - Mr. Mike Aydlett, Taylor's Beach, Shiloh, 27974
WMU Director - Mrs. Frank Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 44, Corapeake, 27926
Music Director - Mr. Donald Downing, 401 Front St., Hertford, 27944
Evangelism Chairman - Rev. Larry McClure, Rt. 1, Edenton, 27932
R.A. Director - Mr. Fahev Harrell, 308 Brothers Acres, Elizabeth City, 27909
Youth Council Chairman - Mrs. Ann Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Elizabeth, City 27909
Trustees - Mr. B.F. Bateman, Tyner, 27980, Mr. E.R. Woodward, Coinjock, 27923, Mr. James Lyle, Roper, 27970

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: (Officers listed above and representatives listed below are all voting members of the Executive Committee)

Ballard's Bridge - George Cooke, E.M. Howell
Berea - Glenn Greenway, Harold V. Boothe
Bethel - Stanley Nixon, T.R. Kirby
Beulah - Billy Robertson, E.S. Hoffler
Blackwell Memorial - R.W. Kicklighter, Herman Hartzog
Burgess - Noah Toler, Grover Morton
Calvary - Bob Robbins, Billy Jackson
Center Hill - George Broome, Joseph A. Wiggins
Chappells Hill - Ralph Knight, M.D. Lane
Coinjock - John L. Haynes, E.R. Woodard
Columbia - Earl Hartley
Cool Spring - Jerry V. Beck, T.M. Powell
Corinth - Robert Poole, Max Singletary
Creswell - Ray Truett, J.A. Morris
Ebenezer - B.J. Trafton
Edenton - Robert E. Gray, James E. Byrum
Eliz. City, First - B.E. White, Jr.,
Englehard - Larry Key
Eure - T.A. Clark, Cooper Rountree
Eureka - Joseph B. Wynns, Tommie Baines
Fairfield - Walter M. Harris
Gatesville - Ronald E. Farrar, W.C. Harrell
Geneva - Lyndell E. Stike, Sr.
Great Hope - Samuel Mansfield
Hertford - Norman B. Harris, Carroll Williams
Hobbsville - E.R. Morris
Kitty Hawk, First - Bill Creef
Macedonia - Charles Ledford, Meredith Lowe
Manteo - James H. Davenport, Elmer Midgett
Middle Swamp - W.D. Morris, Rufus Byrum
Mount Pleasant - Rachel Cohoon

Mount Sinai - Eddie B. Brown
Moyock - Brian Tiffany
Nags Head - John Ozinga
Oak Grove
Poplar Branch - Willard A. Brown
Powells Point - Herbert A. Hemingway, M.L. Gray
Providence - Charles Wellons
Ramoth Gilead - Harvey Y. Criminger, Cecil G. Temple
Rehoboth - W. Rand Stallings
Reynoldson - Billy P. Presley, C.N. Winslow
Riverside - Henry B. Tomlinson, Elmo Brickhouse
Roanoke Island
Rocky Hock - Larry R. McClure, S.C. Layton
Roper - Michael E. Holdredge, Charles Luton
Rose Bay
Salem
Sandy Cross - Alfred Stallings, Jr.
Sawyers Creek - James C. Stamey, George Tarkington
Shiloh - D. Wayne Driggers, W. Bond Sawyer
Sladesville
Sound Side - C.E. Morris
Swan Quarter - George LaDue
Warwich - Donald Phillips, Roy C. Bunch
Whiteville Grove - Cyril Winslow
Woodville - Joseph H. Scalf, L.E. McElroy
Yeopin - C.L. Brewer

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Robert Poole, Chairman
D. Wayne Driggers
Charles Ledford
Norman Harris
Herbert Hemingway

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
George Cook, Chairman
Brian Tiffany
James H. Davenport
Ralph Knight
Ann Basnight

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
Larry McClure, Chairman
Harvey Criminger
C.L. Brewer
Brightie White
Edgar Earl Hollowell

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS
Ben Hall, Chairman
William L. Watson
Bobby Hewitt
R.W. Kicklighter
George Broome

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER
Bennie Crawford, Chairman
Bob Robbins
C.E. Morris
S.L. Lowery
Joseph Wynns

RESOLUTIONS
Herbert Hemingway, Chairman
Dick Brewer
Eunice Jones
Charles W. Spruill
Stanley Nixon

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Brian Tiffany
Glenn Greenway
George Broome
W.C. Harrell
Mrs. Frank Barnes
Mrs. Ann Basnight
Norman Harris

BUDGET AND FINANCE
Charles Ledford
Earl Harrell
Billy Jackson
Bill Creef
Billy Presley
Roy C. Bunch
Meredith Lowe

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS
R.W. Kicklighter

AUDITOR
J.A. Curran

CALENDAR COMMITTEE
Buddy Watson
Glen Lane
James Davenport
Ben Hall
Brantley Stevens
Herbert Hemingway
Donald Downing
W.E. Martin
Ralph Knight
Mike Avdlett
Mrs. Frank Barnes

STANDING COMMITTEES

State Missions - Rev. Harvey Criminger
Home Missions - Rev. Jerry V. Beck
Foreign Mission - Rev. Bob Robbins
Christian Education - Rev. George H. Cooke
Temperance and Morals - Mr. W. Bond Sawyer
Homes for the Aging - Rev. George L. Broome
Baptist Hospital - Rev. Donald Phillips
Annuity Board Report - Rev. Charles W. Duling
Baptist Children's Homes - Rev. Charles H. Wellons
Religious Literature - Mrs. Ralph Knight
Stewardship and Cooperative Program - Rev. George H. Cooke

Church Directory

Ballard's Bridge - Mr. & Mrs. B.F. Bateman, Mrs. E.E. Privott, Mrs. Charlie Asbell, Mrs. Wilbert Hare, Mrs. Cornie Hare, Mr. & Mrs. T.O. Asbell
Berea - W.B. Cartwright, Mrs. Leroy Davis, Mrs. Graham Harris, Mrs. Clarence Trueblood, Mrs. Lemuel Harris, Dennis Morgan, W.R. Breeden, Mrs. Harold Boothe, Mrs. W.B. Cartwright, Avis Lilly
Bethel - Mr. L.C. Corprew, Mrs. Stanley Blanchard, Mrs. M.T. Griffin
Beulah - E.S. Hoffler, H.B. Hoffler, Mrs. E.S. Hoffler, Mrs. H.B. Hoffler
Blackwell Memorial -
Burgess - Mrs. Josiah Proctor, Mrs. Joseph Ayscue, Mr. Grover Morton, Mrs. J.R. Ayscue
Calvary -
Center Hill - Mrs. Melvin Byrum, Mr. Joe Wiggins, Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Sr.
Chappells Hill - Mr. & Mrs. James Lane, Mr. & Mrs. M.D. Lane

Coinjock - Mr. & Mrs. J.E. Doxey, Mr. & Mrs. J.I. Hayman, Mrs. Viola Midgett, E.R. Woodard
Columbia - Mr. Marvin Cooper, Mr. W.J. Nichols, Mr. Clarence Cahoon, Mrs. Ruth Knight, Mrs. Margaret Smith
Cool Spring - Mrs. W.M. Harrell, Mrs. Jerry Beck, Miss Ida M. Parker, L.P. Harrell, W.T. Parker, T.M. Powell, E.P. Story, Mrs. G.P. Story, Roland Powell, C.W. Hidgins
Cornith - Stanley White, Victor Morgan, S.L. Lowery, Robert B. Poole, Earl Brite, T.V. Sexton, Mrs. S.L. Lowery
Creswell - Mr. & Mrs. J.A. Morris, Mr. & Mrs. Charles W. Spruill, Mrs. Connie Johnson, Mrs. Rita Sawyer
Ebenezer - Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Mr. Cannon Johnson, Mrs. Elsie Godwin, Mrs. Lynn Burham, Mrs. Mildred Perry, Mrs. Miriam Brother
Edenton - Mr. & Mrs. Earl Harrell, John M. Elliott, Mrs. Robert E. Gray, Mr. & Mrs. E.N. Manning, Rev. & Mrs. Bennie Crawford
Eliz. City, First -
Englehard -
Eure -

Eurek - Mrs. Louis Mathias, Mr. & Mrs. Hurley Rountree
Fairfield -
Gatesville - W.C. Harrell, Mrs. L.C. Hand, Mrs. Ronald Farrar, Mrs. J.J. Sexton, Mrs. Hubert Eason, Mrs. L.L. Smith
Geneva - Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Mrs. Lawrence Sawyer
Great Hope - Mrs. P.E. Lane, Mrs. W.C. Elliott, Mrs. Robert Hollowell, Mrs. Carroll Baker
Hertford - Mr. & Mrs. Warner Madre, Mrs. Ellie M. Vickers, Mrs. Norman Harris Miss Hulda Wood, Mr. & Mrs. J.T. Biggers, Mr. & Mrs. Noah Gregory, Mr. & Mrs. C.W. Duling
Hobbsville - Margaret Hofler, Mozelle Rountree, Nellie Riddick, Ira Eure, Emma Hobbs, Margie Hollowell
Kitty Hawk, First - Mrs. Sybill S. Jennings, Helen Earle, Carrie Dunbar, Everette E. Jennings, Rev. & Mrs. Bill Creef
Macedonia - Mr. & Mrs. Meredith Lowe, Mrs. Eunice Jones, Mr. W.S. Bass, Mrs. Wilburn Smith
Manteo - Mrs. C.L. Reynolds, Mrs. Edward Francis, Mrs. Mellie Pearce
Middle Swamp - Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Mrs. G.A. Brinson
Mount Pleasant - Rachel Cohoon, Leroy Cohoon, Gladys Spruill, Nancy Cohoon
Mount Sinai - Mrs. Imogene Umphlett, Mrs. Hazel Morgan
Moyock - Mr. Cleveland Phillips, Mr. Norwood Edge
Nags Head -
Oak Grove - Mrs. Janice Stillman, Mrs. Thelma Barnes
Poplar Branch -
Powells Point - Mr. R.N. Dowdy, Mrs. Elsie Dowdy, Mrs. Maude Stone, Rev. Herbert Hemingway
Providence - James Ferebee, Frances Roberts, Harvey Roberts
Ramoth Gilead - Peggy Criminger, Ruth Eason, Floyde Bright, Edith Temple, George Hewitt
Rehoboth - Carlin Forbes, Mary Forbes
Reynoldson - Mr. Murray Parker, Mr. & Mrs. C.T. White
Riverside - Mr. Elmo Brickhouse, Mrs. Maude Brickhouse
Roanoke Island -
Rocky Hock - Mrs. Mary Long, Mr. L.R. Bunch, Mrs. Audrey Bunch, Mrs. Ann McClure, Fahey Byrum, Lee Small, Mrs. Edith Small, Earl Jackson, Mrs. Dellie Bass
Roper - Mrs. Carolyn S. White, Mrs. Perla H. Brey, Mr. Clynn Lowe
Rose Bay - C.D. Gibbs, Mrs. Lyd Gibbs, Dewey Sawyer
Salem - Mr. & Mrs. Clemham Stanley, Mr. & Mrs. James Maynard, Mrs. Annie M. Jackson
Sandy Cross - Mrs. Johnnie Riddick, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. Alice Eason, Mrs. Kathaleen Wiggins, Mr. & Mrs. Jake A. Riddick
Sawyers Creek - Mr. Winfred Creekmore, Mrs. Katherine Creekmore, Mrs. George Williams, Mrs. Lucille Carter
Shiloh - Mr. D.E. Bray, Mr. W.B. Sawyer, Mrs. W.B. Sawyer, Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Driggers, Mrs. Nelson Hughes
Sladesville -
Sound Side - Allen Brickhouse, Catherine Chaplin, Francis Norris, Betty Davenport, Mr. & Mrs. C.E. Morris, Rev. Earl Hartley, Mrs. Rachael Gibbbs
Warwick - Rev. & Mrs. Donald Phillips, Mrs. Ruby Blanchard, Mrs. Mildred Byrum, Mrs. Jean Spivey, Mrs. Mattie Briggs, Mrs. Roxii Blanchard, Sherwood Blanchard
Whiteville Grove - Mrs. Thurman Riddick, Mr. Cyril Winslow
Woodville - Mrs. Nettie B. Gregory, Mrs. Jimmie Charles, Mrs. Faye Elliott
Yeopim -

MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Jerry V. Beck, George L. Broome, Eddie B. Brown, George H. Cooke, W.L. Creef,

H.Y. Criminger, Jr., James H. Davenport, D. Wayne Driggers, Ronald E. Farrar. Bob Gray, Glenn D. Greenway, Norman B. Harris, Earl Hartley, Herbert Hemingway, Michael E. Holdredge, R.W. Kicklighter, R.W. Knight, George W. LaDue, Charles Ledford, W.E. Martin, Larry McClure, W.D. Morris, Stanley Nixon, Don Phillips, Robert B. Poole, Bill Presley, Bob Robbins, Billy Robertson, Joseph H. Scalf, Jr., Rand Stallings, Ray Stewart, Brian L. Tiffany, Charles E. Wellons, H.B. Tomlinson, B.E. White, Jr., Joseph B. Wynns, Bennie Crawford, W. Arthur Hales.

Constitution

(Adopted October 23, 1963)

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches; to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - Composition

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two not more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meeting when necessary.

ARTICLE V - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messsengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI - Officers

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Director, Training

Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Director of Music,

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro-tempre. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided (See ARTICLE VII, Section 3; ARTICLE VIII; and Rules of Order numbers 3,4, and 5), and any other committees voted for by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another office or committee by these articles. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committee is actively engaged in performing its responsibilities according to the Constitution and By-Laws.

Both the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his service; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the Associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section C. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches

in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday School.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section g. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by the Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall make a full and detailed report to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in pernmanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the Associational Committee on Nominations and elected by the Association for a one year term; and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association.

Twenty-five percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its first regular meeting on the first Friday in December. At this meeting the specific date and time for the March, June, and September meetings shall be established. The Chairman may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings, and the purpose thereof, shall be sent to the members of the committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association ad interium. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nomination committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committees.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons. They shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall determine the long range needs of various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the framework of the adopted budget provided each adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Director) and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting; the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII - Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

ARTICLE IX - Committee on Committees

This committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including; Baptist Homes for the Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Homes, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity Board, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

ARTICLE X _ Associational Camping Program

A. Camp Council

The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of the Council Chairman and the members of the Sub-committees as herein specified. The Executive Committee of the Camp Council shall consist of the Council Chairman and the Chairmen of the sub-committees.

The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the Association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. Sub-Committees

1. Program - Program Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the calendar, program promotion and the pastor of the week. The Associational Director and leaders of Baptist Women, Baptist Men, Acteens, G.A., R.A., and the other men and women - a total of ten, shall constitute the committee. This committee will elect its own chairman each year.

2. Development - Maintenance Committee

This committee shall be responsible for development and care of the camp. The master plan will be followed as closely as possible in developing. All buildings will conform to the original - the kitchen-dining unit. The camp will endeavor to retain "Grade A" from the health department of North Carolina. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman each year.

3. Staff Committee

a. This committee is composed of the moderator, missions chairman, two pastors and camp council chairman of the Association; plus chairman of sub-committee 1 & 2. This committee will interview and hire Camp director and associate.

b. The director and associate will hire counselors from an approved list of applicants as supplied by the council.

c. Cooks and others will be hired by the council chairman as approved by the council. All salaries will be set by the camp council.

C. The Election of the Camp Council

The Nominating Committee of the Association shall nominate all members of the Camp Council, as herein specified, for election by the Annual Association. The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for nominating to the Associational Executive Committee persons to fill any vacancies which may occur.

ARTICLE XI - Duties of the Churches

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. The churches shall suggest to the Committee on Nominations persons to be considered for associational positions. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the Annual Meeting if possible.

ARTICLE XII - Associational Year

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XIII - Adoption and Amendments

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors and officers of the Association who are present shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in

all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30 days before the annual session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be.

(a) Resolutions Committee: This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches, activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher: This Committee shall make recommendations concerning the church or churches where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preachers and alternates for the Annual Associational sermons.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers, Camp Cale Chairman, Camp Council, and members of the Executive Committee. In addition to the above, the Committee on Nominations shall nominate a Chairman of Evangelism and a committee of four persons to work with him to promote the evangelistic work of the churches of the Association. The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to the Nomination Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, WMU President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. By the time of the December Executive Committee meeting the Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article XI; Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program of the next Annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meeting or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordancce with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

Program

Chowan Baptist Association
Theme: "Faith and Freedom"

SOUND SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 21, 1975

4:00	Call to Order	Robert Gray, Moderator
	Hymn No. 257 - "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" - Don Downing	
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Don Phillips
	Words of Welcome	Earl Hartley
	Enrollment of Messengers	James Davenport
	Order of Business	Larry McClure
	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
4:10	Introduction of New Pastors, Guests and Past Moderators	
4:20	Bible Study - "The Gift of Freedom"	Tom Freeman
4:40	Special Music	Don Downing
4:45	Address	J. Edwin Bullock
5:15	Worship Period:	
	Hymn No. 199 - "Once For All"	
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Ronald Farrar
	Special Music	Mrs. James Davenport
5:30	Sermon - "The Price of Freedom." I Pet. 2:16 - Brian Tiffany	
6:00	Benediction and Blessing	C.E. Morris

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Hymn No. 40 - "A Mighty Fortress"	
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Bill Creef
7:10	Business Session	
7:15	Bible Study - "The Call to Freedom"	Tom Freeman
7:35	Reports:	
	Sunday School	Ralph Knight
	Church Training	William E. Martin
	Brotherhood	Mike Aydlett
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Frank Barnes
	Camp Cale	Billy Jackson
	Calendar	Wayne Driggers
	Evangelism	Larry McClure
	Budget	Charles Ledford
	Hymn No. 263 - "How Firm a Foundation"	
8:00	Special Music - Chancel Choir, Edenton Baptist Church Director, Mrs. Robert Gray	
8:15	Address	C.B. Deane, Jr.
8:40	"I Like the Sound of America," Junior Choir, Macedonia Baptist Church, Director Mrs. Robert Cherry	
9:00	Benediction	Mrs. John Stillman

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 22, 1975

10:00	Call to Order	Moderator

	Hymn No. 49 - "America the Beautiful"	
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Mike Holdridge
	Words of Welcome	Wayne Driggers
	Enrollment of Messengers	James Davenport
	Recognition of Guests	Moderator
10:10	Bible Study - "The Practice of Freedom" - Tom Freeman	
10:30	Reports	
	Executive Committee	Robert Gray
	Treasurer	Earl Harrell
	Auditor	J.A. Curran
10:45	Mission Advisory	Glenn Greenway
11:00	Worship Period:	
	Hymn No. 54 - "God of Our Fathers"	
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Jerry Beck
	Special Music	Mrs. Billy Presley
11:15	Sermon - "Responsible Freedom"	B.E. White, Jr.
11:45	Benediction and Blessing	Daniel Bray

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Hymn No. 487 - "My Country 'Tis of Thee"	
	Scripture and Prayer	Joseph Scalf
1:10	Special Music - Men's Ensemble, Hertford Baptist Church	
1:20	Bible Study - "The Proclamation of Freedom" - Tom Freeman	
	Hymn No. 161 - "Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know"	
1:45	Business Session:	

Presentation of Standing Committees:

State Missions		Homes for the Aging
Home Missions		Baptist Hospital
Foreign Missions		Relief and Ammuity
Christian Education		Children's Homes
Temperance and Morals		Social Action
2:05	Resolutions Committee	Herbert Hemingway, Sr.
	Nominating Committee	Robert Poole
	Time, Place, Preacher Committee	Bennie Crawford
2:15	Installation of Officers	R.W. Kicklighter
2:30	Benediction	S.L. Lowery

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Mike Aydlett - Member, Shiloh Baptist Church
Mrs. Frank Barnes - Member, Eureka Baptist Church
Jerry Beck - Pastor, Cool Spring Baptist Church
Daniel Bray - Member Shiloh Baptist Church
J. Edwin Bullock - Director, Brotherhood Department
Baptist State Convention of N.C.
Mrs. Robert Cherry - Member, Macedonia Baptist Church
Bill Creef - Pastor, First Baptist Church, Kitty Hawk
J.A. Curran - Member, Edenton Baptist Church
James Davenport - Pastor, Manteo Baptist Church
Mrs. James Davenport - Member, Manteo Baptist Church
C.B. Deane, Jr. - Attorney, Rockingham, N.C.
Don Downing - Minister of Music, Hertford Baptist Church
Wayne Driggers - Pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church
Ronald Farrar - Pastor, Gatesville Baptist Church

Tom Freeman - Pastor, First Baptist Church, Dunn, N.C.
Robert Gray - Pastor, Edenton Baptist Church
Mrs. Robert Gray - Director, Chancel Choir, Edenton Baptist Church
Glenn Greenway - Pastor, Berea Baptist Church
Earl Harrell - Member, Edenton Baptist Church
Earl Hartley - Pastor, Columbia and Sound Side Baptist Churches
Mike Holdridge - Pastor, Roper Baptist Church
Billy Jackson - Member, Calvary Baptist Church
R.W. Kicklighter - Pastor, Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church
Ralph Knight - Pastor, Chappell Hill, Mount Pleasant, Oak Grove, Whiteville Grove Baptist Churches
Charles Ledford - Pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church
S.L. Lowery - Member, Corinth Baptist Church
William E. Martin - Pastor, Bower's Hill Baptist Church, Portsmouth association
Larry McClure - Pastor, Rocky Hock Baptist Church
C.E. Morris - Member, Sound Side Baptist Church
Don Phillips - Pastor, Warwick Baptist Church
Robert Poole - Pastor, Corinth Baptist Church
Mrs. Billy Presley - Member, Reynoldson Baptist Church
Joseph Scalf - Pastor, Woodville Baptist Church
Mrs. John Stillman - Member, Roper Baptist Church
Brian Tiffany - Pastor, Moyock Baptist Church
B.E. White, Jr. - Pastor, First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City

Proceedings

of the
ANNUAL MEETING
October 21-22, 1975
Tuesday Afternoon Session
Robert E. Gray, Presiding

As the messengers from the churches registered their attendance at this meeting, they were given a copy of the printed program that was arranged by the Program Committee.

1. The One Hundred and Sevenieth Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina was called to order at 4:00 P.M., October 21, 1975, by the Moderator, Robert E. Gray, at Sound Side Baptist Church where this session is being held.

2. The Associational Music Director, Donald Downing, led the opening session in singing "My Faith Looks Up To Thee."

3. The devotional period was led by Rev. Don Phillips, who read John 8:28-32 and led in prayer

4. The host pastor, Rev. Earl Hartley, gave the group a word of welcome.

5. Enrollment of the messengers was conducted by the clerk, James H. Davenport, whose motion to seat those messengers enrolled, and that they constitute this session of the Association was carried.

6. Larry McClure, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business moved that the published program be adopted as the Association's 1975 Annual Program. The motion was seconded and carried.

7. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: Resolutions, and Time, Place and Preachers. (See the Associational Directory at the front of these minutes for membership of these committees.)

8. The following new pastors were introduced: Don Phillips, Joseph Scalf, Eddie Brown and Joseph Wynns.

9. The Moderator recognized the visitors and past moderators who were present at this session.

10. Tom Freeman, began our Bible Study speaking on the theme "The Gift of Freedom."

11. Don Downing provided special music by singing "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."

12. Larry McClure introduced J. Edwin Bullock who spoke from Acts 2, The Miracle of Response.

13. The congregation sang the hymn "Once for All."

14. Ronald Farrar led the devotional period by reading Romans 8:1-4 and leading in prayer.

15. Mrs. James Davenport rendered the solo "If My People."

16. Brian Tiffany brought the annual message entitled "The Price of Freedom."

17. The afternoon session was closed with prayer by C.E. Morris.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

18. The Moderator called the evening session to order.

19. The congregation sang the hymn "A Mighty Fortress."

20. Bill Creef led the devotional period by reading Gen. 22:1-12 and leading in prayer.

21. Tom Freeman spoke on the theme "The Call to Freedom."

22. Ralph Knight presented the Sunday School and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We are happy to report that there has been an overall gain in Sunday School enrollment for the third straight year. Even though it is slight, it is better than the previous seven year loss. Interest in the Sunday School is gaining momentum, and we are beginning to see the results. Teacher and Officer training programs are being started, prospect cultivation and visitation ideas are being practiced, and the Bus Ministry outreach is being used. These are adding up to more and more for Bible study, and church membership.

Our Adult thrust this year was very effective, and our seven area Adult clinics went over very successfully with over 200 in attendance. We wish to thank our seven Directors of these clinics for a job well done.

From the reports received we also had a good Vacation Bible school year, and our clinic held at the Hertford Baptist Church was well attended, and we want to thank our faculty for the associational clinic for helping our VBS leaders to do such a fine job.

We are now looking forward to another year of Sunday School work for the Lord, and trust that every church will do their very best in reaching people for Bible study.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph W. Knight
Sunday School Director

23. William Martin presented the Church Training Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The churches of today face one of the greatest challenges in world history all around us we see the evil forces of spiritual darkness gathering. One needs but read the daily newspaper to realize the spiritual agony of our nation. Part of the answer to the meeting of this challenge is to have a

well informed and trained people armed with the knowledge of God's truth.

We need men and women filled with enthusiasm for the cause of Christ, ready for the Master's service at all times.

Our church training program is a must. Many of our churches rest in darkness on Sunday night - a time when they should be obeying the marching orders in God's Word, II Timothy 2:15 - "Study to show thyself a workman approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed rightly dividing the work of truth."

Here and there we see the light of Church training shining through the darkness.

It is my prayer that every church in the Chowan Baptist Association will rise to meet the need and let their light shine forth every Sunday night in a Church Training Program.

Respectfully submitted
W.E. Martin

24. Mrs. Frank Barnes presented the WMU report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

One of the highlights of our WMU year was the annual meeting held at the Providence church in Shawboro on April 8. Mrs. W.O. Hern, missionary to Lebanon was the featured speaker and Mrs. Gilmer Cross State WMU President spoke at the afternoon session.

Most churches have had their graded series studies, observed Weeks of Prayer and Baptist Women's Day of Prayer. There were 12 Prayer Retreats held in local WMU groups. The Associational Prayer Retreat was held at Camp Cale on September 23 with 95 attending.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering far exceeded the goals and the Heck-Jones Memorial Offering was the greatest in the history of many of our churches.

The Day Camps at Camp Cale were excellent and well attended. They were well planned and directed. A Girls in Action gathering was held at Camp Cale with Rev. George C. Harbuck, Jr., missionary to Paraguay speaking, and a Missions Fair at Edenton in March.

The two Associational Acteens meetings were held at Corinth church with Rev. and Mrs. Henry Stough who had served on mission fields in Ghana, Africa with their daughter and her missionary doctor husband shared experiences. Also in March at the Hertford church Rev. and Mrs. Neal Peyton missionaries to the deaf in N.C. Challenged the girls to share Christ more effectively among handicapped persons, especially their neighbors of the silent world. Connie Arnold of Sandy Cross and Annette Partin of Edenton have been recognized as Queen Regents in Service in 1974-75.

On May 17 at Camp Cale there was a BYW Getting to Know You Gathering with Rev. Charles Beckett, missionary to Bangladesh showing slides and telling of mission work in this area of our world. We now have 16 BYW's in our Association of which we are very proud. Baptist Young Women will have special emphasis and recognition in the coming year 1975-76.

WMU members have observed Focus Week in February with Love Thy Neighbor banquets, have contributed to the Migrant Ministry and have given recreation equipment to Camp Cale.

The Leadership Conference at The First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City on September 16 was well attended and we trust will prove helpful to all leaders who attended.

With prayerful hearts we accept the challenge of a new year of WMU work. As we look ahead to this year, 1975-76 with its opportunities for service I covet your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Frank Barnes
WMU Director

25. Bond Sawyer presented the Brotherhood report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Today many people are totally lacking in self-confidence, honesty, faithfulness, intergrity and truthfulness. This brings about an attitude of not caring whether something is right or wrong but what is profitable for me, and is it expedient or what can I get away with or will I get caught. Does this sound like complacency or greed or both? Does this type of attitude exist in in your church or just in the people outside of your church - or both? Do you want future generations to inherit this philosophy or should we correct it now?

There is a remedy as God points out in the 16th verse of Isaiah, Chapter 1. "Wash you, make you clean, put away the evil of your doings from before mine eyes; cease to do evil."

A truly active Brotherhood program within each church could alter the course of this negative philosophy if applied in a God-like manner. The Brotherhood of a Baptist church (Comprised of Baptist men and Royal Ambassadors) is the key toward educating the men and boys in mission study and mission action. Does your church have an active Brotherhood unit? Should it? Of the 57 churches in the Chowan Association, only 25 have Brotherhood programs. Of these 25, 11 are without Brotherhood units. All of our churches should have Brotherhood programs with an emphasis on R.A.'s. The young of today are the leaders of tomorrow. That's something to think about!

Again this year, we held a Regional Brotherhood Workshop at Edenton Baptist Church on September 24, 1975, with representatives from both the Chowan and West Chowan Associations.

Mr. Fahey Harrell attended the Regional Planning meeting held at the Edenton Restuarant on April 14, 1975, and also the Brotherhood Workshop held at Camp Carraway on August 15, 16, 1975.

The R.A.'s have had a good year with the R.A. track meet and the addition of an interchurch basketball league. The R.A. track meet was held in Elizabeth City on April 26, 1975, with the Gatesville, Berea, Salem, Rocky Hock, Hertford and Corinth churches participating. Hertford won the 1st place trophy for total overall points: Berea was 2nd and Salem 3rd.

The State R.A. track meet was held at Gardner - Webb College on May 23, 1975, with Hertford, Berea and Salem churches participating.

We had an interchurch R.A. basketball league this past year with the following churches taking part: Berea, Hertford, Sunbury, Reynoldson, Gatesville, Whitestone Friends. Each of the R.A. age groups were represented and the winners were: Whiteston, 9-11 age group, Reynoldson, 12-14 age group and Gatesville, 15-17 age group.

Basketball will be continued this year under state R.A. guidelines.

Please contact Mr. Fahey Harrell or Mr. Mike Aydlett for information or help with your Brotherhood Program.

Respectfully submitted.
Fahey Harrell, R.A. Director
Mike Aydlett, Brotherhood Director

26. Billy Jackson presented the Camp Cale report and moved its adoption. The motion passed.

CAMP CALE REPORT

A sense of pride should be the feeling of all who had a part in Camp Cale this year, whether it was cleaning up, repairing or helping someone to

know more about Christ. We are grateful for a fine staff of dedicated young people who worked hard to see that the total welfare of the campers was taken care of each day. Twenty-six campers accepted Christ, and several more of them rededicated their lives to Him. This kind of response makes it all worthwhile.

Attendance was good each week, except the two weeks for 9, 10 and 11 year-old boys, who were busy in their communities playing ball and other activities. They will have only one week next summer. The 9, 10, and 11 year-old girls had a full camp both of their weeks.

The camp council have set dates for work days meetings and camping schedule for 1976. We hope each church will display a copy of this through July, 1976. Should a work day fall on a rainy Saturday the next fair-weather Saturday will be the workday. There is to be three work days, March 13, April 10, and May 15. Please check the schedule poster for the type of work and tools to bring. If you don't have tools, just come on down.

Last year a resolution was posted to have a Camp Cale building fund. This fund is slowly growing. May we focus our attention on this phase of development, and hasten the day when the Lodge Building can begin to take shape. This building will be programmed the year around for retreats, clinics and various church and associational activities. even the annual meetings.

The camp council, not thinking competitive, but to draw your attention closer to the value of Camp Cale to our association in relation to other camps. Camp Caraway, our State Brotherhood camp, located in the western part of the state, is a long drive to take our boys. Camp Mundo Vista, the W.M.U. camp for girls is just across the highway for Caraway. Camp Truett, supported by six associations, comprised region 10. Camp Cale, serving 10 counties and could serve more, in a far better setting, offers the ideal potential for camping and all other church related programs. May we realize the value of what we have and develop it for Christ and His church.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Jackson
Camp Council Chairman

27. Bond Sawyer presented the 1975-76 calendar and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

Calendar of Events

1975-1976

NOVEMBER

2- 9	Royal Ambassador Week
3	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
10	Pastor's Conference, Blackwell Memorial, 10:30 A.M.
10-12	Baptist State Convention, Asheville
16	American Bible Society Day
21-22	State Crusader Congress, First Bapt. Church, Raleigh
21-22	Associational Acteens Officers Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista
23	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
27	Thanksgiving Day
30 - Dec. 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering

DECEMBER

Nov. 30 - Dec. 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
5	Executive Committee Meeting
8	Pastor's Conference, Blackwell Memorial, 10:30 A.M.
24	Convention-wide Carol Sing
25	Christmas Day
28	Student Night at Christmas

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day
5- 9	January Bible Study
11	Soul-Winning Commitment Sunday
12	Pastor's Conference, Blackwell Memorial, 10:30 A.M.
20-21	Sunday School Planning Workshop, Baptist Building, Raleigh
23-25	High School Seniors Retreat, Camp Caraway
25	Baptist Men's Day
Feb. 29 -	March 6 Youth Week

FEBRUARY

2- 4	State-wide Evangelism Conference, Asheville Civic Center
5- 6	Day Camp Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista
7	Summer Missions Interviews
8-14	WMU Focus Week
9	Pastor's Conference, Blackwell Memorial, 10:30 A.M.
14	Summer Missions Interviews
16-20	Regional Sunday School Workshops, East
20-21	Laymen's Witnessing Institute, Gardner-Webb College

MARCH

1	Regional Day Camping Conference. First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City (Tentative)
5	Executive Committee Meeting
5- 6	Day Camp Directors Workshops, East, Mundo Vista
7-14	Week of Prayer and Offering for Home Missions
8	Pastor's Conference, Blackwell Memorial, 10:30 A.M.
16-17	WMU Annual Session, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
7-19	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
19-20	State Pioneers RA Congress
20	Associational Youth Night
24-25	Rural Church Conference, Fruitland Conference Center, Hendersonville
26-27	Weekday Early Education Workshop

APRIL

2	PraiSing, Charlotte
2- 3	Weekday Early Education Workshop
5	Assoc. VBS Clinic, Hertford Baptist Church, 9:30-12 noon
11	Palm Sunday
12	Pastor's Conference, Blackwell Memorial, 10:30 A.M.
13	Associational WMU Meeting, Berea, 10:00 A.M. to 3:00 P.M.
18	Easter Sunday
23-24	Weekend RA Camp, Grades 4-12, Camp Caraway
23-24	Baptist Youth Convention, Raleigh
23-25	Family Camping Weekend, Camp Caraway
24	Associational Track Meet
30-May 1	Weekend RA Camp, Grades 1-3, Camp Caraway

MAY

2- 9	Christian Home Week
7- 8	Circle of Love (Family Life Age Group)
9	Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
10	Pastor's Conference, Blackwell Memorial
17-21	Senior Adult Week, N.C. Baptist Assembly
21-22	State RA Track Meet

JUNE

4	Executive Committee Meeting
14	Camp Caraway Opens

14-18	Girls in Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
15-17	Southern Baptist Convention, Norfolk, VA
20	Father's Day and Offering for Baptist Colleges
21-25	Girls in Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
25-26	Baptist Young Women Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista
28-July 2	Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista

JULY

4	Independence Day
5- 9	Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
5- 9	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
12-16	Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
19-23	Acteens Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
26-30	Girls in Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista

AUGUST

2- 6	Girls in Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
9-13	Girls in Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
13	State-wide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
16-20	Girls in Action Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
27-28	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Camp Caraway
29	On-to-College Day

SEPTEMBER

3	Executive Committee meeting
6	Labor Day
10-11	State RA Crusader Congress
13	Pastor's Conference, Blackwell Memorial, 10:30 A.M.
13-17	Missionary Education Dialogues
19	State Missions Day and Offering
21	Associational WMU Leadership Conference
26-Oct. 3	Sunday School Preparation Week
28	Associational WMU Leadership Conference

OCTOBER COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH

1- 2	Younger Crusaders Camp
6	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
8-10	Deacon's Retreat, Camp Caraway
10	Biblical Recorder Day
11	Pastor's Conference, Blackwell Memorial, 10:30 A.M.
13	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
20	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
21-23	Senior Adult Retreat, Camp Caraway
27	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the churches
19-20	Associational Annual Meetings

1976 CAMP CALE SCHEDULE
RESIDENT CAMPS

June 14-19	12, 13, 14 yr. old boys
June 21-26	12, 13, 14 yr. old girls
July 5-10	9, 10, 11 yr. old girls
July 12-17	9, 10, 11 yr. old boys
July 19-24	9, 10, 11 yr. old girls
July 26-31	(Open Week)

DAY CAMPS

June 28 - GA Day Camp for Girls 6, 7, 8 yrs. old

June 29 - GA Day Camps for Girls 9, 10, 11 yrs. old
June 30 - Acteens Day Camp for Girls 12-17
July 1 - RA Boys Day Camp (All Ages)

OLDER YOUTH WEEKEND RETREAT

June 11-13 - Older Youth and College Students

28. Larry McClure presented the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

EVANGELISM REPORT

All churches will receive Proclamation '76 Calendar booklets for 1975-76 as well as other revival materials. Each association is encouraged to plan a Simultaneous Revival in the churches during the Spring (April or March) of 1976. If it is not feasible to have association-wide simultaneous revivals, perhaps it could be done within the counties.

"Be Reconciled to God and Man" was the theme of the 29th State-wide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro on February 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

About 14,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 5th State-wide Youth Evangelism Night at the Greensboro Coliseum, Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our State.

The Division of Evangelism is cooperating with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Revival Weekends and Renewal Evangelism. More of our churches might want to consider one of these weekends as a part of your renewal and outreach.

The Pastoral Ministries Workshop and Deacon Training on May 5 and 6 again proved to be a time of study and revival. We anticipate many shared blessings from the lives of those who attended these workshops.

Prepare now to involve many of your lay people in the 39th State-wide Evangelism Conference to be held at the Civic Center Auditorium in Asheville on February 2-4, 1976.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation, and the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry McClure
Chairman of Evangelism

29. Charles Ledford presented the 1975-76 Budget, and moved to amend budget by adding $75.00 to the item for Chowan Bulletin for a total of $500.00. The motion was seconded and carried.

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1975-76

	1974-75	1975-76
SALARIES		
Secretary	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,200.00
Social Security	175.24	186.91
	3,175.24	3,386.91
HONORARIUMS:		
Clerk	100.00	100.00
Clerk (Extra typing)	100.00	100.00
Moderator	100.00	100.00
Treasurer	100.00	100.00
	400.00	400.00

OFFICE EXPENSE:		
Office Rent	900.00	1,128.00
Telephone	250.00	250.00
Supplies and Equipment	325.00	325.00
Postage	450.00	475.00
Chowan Bulletin	425.00	500.00
	2,350.00	2,678.00
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE:		
Sunday School	150.00	150.00
Church Training	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
W.M.U.	125.00	125.00
Music	100.00	150.00
Evangelism	175.00	175.00
Youth Program	400.00	400.00
	1,200.00	1,250.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE:		
Publication of Minutes	800.00	800.00
Annual Meeting	275.00	300.00
	1,075.00	1,100.00
MISSIONS EXPENSE:		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Migrant Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00
Special Missions Endeavor	1,000.00	1,000.00
	3,500.00	3,500.00
CAMP CALE:		
Camp Cale Fund	13,675.00	13,675.00
	4,872.00 (a)	4,872.00 (a)
	8,803.00	8,803.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE:	300.00	500.00
TOTALS	$20,803.24 (b)	$21,617.91 (b)
	25,675.24 (c)	26,489.91 (c)

(a) Anticipated Camp Fees
(b) Net Budget (Minus anticipated camp fees)
(c) Gross Budget (Plus anticipated camp fees)

30. The congregation sang the hymn "How Firm a Foundation."

31. The Chancel Choir from Edenton Baptist Church presented special music.

32. The guest speaker C.B. Deane, Jr., was introduced and spoke on Politics and Human Hope

33. The Junior Choir from Macedonia Baptist Church presented a musical drama "I Like the Sound of America."

34. The session was adjourned with prayer by Mrs. John Stillman.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

35. The Moderator called the meeting to order.

36. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "America the Beautiful."

37. Joseph Scalf led our devotional period by reading selected passages from Book of Job and leading in prayer.

38. The host pastor, Wayne Driggers, welcomed the Association.

39. Enrollment of messengers conducted by the clerk.

40. The Moderator welcomed the guests present.

41. Tom Freeman continued in his Bible study with the theme "The Practice of Freedom."

42. The following report of the Executive Committee was presented by

Robert Gray, who moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met in December, March, June, and September. Normal committee reports were received at each meeting.

At the March meeting the Executive Committee was advised of an increase in rent for the Associational Office. Also at this meeting a motion was presented and passed to make an in-depth study of our present associational program.

At the June Executive Committee meeting the Missions Advisory Committee in conjunction with the Finance Committee moved that more time be granted to do an in-depth study of the need for an Associational Missionary. The Missions Advisory Committee was given responsibility to conduct this study.

As your Moderator, for this year, I want to leave with you two suggestions. One, support the in-depth study and, two, encourage your Executive Committee representatives to attend the quarterly meetings. Thank you for letting me serve as your Moderator.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert E. Gray, Moderator

43. Earl Harrell, Associational Treasurer, gave his financial report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
Oct. 1, 1974 - Sept. 30, 1975

GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS:			
Gifts from churches			$17,549.95
Refund of Sales Tax (Camp Cale)			168.35
Sale of Chairs (Camp Cale)			225.00
Sale of Books (Evangelism Committee)			40.00
Camper's Fees - Camp Cale			5,090.50
Use Gas - Camp Cale - Calvary Church			20.00
Designated Gift - Circus Tent - Roper Church			32.50
Interest Received - Savings & Loan			39.63
Designated Gift - Migrant Work - Macedonia			100.00
			23,265.93
General Fund Balance October 1, 1974			3,743.02
			$27,008.95
GENERAL FUND DISBURSEMENTS	DISBURSED		BUDGET
SALARIES:			
(Secretary)	3,000.00		3,000.00
Social Security	175.24		175.24
	3,175.24	3,175.24	3,175.24
HONORARIUMS:			
Moderator	100.00		100.00
Clerk	100.00		100.00
Extra Typing (Clerk)	100.00		100.00
Treasurer	100.00		100.00
	400.00	400.00	400.00
OFFICE EXPENSE:			
Office Rent	1,071.00		900.00
Telephone	243.53		250.00
Office Supplies	333.99		325.00
Postage Expense	448.92		450.00
Chowan Bulletins	374.40		425.00
	2,471.84	2,471.84	2,350.00

ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE:			
Sunday School	53.32		150.00
Brotherhood	106.99		100.00
Evangelism	46.70		175.00
Church Training			150.00
W.M.U.	125.00		125.00
Music			100.00
Youth Program	181.50		400.00
	513.51	513.51	1,200.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE:			
Minutes	614.81		800.00
Annual Meeting	235.16		275.00
	849.97	849.97	1,075.00
MISSIONS EXPENSE:			
Christian Circus Tent	532.50	(32.50 Gift)	500.00
Migrant Ministry	1,029.95		2,000.00
Northwest Missions	753.94		1,000.00
	2,316.39	2,316.39	3,500.00
CAMP CALE:			
Electricity	404.10		
Telephone	137.40		
Promotion	179.84		
Chairs	324.96		
Maintenance	1,161.69		
Miscel. Supplies	236.60		
Salaries	4,320.00		
Kitchen Supplies	2,079.46		
Miscel. Expense	28.00		
Camper's Insurance	237.95		
Gas Expense (Kitchen)	64.35		
Director's Travel	135.20		
Equipment	624.99		
Refund - Camper's Fees	115.00		
Perquimans County Taxes	30.80		
	10,080.34	10,080.34	13,675.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE:	122.00	122.00	300.00
		19,929.29	25,675.24
Total General Fund Receipts			23,265.93
Balance 10/1/74			3,743.02
			27,008.95
General Fund Disbursements			19,929.29
Balance General Fund Sept. 30, 1975			$ 7,079.66

CAMP CALE SPECIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND	
Balance - 10-1-74	$ 3,668.74
Individual Contributions (anonymous)	1,200.00
Contributions by churches	1,514.03
Chowan Association WMU	294.60
Interest Received - Savings & Loan	165.70
	$ 6,843.07

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Association, as kept by Earl G. Harrell, Treasurer, and find them in good order. I do also certify that the foregoing report represents the business of the Association

for the year ending September 30, 1975 and that it is correct as stated.

Respectfully submitted,
J.A. Curran

44. Glenn Greenway presented Miss Faye Nelson and Mrs. Phyllis Stick who spoke on the Circus Tent Ministries. Also presented was Mrs. Ann Basnight who spoke concerning Migrant Ministry. Following this presentation Brother Greenway presented the report of the Missions Advisory Committee and moved its adoption. The motion was second and carried.

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The work of the Missions Advisory Committee has related to six areas of Associational interest, opportunity and responsibility during the 1974-75 year. The areas are: (1) The Associational Office, (2) The Migrant Ministry Program, (3) The Circus Tent, Inc., (4) The Universal Trailer Park in Moyock, (5) A Joint Study along with the finance committee as to the feasibility of calling, or employing an Associational Superintendent of Missions, and (6) Working in a supportive and Advisory way to the Geneva Baptist Church in the establishment of a new Mission church in the Moyock area.

1. The work of our Associational Office was evaluated this past year with regard to operational cost, policies, procedures and provisions of the office, and due to the economic situation a quest for cheaper office space was conducted. But in light of the possible employing of an Associational Superintendent of Missions (discussed below in this report) no changes in the office were made, and we continue in our gratitude to Mrs. Paulett Lane for the fine job she continues to do in the office.

2. The Migrant Ministry Program of our Association is under the leadership of Mrs. Ann Basnight, and our role has been in support of her plans and program. Mrs. Basnight will speak to, and give a report on this work and the money budgeted by the Association for this program. Mrs. Basnight is a member of the Missions Advisory Committee.

3. The Circus Tent, Inc. with the Showboat Puppet Ministry continues to be one of the most fruitful endeavors of our local mission efforts. Our Association and the State Convention contributes $1,250.00 plus to that ministry. A brief report from the past summer program shows that some phase of the ministries reached almost 65,000 people. These ministries include the Tent, programs at campgrounds and motel, in churches and nursing homes and spans a contact range from Myrtle Beach, S.C. to Wilmington, Delaware, to Huntington, West Virginia.

4. Again this year we placed a Baptist Youth Corp Worker in the Universal Trailer Park at Moyock. He was a Campbell College freshman by the name of Randy Bryant, and worked directly under Rev. Brian Tiffany and the Moyock Church. Rev. Tiffany is also a member of the Missions Advisory Committee.

5. The Executive Committee instructed the Missions Advisory Committee and the Finance Committee to jointly do an in-depth study (of our Association) with regard to the need for an Associational Superintendent of Missions. This study has become a most involved task, and for weeks now the two committees have been working with Dr. Howard J. Ford, Director of Mission Ministries of Baptist State Convention; we have gathered and correlated budget information from some 25 Associations across the state; we have met both separately and jointly in compiling the information and materials; we are presently in the process of relating to each pastor and church council member of the 57 churches a packet of materials relative to our findings, plus a questionnaire which will give each church ample opportunity to express the wishes and interest of the people. While it seems a slow process to some of us our committees are assured by the state office that we are wise in working in a deliberate manner.

6. Lastly, a new mission work has been started in the Moyock area, and

has chosen to be mothered by the Geneva Baptist Church of which Rev. Lyndell Stikes, Jr., is pastor. The new mission has been designated The Great Love Baptist Mission. Our Missions Advisory Committee has met with brother Stike and the representatives of the new mission, and stand ready to assist where we can through the Geneva church. We have contacted our state missions personnel as to possible aid from that agency, but must work in our interest through the mother church. We prayerfully hope that this work will develop into a great work for our Lord and for our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn D. Greenway, Chairman
Missions Advisory Committee

45. The congregation sang the hymn "God of Our Fathers."
46. Jerry Beck led the devotional period in the reading of Hebrews 10:16-24 and in prayer.
47. Mrs. Billy Presley sang the solo "Have Faith in God."
48. B.E. White, Jr. delivered the annual message "Responsible Freedom."
49. This session was closed with prayer by Daniel Bray.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

50. The Moderator called the afternoon session to order.
51. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "My Country 'Tis of Thee."
52. Michael Holdredge led our devotions in reading from Amos 5 and Luke 4:17-18 and led in prayer.
53. Donald Downing presented the solo "Once To Every Man and Nation."
54. Tom Freeman completed the Bible study with the theme "The Proclamation of Freedom."
55. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "As Ye What Great Thing I Know."

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE
STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Southern Baptists' compassion for world missions must also include the real needs of our own counties and state. State and associational missions are indeed part of the world mission imperative. Without neglecting distant lands, we must continue to build a strong state missions program throughout North Carolina.

State missions can be divided into two major categories: (1) strengthening ministries and (2) lengthening ministries.

Strengthening ministries help develop local church organizations such as Sunday School, WMU, Church Training, Brotherhood, etc. These programs enable local churches to realize their own mission potential. Workshops, seminars and conferences are conducted throughout the year for the development of local church programs.

The second type of state missions are those ministries that lengthen the local church's witness. These are cooperative efforts requiring the resources of more than one church or association. Examples of these programs are resort missions, deaf ministries, chaplaincy ministries, city and metropolitan missions, church loans and lot aid, seminary extension, migrant missions, etc. Many of these ministries are co-sponsored by district associations and the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board.

All state mission ministries are in some way cooperative efforts of local churches and associations. Church and associational development, infact, is one of the primary goals of state missions in North Carolina. The purpose is to build strong "mission stations" across the state as a foundation for the overall support of world missions, christian education, and benevolences.

State missions in North Carolina is supported by the Cooperative Program and the annual State Missions Offering in September.

Harvey Criminger

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The Home Mission Board is active in all fifty states, Panama and Puerto Rico. Home missions presently employs about 2,200 full-time missionaries, staff and office personnel. In addition, the agency assists nearly 6,000 special workers like youth groups and choirs, student summer missionaries and Campers on mission. The Board also endorses more than 900 chaplains not counted in the missionary force.

Approximately 1,000 missionaries are involved in language missions, and 250 are associated with Christian social ministries. Some 60 US-2'ers serve on home mission fields. Between 350 and 400 pastors receive church pastoral aid.

One half of home missions financial support is provided through the Cooperative Program, and the other half comes from the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.

These figures are for 1973 but they will help us to see the need. The home mission budget exceeded $16 million. Approximately $1,900 is required to operate home missions for one hour and the cost for one minute is nearly $32.00

The primary purpose of home missions is to cross the barriers that come between people. This may be language, ethnic groups or many other things. The Home Mission Board is striving to cross over these barriers.

Because of financial restrictions and the high cost of living the board is limited to the number of missionaries they may have. So we need to be about the task of missions in our communities. We need to take up where they are limited and spread the gospel of Jesus Christ.

I would encourage you to stress home missions and give as freely as possible. By doing this we may be able to have more missionaries and more outreach. We can only meet the demands by working together for missions. Pray for God's guidance as we give and to the missionaries as they go forth.

Respectfully submitted
Jerry V. Beck

FOREIGN MISSIONS

God has blessed remarkably in worldwide missionary labor. Southern Baptist now have more than 2,600 missionaries serving in 83 countries.

In spite of many crises, missionaries and national Christians continued making significant progress in response to world needs.

The Foreign Mission Board in 1974 added five new missions fields. Significant increases in numbers of church members, churches, and baptisms were recorded on mission fields in 1974. Church membership increased by almost 30% in churches and mission points. Baptisms had a 15% increase reflecting the results of several special evangelistic emphasis.

Two hundred and fifty new missionaries were appointed in 1974, the second largest group to be appointed in a single year in the history of the Foreign Mission Board.

Financial support by Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas offering has an 11.40% increase over 1973 totaling $41,359,127.00.

The budget for 1975 calls for more than $45 million, an increase of $5 million over the previous year.

Only by working cooperatively under God's leadership can we realize our ultimate goal of bringing people in all nations to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Robbins

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
(Full Report in 1975 S.B.C. Annual)
By Dr. Ben C. Fisher

"The Education Commission developed a new and significant relationship with the Foreign Mission Board to offer professional services to overseas educational programs, and adopted a six-point program to encourage a renewed interest on Baptist campuses in Foreign missionary commitment and service. Also assisted the Foreign Mission Board in recruiting Baptist teachers on sabbatical leaves for overseas teaching assignments.

Developed new programs of cooperation with the Baptist Sunday School Board in general recruitment of vocational Christian workers and improvement of techniques for recruitment at summer assemblies; completed plans for cooperating with Baptist Sunday School Board for 1975 in a nation-wide student recruitment effort for Southern Baptist colleges. Distributed to the Baptist colleges the names of young people who signed commitment cards at the assemblies saying they are interested in exploring church-related vocations.

Worked with the Stewardship Commission in developing on-campus programs for celebrating the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Cooperative Program.

Completed internal self-study of office management with the aid of professional consultants.

Reorganized the Education Commission members into standing committees with the aim of involving every Commission member in evaluating and carrying out the Commission's Program Statement.

Achieved a long awaited breakthrough in cooperation between Southern Baptist colleges and seminaries on credit transfer, particularly in the area of religious education.

Held the third annual workshop for Baptist college admissions officers which resulted in a record-breaking attendance of ninety persons. Subjects for special emphasis were: Recruiting the Vocational Christian Worker, and Responsibility of the Baptist College for Influencing Student Conduct.

Provided consulting teams for state education committee chairman.

Held annual workshop for state education committee chairmen.

Conducted workshops in trustee orientation.

Continued work on tax reform and prepared additional materials for House Ways and Means Committee of the United States Congress.

These are highlights of the work. These do not include staff work, which is carried on a year-round basis for the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools, and staff work for the following: administration of the disbursement and accounting for all funds of the American Baptist Theological Seminary; Opdyke, M. May Robertson-Jeseph L. Sheppard, J.W. Farmer Scholarship programs; individual institutions; state conventions; special work done in foundation contracts; special displays and exhibits at the assemblies and Southern Baptist Convention; representation at Baptist state conventions; and response to numerous invitations for commencement addresses, chapel programs, faculty workshops, et cetera."

Respectfully submitted,
George H. Cooke

TEMPERANCE AND MORALS

Our many churches who continue their support of the Christian Action League are to be congratulated. This organization is taking the initiative in opposing alcoholism and pornography in all its forms throughout the state. It is equipped to more effectively oppose these issues than individual churches or small groups.

It is reported that Hyde County has fallen victim to the liquor stores.

Also a second liquor store is now operating in Camden County at South Mills. The pastor, Mr. Brantley Stevens, of Ebenezer Baptist Church and the forty or fifty souls who organized to oppose this establishment, although defeated in purpose, are to be commended for their efford.

It is apparent that a more rigorous unity in effort by our churches is indicated in order to successfully combat such evils.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Bond Sawyer

HOMES FOR THE AGING

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. Almost daily aging people or their families call and inquire about admission in one of the N.C. Baptist homes.

Today there are some 21,000,000 Americans 65 and above, and this number, it is anticipated, will grow by over 300,000 a year in the years ahead. The need of aging people are overwhelming, and we must strive dilligently to meet those needs.

We can minister to 230 persons at any given time in our Baptist homes. Over the past years we have ministered to hundreds of aging people. As God continues His blessings upon this ministry, we can increase our blessings and concern by ever greater giving.

Gifts for 1974-75 through the Cooperative Program and third Sunday of February offerings were very encouraging increases. Four out of every five persons in the Homes depend upon these gifts from these sources for their care and the indications are your Baptist Homes will need greater financial support.

The Baptist people of North Carolina have purchased 21 acres of land in the Blue Ridge mountains area of Asheville, North Carolina for the proposed purpose of a Baptist Home for the aging in the western part of the state.

Plans are in the making now to raise $1,000,000 to build this new home in Western North Carolina. When this is completed the Baptist Homes for the aging of North Carolina will be able to accommodate almost 300 of our aging people.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministering as unto Christ Himself.

Respectfully submitted,
George L. Broome

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room. Out-patient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation on the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who chose to enter Family Practice.

During the year the hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission on Hospital Accreditation. All areas of operation received an excellent report, but physician service, nursing service and administration all received especially high commendation.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974 the hospital received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third stellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

Don Phillips

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, formerly called The Relief and Annuity Board, continues to give assistance beyond and above contractual obligations. In 1974 the Board gave over $216 thousand to 127 ministers and 282 widows. This was over $10 thousand more than the Board received for this purpose.

The Board had its best year in 1974 in spite of the depressed state of the stock market and some investment reverses. Four hundred fifty-five annuitants were added to the rolls, bringing the total number to nearly 10,000. Almost $16.5 million were received in premiums and approximately $15.5 million paid out in checks to retired personnel. Four hundred and thirty-one new churches were enrolled.

Total money received in all the Board's plans amounted to more than $31.5 million. The Board's income from investments and other sources was over $46 million. Total funds of the Board as of December 31, 1974 were $353,445,743 - an increase over 1973 of more than $3 million.

We give these figures to indicate the vastness of the Board's responsibility and service.

All our pastors and other church workers who are eligible should be enrolled in one or more of the Board's plans. No better insurance can be had for the price paid, and no better guarantee can be had for some income and support in retirement years, or assistance in time of crisis, than that provided by the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas.

Charles W. Duling

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

North Carolina Baptists can look with pride at the Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Launched 90 years ago, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit and through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ, our child care ministry is today recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state.

During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

The award winning film, "THE MOUNTAIN WITHIN," meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. Churches are urged to avail themselves of this film. It is available by request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Baptist Children's Homes.

Our child care program is a cooperative mission of our churches. It involves people with a clear, common purpose to which they are committed. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thankgiving Offering, Baptist throughout the state share their commitment to Christian Child Care. In response, the staff of the Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need.

Charles H. Wellons

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

Reading is one of the joys of our daily living. On top of the list is the Bible, the source of our spiritual strength and guidance. As we read, we need the help of those men and women who have been inspired today to write religious literature that will guide us in sharing the gospel to all people. This has been provided for us by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

There are five new books in the "Reaching People" series that will aid a church in that task. Books are provided with many ideas for Outreach for every age group in Sunday School. Todays Sunday School is the church in action reaching people for Bible study, for Christ, and Church membership. This may be accomplished with the help of religious literature. Adults and youth have a choice between Convention Uniform series or Life and Work series with many helps for both. "Source" is a new periodical for Adults in Life and Work series. The Sunday School Foundation series offers a Bible-centered way to reach children from birth through eleven, and there is a Bible Survey Series for Youth. Besides "Working in Sunday School", there are now four new age group leader's books updating the previous books for each age division.

There are now many "Bus Ministry" materials to assist your church in an effective bus ministry. Training Union materials as provided for each age group to help members put their faith into practice. The "New Church Member Training Series" are excellent, as well as the WIN (Witness Involvment Now) materials. Others are: The Sunday Night Place, Celebrating the Bicentennial, Church Music Materials, Deacon materials, and magazines for Church Leaders. For the family there is Home Life, Event, Open Windows, and Encounter. We encourage each church to secure "The Church Services and Material Catalog" for a complete listing on the available materials.

We are so fortunate to also have the Biblical Recorder, and Charity and Children, to keep us informed, as well as the help of the American Bible Society.

Mrs. Ralph W. Knight

STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions

Program at a time when many others are having to reduce their outreach.

The sun never sets on your offering through the Cooperative Program, and it goes to help evangelize, to teach, to heal, as well as preach the Good News of God around the world. Consider how your gifts are used in God's service. More than 5,000 missionaries at home and in over 80 nations abroad receive a salary each month from your Cooperative Program dollar. These are the called of God to go preach, teach, nurse, doctor, and to do many other tasks. They have gone out from our churches to serve God as he directs them. Moreover, the aged, the sick, the widows, and homeless children have been helped by your gifts.

Last year, 1,026 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15 percent or more, and three associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

To celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program let us commit ourselves to do four things:

1. Each church increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program by 15% or more.
2. Pray for your home and foreign missionaries at each service in your church during October.
3. Contribute through the Cooperative Program every month.
4. Have a stewardship workshop in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
George E. Cooke

57. Herbert Hemingway read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

RESOLUTIONS

We the resolutions committee, on behalf of the messengers of the 170th annual meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association recommend the following:

1. That we express to the Sound Side Baptist Church and their co-host the Columbia Baptist Church and to the Shiloh Baptist Church, our grateful appreciation for their hospitality and labor of love in preparing and serving our meeting.
2. That we further express appreciation to the different committees who have helped make this past year of the Chowan Baptist Association so successful.
3. That we commend the committee on the Order of Business for a challenging and rewarding program.
4. That we expressly thank each one who participated in the program and that we especially thank Rev. Tom Freeman, Rev. Edwin Bullock and C.B. Deane, Jr., who each traveled long hours to share their messages with us.
5. That our moderator, Rev. Bob Gray, be commended for his splendid guidance of our Association for the past year.
6. That we thank God for His blessings and for the attitude of cooperation and dedicated Christian service on the part of the messengers.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Hemingway, Sr., Chairman
Dick Brewer
Mrs. Eunice Jones
Stanley Nixon
Charles Spruill

58. Robert Poole presented the slate of officers (listed in front of this annual) for the 1975-76 Associational year and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

59. Bennie Crawford brought the report from the Time, Place and Preachers

Committee and moved the adoption of this report. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time: October 19, 1976, 4:00 P.M.
October 20, 1976, 10:00 A.M.

Place: October 19 - Ballard's Bridge
October 20 - Blackwell Memorial

Preachers: October 19 - C.W. Duling (retired)
Alternate Charles Ledford, pastor Macedonia Baptist Church

October 20 - Robert E. Gray, pastor Edenton Baptist Church
Alternate - George Broome, pastor Center Hill Baptist Church and Great Hope Baptist Church

60. The installation of officers was conducted by R.W. Kicklighter.
61. The session was adjourned with prayer by Norman Harris.

MINUTES OF THE APRIL 8, 1975 W.M.U. MEETING

The Chowan Association W.M.U. convened for the 70th annual session April 8, 1975 at 10:00 A.M. in the Providence Baptist Church. Mrs. Frank Barnes, Director, presided. The theme of the session was "Share His Love Now".

The morning session opened with the hymn "Love Lifted Me' led by Mr. Donald Downing, minister of music of the Hertford Church.

Devotional meditations were given by Mrs. Herman Hertzog of the Blackwell Memorial Church who centered her remarks on love using scripture from I Corinthians, chapter 13.

Special music was given by Mr. Downing who sang "The Greatest of These is Love".

Mrs. Charles Wellons of the host church gave the welcome and made the necessary announcements.

The response was given by Mrs. C.T. Rogerson, Jr. of the Whiteville Grove Church voicing the appreciation of the entire association to the Providence Church.

Mr. Billy Jackson reported on Camp Cale; he said that plans were now complete to start the lodge building when sufficient funds are avaliable. This would give the association a place to have retreats and other meetings during the entire year.

Mr. Jackson also stated that the summer staff for Camp Cale had been secured and the camping program dates completed.

Mrs. Ann Basnight gave the report and plans for the migrant program.

Each church will be asked to furnish 20 health kits and have them at the designated place by May 28, 1975. Two students have been secured to work in the Pasquotank and Camden migrant camps. Mrs. Basnight stated that the scope of the work will be determined by the interest (or lack of interest) of the churches, especially the pastors and W.M.U. members.

Mrs. Barnes recognized the pastors present - the past W.M.U. directors were also recognized.

"Love Divine, All Loves Excelling" was the offertory hymn.

An interesting and entertaining skit was given by the Reynoldson women and young women promoting the use of the magazines, ROYAL SERVICE and DIMENSIONS.

During the business session the reading of the 1974 minutes were dispensed

with on motion of Hulda Wood, seconded by Ellie W. Vickers and carried. These are published in the Chowan Association minutes.

The assistant director, Mrs. Joe Thorud, announced that Mrs. Robert Gray of Edenton had received approval from the Home Mission Board for 10 young high school people from the Edenton Church to work with Indians in Arizona during the summer of 1975.

Mrs. Barnes Introduced our speaker, Mrs. W.O. Hern, who is a missionary to Lebanon. Her topic "Share His Love Now in Lebanon".

Mrs. Hern gave a most Inspirational and Interesting talk on the different phases of the work in Lebanon which include; high school, English language, social service, Baptist Theological Seminary for all Arab countries, literature and radio. She stated that this is the only Arab country in which there is complete religious liberty.

Mrs. Hern asked - Why Share? - in answering the question she said that, (1) the United States had only 20% of the worlds population but 40% of the worlds natural resources, (2) 20% of the worlds population but 60% of the worlds ordained ministers, (3) she expressed concern that in the next 15 years 25% of the missionaries serving in Lebanon would be ready to retire and asked who would replace them. This situation is probably true of all other fields as well.

In closing Mrs. Hern challenged Christian churches to make young people aware of the worlds need for the love of Christ.

The morning session closed with benedicition and blessing by the host pastor. Mr. Charles Wellons.

The afternoon session opened at 1:30 P.M. with the hymn, "Christ for the World We Sing". Mrs. William Swindell from Manteo read scripture from 2 Corinthians and led in prayer.

Special music was brought by Mrs. Issac Harrell of the Macedonia Church who sang "If This isn't Love".

Age level reports were given as follows:

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN - Mrs. John Stillman
Associational meeting scheduled at Camp Cale 5/17/75
Workshop to be held in Manteo 4/12/75

ACTEENS - Mrs. Frank Rountree
35 Organizations
1975 Fall Meeting at Corinth Church
Spring Meeting at Hertford Church with "Love Thy Neighbor, the Handicapped" as the theme
Day Camp planned July 2

GIRLS IN ACTION - Mrs. A.L. Godfrey
1974 Fall Gathering at Camp Cale
Spring Missions Fair in Edenton
Day Camps planned for June 30 and July 1

MISSION FRIENDS - Mrs. Gilbert Hare
4 new organizations reported at Reynoldson, Providence, Shiloh and Elizabeth City, first.

Mrs. Barnes reported that the Chowan Association had received the distinguished Association award for 1973-74 and that the following church W.M.U.'s had received recognition at the state convention.

Merit - Ballard's Bridge, Calvary, Hertford
Advanced - Reynoldson
Distinguished - Eureka (for 10 years)

Mrs. Frank Russell expressed gratitude to the host church and to the participants of the program for an inspirational day.

An invitation was extended by the Berea Baptist Church that we have our 71st annual meeting at that church April 13, 1976.

Mrs. Carlton Harrell submitted the following slate of officers who were duly elected:

Director	Mrs. Frank Barnes
Assistant Director	(not filled)
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Ellie W. Vickers
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. John Stillman
Acteen Director	Mrs. L. Frank Rountree
Girls in Action Director	(not filled)
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Gilbert Hare
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Hulda Wood

A prayer of dedication was given for the officers by Reverend Ben Hall.

Mrs. Ellie W. Vickers introduced the afternoon speaker Mrs. Gilmer Cross, State W.M.U. President, whose topic was "Share His Love Now in North Carolina". Mrs. Cross used scripture from 1 john and 2 Corinthians, chapter 5.

She stated that God's love is a gift and showed ways in which W.M.U. could make a difference. She stated that "folded arms cannot reach out".

Mrs. Cross talked about the mission offerings of the church; the Lottie Moon and the Annie Armstrong offering. She stated that the financial backbone of the church at home and abroad is the Cooperative Program offering that the state mission and Heck-Jones offerings were the most important in our own state. The Heck-Jones goal for 1975 is the highest in the history of the offering - $85,000. This is to be used mainly for the expansion of leadership training for all age levels at Mundo Vista. Mrs. Cross stated that this goal could be reached if every Baptist woman would set aside $1.00 per week from now until the offering is taken in June (10.00).

After singing the hymn "Love is The Theme" the meeting was dismissed with prayer by Mrs. Barnes.

The attendance was 211 and the offering collected totaled $143.81.

Mrs. Frank Barnes, Director
Miss Hulda Wood, Sec.-Treas.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Chappell's Hill - Dedication of new church hymnals
Columbia - Remodeled sanctuary, installed baptistry
Creswell - Bricked church and classrooms - grounds landscaped
Eureka - Installed pews and lights in classrooms - built activity court
Geneva - On June 30, 1975 the church voted to govern and support the Great Love Baptist Church of Moyock as a Mission church
Great Hope - Installed central heat and air conditioning
Manteo - Installed A-Roof over existing roof with space available for two large classrooms
Powells Point - Constructed and dedicated Educational Building
Providence - Constructed and dedicated new Educational Building in May 1975
Sawyers Creek - Church building was renovated and steeple was added. New heating system and air conditioning were installed. Dedication service held with Dr. Bruce Whitaker as speaker
Shiloh - Memorial Marker erected commemorating 250th birthday to be celebrated in 1977
Warwick - Published a history of the church
Woodville - Constructed recreational building

Our Beloved Dead

Ballard's Bridge - Mr. M.C. Baker, Mrs. Annie Hollowell, Mr. Joe T. Byrum, Mrs. Ida Blayton, Mrs. Corrie Bunch, Mr. Solomon Miller

Berea - Mr. George Bateman, Mrs. Annie Jones, Mrs. Floyd P. Davis, Mrs. Evers Pritchard, Mr. Luther Sanders, Mr. Charlie Scott, Mrs. Bertha Dozier, Mr. Ben Alexander, Mr. James Forehand, Mr. Joseph Sanders, Sr., Mrs. Eunice Sawyer

Bethel - Mrs. Maude Gatling, Mrs. Mary C. Long, Mr. Sidney Curtis

Beulah - Mr. A.E. Blanchard, Mr. M.H. Byrum

Blackwell Memorial - Mr. W.E. Pappendick, Jr., Mr. John W. Munden, Mrs. Mahala Grandy, Mr. Fufus J. White, Sr., Mr. W. Luther Harrell, Mr. Jack Allen, Miss Verneena Perry, Mr. Robert D. Wilson, Mr. R.K. Hollomon, Mr. Richard Bass, Mr. John Seaton, Mr. J.T. Williams, Mrs. Lillie C. Seymore, Mr. Clayton M. Smith, Mrs. Minnie F. Stafford, Mr. Herman E. White

Center Hill - Mr. Lloyd Bunch, Mr. Edward Byrum, Mr. Nolan Toppin, Mr. Ollie Jordan, Mr. C.H. Davis, Mr. Rosley Ward, Mrs. Rosa Jordan, Mrs. Carrie Wheeler

Chappell's Hill - Mrs. Helen Chappell

Coinjock - Mr. Alonzo Saunders, Mr. Joseph Hayman, Mrs. Sally White

Columbia - Mr. Patrick McDuffie, Mr. Thomas Hamilton, Mrs. Nancy Rhodes

Cool Spring - Mr. Theron C. Lawrence, Mr. Hirsey W. Askey, Mr. Cam Stallings, Mrs. Ruth S. Umphlett

Corinth - Mr. Jackson Howie Craig, Mrs. Eunice S. Simpson, Mrs. Amelia Davis, Mr. Ronald Simpson, Mr. Chester Hobbs

Ebenezer - Mrs. Mae Powell

Elizabeth City, First - Mr. Roscoe Brickhouse, Mrs. Mary E. Etheridge, Miss Lula Sanders, Mr. Joseph W. Pool, Jr., Mr. D. Milton Love, Mr. Henry Barnett, Mrs. Fannie Johnson, Mr. LeRoy Morris, Mr. E.E. Hollowell, Mrs. Janie Boswell, Mrs. Sarah Wright, Dr. Robert E. Miller

Engelhard - Mr. Bill Neal, Mr. Hammond McGrath

Eure - Mrs. Lina Hoffler

Eureka - Mr. Forrest Ralph, Mr. Carroll Jordan, Mr. M.A. Perry, Mr. Merritt Ward, Mr. W. Ray Hobbs, Mr. Joseph Edward Jones, Mr. J. Marshall Brinkley (deacon)

Gatesville - Mr. D.A. Raby, Mr. C.H. Carter, Jr., Mr. Richard Lowe (deacon)

Geneva - Mr. Ernest DeBerry, Jr., Mrs. Lena Sawyer

Great Hope - Mrs. Rennie Dail, Miss Annie Mansfield

Hertford - Mr. Zack Phillips (deacon), Mr. G.C. Buck (deacon), Mr. Cecil Byrum, Mr. Harry Overton, Mrs. W.T. Smith, Mrs. Lucy Hampton, Mrs. Ellie Goodwin, Mrs. Lizzie Lee Cox

Hobbsville - Mrs. Mary Benton, Mr. Quinton Bunch, Mrs. Mary Hollowell, June Hobbs

Kitty Hawk, First - Mrs. Trilla Pittman

Madedonia - Mr. Claude Hughes, Mrs. Pearlie Ashley, Sr., Mr. Carlton Spain, Mr. John E. Bass (deacon), Mrs. Alice J. Hassell, Mr. Howard Nixon, Mr. Dennis Basnight

Manteo - Mr. Paul Midgett, Mrs. Pearl Caudill
Middle Swamp - Mr. Mills Umphlett
Mount Pleasant - Mr. James T. Spruill (deacon), Mr. Jimmy C. Spruill
Mount Sinai - Mrs. Annie Stanton
Moyock - Mrs. Mamye Aydlett Bryant
Oak Grove - Mr. Wilbur Tarkington
Poplar Branch - Mrs. Vera Tillett
Powells Point - Mr. Allen Gray, Mr. Milton Owens, Mr. Wallace E. Edwards
Providence - Mr. T.P. Powers, Mr. Jeff Gibbs, Mr. Horace Etheridge, Mr. Bruce Anderson, Mrs. Ida Upton
Ramoth Gilead - Mr. Billy Evans
Rehoboth - Mrs. Lina Hill, Mr. Norval Walker, Mr. Carlos Culpepper
Riverside - Mr. N. Preston Jennings, Mr. Walter Jones, Mr. Seth Bray
Rocky Hock - Mr. Gurney Harrell, Mr. Julian Bunch
Salem - Mrs. Effie Jackson, Mrs. Selma Munden
Sandy Cross - Mr. R.E. Bagley, Jr., Mr. Octavius Bunch, Mr. Joe Henry King, Mr. Clifton Stallings
Shiloh - Mr. Dempsey Burgess, Mr. Leon Jordan, Mr. Woodson Ferriell, Mr. Vincent Barco, Mrs. Jane Kight
Sound Side - Mr. Paul Maitland, Mrs. Emmie Snell, Mr. Britt Snell, Mr. Steve Belangia
Warwick - Mr. A. Claywood Hollowell, Mr. Glayden Hollowell, Mr. Carroll White (deacon), Mr. Lycurgus White, Mr. J. Lester Spivey (deacon)
Woodville - Mr. Milton Phelps

HISTORICAL TABLE

Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806 Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	£ 12 12 0
1807 Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1,947	9 15 6
1808 Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				12 12 0
1809 Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12 5 0
1810 Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16 0 0
1811 Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16 0 0
1812 Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16 10 0
1813 Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12 12 6
1814 Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815 Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816 Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34. 50
1817 Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2, 013	39. 00
1818 Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32. 00
1819 Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46. 00
1820 Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36. 00
1821 Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35. 50
1822 Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32. 50
1823 Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39. 00
1824 Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2, 236	40. 00
1825 Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3, 318	44. 50
1826 Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3, 028	44. 50
1827 Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3, 492	40. 50
1828 Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3, 200	47. 62
1829 Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3, 387	45. 50
1830 Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3, 100	46. 50
1831 Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3, 282	50. 00
1832 Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3, 285	47. 82
1833 Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3, 765	56. 00
1834 Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3, 815	56. 44
1835 Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	O. H. Trotman	34	122	3, 664	52. 50
1836 Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3, 294	54. 00
1837 Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3, 484	51. 00
1838 Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3, 228	55. 20
1839 Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3, 956	48. 50
1840 Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4, 308	56. 00
1841 Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4, 818	57. 20
1842 Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	Rev. O. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5, 140	62. 25
1843 Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8, 783	65. 50
1844 Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6, 455	62. 50
1845 Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6, 433	60. 75
1846 Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6, 470	69. 75
1847 Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6, 330	1, 036. 30
1848 Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7, 981	69. 75
1849 Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7, 901	84. 00
1850 Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7, 891	69. 75
1851 Bethlemen	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7, 970	96. 80
1852 Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9, 060	92. 50
1853 Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9, 031	90. 50

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8, 975	93. 00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J.L. Pritchard	47	606	10, 057	98. 00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J.B. Taylor	58	452	9, 542	92. 50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	T.H. Pritchard	51	912	9, 958	100. 00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10, 977	102. 00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J.T. Trotman	52	874	10, 580	99. 55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Dargen	W.W. Rone	52	937	10, 814	106. 50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11, 054	85. 50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11, 034	41. 00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10, 669	173. 50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9, 436	316. 00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10, 684	386. 50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149. 21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10, 200	18, 154. 93
1868	Berea	G.C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10, 725	15, 925. 14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9, 505	7, 251. 85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9, 848	14, 102. 84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9, 430	12, 589. 53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10, 521	15, 002. 23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9, 691	15, 911. 97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9, 612	21, 595. 25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9, 064	14, 747. 68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10, 098	14, 991. 13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10, 843	16, 119. 12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10, 061	14, 180. 79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11, 040	11, 387. 96
1880	Bethel	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11, 049	12, 604. 24
1881	Hebron	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10, 003	13, 033. 37
1882	Middle Swamp	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11, 327	17, 747. 18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11, 535	18, 652. 84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6, 491	10, 993. 81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6, 216	12, 818. 43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G.B.D. Pritchard, E.F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6, 283	11, 793. 09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6, 360	10, 969. 90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6, 772	6, 441. 70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6, 863	10, 396. 65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C.S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6, 690	19, 342. 33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W.V. Savage	R.R. Overby	48	475	7, 480	48, 562. 92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R.T. Vann	48	404	7, 187	19, 772. 03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7, 730	18, 823. 68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7, 671	15, 789. 30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7, 997	15, 254. 70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7, 472	16, 401. 48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8, 352	16, 401. 48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7, 765	13, 143. 30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8, 156	15, 506. 63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8, 263	17, 095. 60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8, 134	17, 095. 87
1902	Pamoth-Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8, 504	18, 290. 58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8, 356	25, 758. 98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8, 870	31, 096. 39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8, 829	34, 511. 35

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9, 084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J W. Rose	59	438	9, 218	35, 830. 50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9, 611	35, 155. 06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Maiet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9, 235	38, 168. 46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9, 896	35, 340. 15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9, 882	33, 977. 75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10, 084	41, 350. 25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10, 460	47, 535. 48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	L. N. Loftin	60	514	10, 595	51, 350. 91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10, 663	38, 866. 34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11, 385	50, 304. 36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11, 579	70, 060. 17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11, 335	64, 848. 21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11, 891	93. 511. 57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale. Sr.	60	493	11, 107	112, 658. 74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11, 706	128, 506. 58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11, 133	112, 325. 65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J.H. Thayer	60	400	11, 679	118, 235. 73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11, 470	145, 542. 23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12, 096	159, 966. 07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12, 147	135, 415. 75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12, 058	136, 574. 05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12, 252	130. 219. 62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12, 050	117. 009. 98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F.L White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12, 911	99, 899. 76
1931	Corinth	L.A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F.L White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12, 657	89, 479. 69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	L.A. Ward M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F.L White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11, 873	17, 418. 66
1933	Woodville	L. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10, 709	56, 757. 65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	L. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11, 036	50, 802. 54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12, 095	72, 170. 59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11, 600	64, 578. 54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11, 809	67. 837. 71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12, 226	76, 155. 42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12, 744	71, 245. 93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12, 602	76, 594. 36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12, 676	71, 706. 31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13, 585	95, 384. 91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13, 942	122, 500. 48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14, 188	159, 362. 83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14, 386	215, 148. 38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193, 830. 26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14, 110	241, 782. 11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14, 295	221, 934. 56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddle	59	374	14, 154	228, 585. 96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14, 551	347, 081. 54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15, 081	225, 877. 77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15, 087	387, 427. 06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15, 348	507, 782. 79
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15, 277	494, 792. 91
1955	Rocky Hock - Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15, 334	535, 786. 62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15, 583	540, 694. 00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15, 637	520, 982. 00

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1961	Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1962	Center Hill and Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1963	Blackwell Mem. and Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis
1964	Eliz City 1st and Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman W. Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1965	Rocky Hock and Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris	
1966	Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris	
1967	Edenton and Hertford	Rev. Norman Harris	Mrs. Paulett Lane	
1968	Warwick and Berea	Rev. Norman Harris	Rev. Robert Winston	
1969	Corinth and Providence	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1970	Macedonia & Reynoldson	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenpor	
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cooke	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1975	Soundside and Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport	

R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00	
Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00	
D. C. Pryor	58	442	16,382	587,201.00	
Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00	
M. W. Grissom	58	282	15,784	627,439.00	
Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15,474	776,302.00	
Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15,449	655,981.00	
Norman Burnes	56	336	14,998	666,158.00	
John Bukema	55	359	15,372	720,257.00	
George Cooke	56	272	15,566	780,104.00	
Sidney Oxendine	56	409	15,970	895,505.00	
Aubrey McLellan Meredith Garrett	56	376	16,062	908,602.00	
Billy Presley Maynard Mangum	56	321	15,972	936,117	
Charles Wellons Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	$1,071,529.00	
Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053.00	
James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027.00	
Billy Presley **Larry McClure**	**56**	**243**	**16,258**	**1,558,081**	
Brian Tiffany B.E. White, Jr.	57	285	16,584	1,734,892	

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

	Session, Time and Place		Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1	May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498. 30
2	May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634. 45
3	May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911. 49
4	1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975. 43
5	May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	22	37				1, 374. 32
6	May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	17	25				1, 280. 89
7	May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	16					1, 311. 57
8	May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	18					1, 657. 72
9	May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	18	36				1, 467. 05
10	May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	21	36				1, 520. 98
	Oct. 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789. 18
11	Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1, 950. 44
12	Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	29	51				934. 89
13	August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	57				2, 671. 41
14	August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2, 865. 40
15	Sept. 22-23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8, 173. 76
16	July 28-29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11, 557. 25
17	July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7, 834. 63
18	1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11, 614. 53
19	July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12, 673. 44
20	July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11, 172. 41
21	June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8, 290. 15
22	June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	47	127				10, 371. 92
23	May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10, 066. 39
24	April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11, 856. 77
25	June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10, 309. 29
26	April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9, 289. 49
27	April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5, 177. 01
28	April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5, 964. 04
29	April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6, 100. 00
30	April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4, 748. 41
31	April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5, 259. 27
32	April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	823		6, 784. 18
33	April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6, 284. 22
34	April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6, 926. 44
35	Mar. 29, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7, 091. 03
36	March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7, 487. 69
37	March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7, 839. 95
38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11, 107. 94
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12, 461. 81
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13, 872. 50
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15, 863. 59
42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16, 209. 47
43	March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty.	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty.	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1944	599	
46	April, 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty.	Mrs. L. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		899	
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3834		984	

53	April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4045	1069
54	April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4339	1087
55	Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3832	1045
56	Mar. 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	49	250	2166	985
57	Mar. 20, 1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2020	
58	Mar. 19, 1963	Mameo-Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	56	208	3890	
59	Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz. First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	54	212	3817	
60	March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	52	210	3741	
61	March 29, 1966	Cool Springs	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	218	3,707	
62	April 18, 1967	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	51	221	3,596	
63	April 16, 1968	Colnjock	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	54	235	3,532	
64	April 13, 1969	Eureka	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	227	3,319	
65	April 14, 1970	Shiloh	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	214	3025	
66	April 13, 1971	Hertford	Mrs. Cecil Basnight		Mr. Joe Webb, Jr.		230	2,769	
67	April 11, 1972	Salem	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	210	2,889	
68	April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914	
69	April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908	
70	April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062	

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Address: P. O. Box 698 City: Manteo State: N. C. Zip: 27954

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	13 Services held twice on Sunday? N	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	25 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	26 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	27 Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ballard's Bridge	George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 43, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1781	1	x	x	13	12	6	344	88	432	0	0	25000	172000	19858
Berea	Glenn D. Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1856	1	x		38	18	37	569	142	711	3	3	35000	275000	16100
Bethel	Stanley Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1806	1	x		11	5	6	165	87	252	0	0	18000	95000	0
Beulah	Billy Robertson, Sunbury 27979	Gates	1885	2		x	5	3	4	127	35	162	1	0	25000	110000	0
Blackwell Memorial	R. W. Kicklighter, 202 E. Burgess St., Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1902	6		x	15	15	36	710	221	931	1	3	10000	480000	6000
Burgess	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City 27909	Perq.	1945	1		x	0	0	1	52	23	75	0	0	0	35000	0
Calvary		Pasq.	1921	6													
Center Hill	George L. Broome, Box 117, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1889	2		x	0	1	9	198	73	271	0	0	10000	100000	35000
Chappell's Hill	Ralph W. Knight,Rt. 1, Box 166AA, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1869	1		x	0	3	1	51	10	61	0	0	0	15000	0
Coinjock	John L. Haynes, Coinjock 27923	Currituck	1893	2		x	9	5	4	210	102	312	0	0	25000	125000	0
Columbia	Earl Hartley, Columbia 27925	Tyrell	1869	3		x	4	3	8	154	54	208	0	0	5960	32870	0
Cool Spring	Jerry Beck, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure 27935	Gates	1828	1	x		2	9	13	294	112	406	0	0	20000	125000	0
Corinth	Robert B. Poole, Rt. 2, Box 302, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1891	7	x		10	21	21	506	155	661	0	0	35000	340000	6600
Creswell	Ray Truett, Creswell 27928	Wash.	1829	3	x		10	0	7	110	27	137	3	2	25000	55000	0
Ebenezer		Camden	1829	2	x		1	4	7	161	30	191	0	0	15000	50000	0
Edenton	Robert E. Gray, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932	Chowan	1816	4	x		4	35	39	945	183	1128	1	7	64000	664664	0
Eliz. City, First	B. E. White, Jr., P. O. Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1786	5	x		7	14	108	531	334	865	12	0	50000	500000	0
Engelhard	Larry Key, Engelhard 27824	Hyde	1923	2		x	4	2	4	45	13	58	0	0	0	25000	1000
Eure	Thomas A. Clark, Hobbsville 27938	Gates	1913	2	x		3	3	5	94	54	148	3	0	0	30000	0
Eureka	Joseph B. Wynns	Gates	1878	1		x	2	7	11	299	39	338	0	2	10000	150000	0
Fairfield	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27926	Hyde	1925	2													
Gatesville	Ronald E. Farrar, P. O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1852	2	x		10	3	6	244	43	287	0	0	32000	150000	4650
Geneva	Lyndell E. Stike, Sr., Hwy. 343, Camden 27921	Camden	1860	1	x		6	11	8	226	38	263	0	5	22000	80000	0
Great Hope	George L. Broome, P. O. Box 117, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1860	1		x	0	0	4	80	41	121	0	0	7500	40000	0
Hertford	Norman B. Harris, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	Perq.	1854	3	x		7	9	16	397	104	501	3	4	15000	200000	0
Hobbsville	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1916	1		x	1	0	4	185	60	245	0	0			
Kitty Hawk, First	Bill Creef, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, 27909	Dare	1972	1	x		1	4	5	42	5	47	1	0	0	50000	0
Macedonia	Charles Ledford, Rt. 3, Box 217, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1850	1	x		7	4	17	376	169	545	1	2	13000	160000	15014
Manteo	James H. Davenport, P. O. Box 698, Manteo 27954	Dare	1905	3	x		22	17	13	278	62	340	4	7	60000	360000	16978
Middle Swamp	W. D. Morris, Rt. 1, Gates 27937	Gates	1806	1		x	3	8	2	111	28	139	0	0	0	12000	0
Mount Pleasant	Ralph Knight, Rt. 1, Box 166AA, Tyner 27980	Wash.	1880	1		x	0	0	2	25	16	41	0	0	0	2000	0
Mount Sinai	Eddie B. Brown, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1888	1	x		0	4	6	92	34	126	0	0	20000	60000	0
Moyock	Brian L. Tiffany, Rt. 2, Box 390, Moyock 27958	Currituck	1890	2	x		2	12	1	198	57	255	0	0	30000	89000	2200
Nags Head	John Ozinga, Rt. 1, Kitty Hawk 27949	Dare	1956	2	x		4	3	5	55	10	65	0	0	0	25500	0
Oak Grove	Ralph W. Knight, Rt. 1, Box 166AA, Tyner 27980	Wash.	1913	1		x	0	0	2	71	29	100	0	0	0	50000	0

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Address: P. O. Box 698 City: Manteo State: N. C. Zip: 27954

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Poplar Branch	Willard A. Brown, Grandy 27939	Currituck	1886	2	x		1	2	5	203	56	259	0	0	15000	50000	0
Powells Point	Herbert A. Hemingway, Spot, 27977	Currituck	1801	1	x		10	13	8	181	18	199	0	0	20000	135000	0
Providence	Charles Wellons, Shawboro 27973	Currituck	1826	2		x	8	23	7	359	24	383	2	0	30000	210000	70000
Ramoth Gilead	Harvey Y. Criminger, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 19, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1808	1		x	3	1	7	184	113	297	0	1	25000	75000	0
Rehoboth	Walter R. Stallings, Maple 27956	Currituck	1871	1		x	4	5	6	145	56	201	2	0	30000	45000	2500
Reynoldson	Billy P. Presley, P. O. Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	1827	1		x	5	2	6	355	48	403	0	0	1400	170000	0
Riverside	Henry B. Tomlinson, Rt. 4, Box 97, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasq.	1904	1		x	0	4	3	123		169	0	0	20000	70000	0
Roanoke Island		Dare	1808	1		x	0	0	0	45	11	56	0	0	0	6000	0
Rocky Hock	Larry R. McClure, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1835	1	x		19	7	9	700	144	844	3	0	60000	300000	0
Roper	Michael E. Holdredge, P. O. Box 38, Roper 27970	Wash.	1891	3	x		4	2	3	170	45	215	0	0	18000	46000	0
Rose Bay	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1888	1		x	0	0	1	14	13	27	0	1	0	27000	0
Salem		Pasq.	1803	1	x		0	0	9	259	0	259	0	1	13000	65000	0
Sandy Cross	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1828	1		x	3	1	7	350	90	440	5	0	0	280000	0
Sawyers Creek	James C. Stamey, Belcross 27918	Camden	1790	1		x	2	5	1	213	107	320	1	0	30000	180000	0
Shiloh	D. Wayne Driggers, Rt. 1, Box 17, Shiloh 27974	Camden	1727	2	x		11	10	14	427	164	591	1	3	35000	245000	0
Sladesville	W. Macon Harris, Fairfield 27926	Hyde	1935	2	x		1	0	6	28	0	28	0	0			
Sound Side	Earl Hartley, P. O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1852	1		x	3	1	4	139	26	165	0	0	12500	100000	0
Swan Quarter	George LaDue, Swan Quarter 27835	Hyde	1910	2	x		4	5	0	45	30	75	0	0	0	8000	0
Warwick	Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	Chowan	1861	1	x		4	9	7	335	93	428	0	0	23000	135500	
Whiteville Grove	Ralph Knight, Rt. 1, Box 166AA, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1849	1		x	0	0	1	38	39	77	0	0	0	9200	0
Woodville	Joseph H. Scalf, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1873	2	x		6	21	1	107	112	218	9	0	40000	125000	6000
Yeopim	C. L. Brewer, 106 Carolina Ave., Hertford 27944	Chowan	1771	1													

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: RALPH W. KNIGHT
Address: Rt. 1, Box 166AA City: Tyner State: N. C. Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment S. Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	Eugene Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	32	29	37	10	20	68	41	0	0	2	0	239	154	0	0	0	90	0	90
Berea	Garland Harris, Rt. 3, Box 118, Eliz. City 27909	6	72	83	63	20	55	140	45	0	0	4	0	488	271	0	0	0	221	0	221
Bethel	Lawrence Corprew, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	23	20	20	11	13	30	41	0	0	2	5	165	99	3	0	0	71	0	71
Beulah	J. S. Pierce, Sunbury 27979	0	21	27	18	9	0	42	23	0	0	4	0	144	92	0	0	0	80	0	80
Blackwell Memorial	Henry B. Parker, 1807 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0	53	79	107		166		114	25	17	6	0	567	277	0	0	0	178	0	178
Burgess	Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 353, Hertford 27944	1	8	6	8	8	13	20	7	0	0	2	0	73	57	1	22	0	40	0	40
Calvary																					
Center Hill	Melvin A. Byrum, P.O. Box 35, Tyner 27980	0	14	12	22	5	9	40	34	0	0	5	0	141	93	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chappell's Hill	D. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	2	6	6	8	3	6	18	8	7	0	5	0	69	42	0	0	0	38	0	38
Coinjock	Mrs. Graham Walker, Coinjock 27923	0	17	21	21	5	5	30	52	0	0	2	0	153	75	0	0	0	66	0	66
Columbia	William Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	8	13	8	6	12	30	47	0	0	2	0	126	77	0	0	0	60	0	60
Cool Spring	Vernon Hedgepeth, Rt. 1, Box 56, Eure 27935	0	17	21	30	15	12	36	56	0	0	4	0	191	145	2	40	0	65	0	65
Corinth	Edgar Parker, Rt. 2, Box 308, Eliz. City 27909	29	24	75	91	31	43	115	75	0	8	4	0	495	273	0	0	0	202	0	202
Creswell	Harry L. Spruill, Rt. 1, Columbia 27925	5	10	9	14	11	23	25	14	0	0	4	0	115	65	0	0	0	54	0	54
Ebenezer	Robert Perry, South Mills 27976	4	9	15	17	12	10	30	25	0	0	3	0	125	71	0	0	0	105	0	105
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932	0	58	95	116	21	69	173	64	0	0	9	0	605	368	0	0	0	63	114	177
Eliz. City, First	Mather Hurdle, 1216 Glendale Ave., Eliz. City 27909	0	43	55	64	13	48	81	108	0	30	12	0	454	201	0	0	0	123	0	123
Engelhard	B. T. Spencer, Engelhard 27824	4	0	5	8	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eure	Mr. Billy Felton, Eure 27935	5	12	9	9	13	26	29	5	5	0	8	0	121	69	1	10	0	49	0	49
Eureka	Carlton Layden, Deer Forest Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434	0	38	30	28	3	54	60	46	0	0	3	0	262	168	0	0	0	98	0	98
Fairfield																					
Gatesville	Watson Lawrence, Rt. 1, Box 249, Gates 27937	5	18	44	24	0	22	21	45	0	6	3	0	188	87	0	0	0	94	0	94
Geneva	Ronnie Jordan, Hwy 343, Camden 27921	8	6	16	9	9	19	17	31	0	0	5	31	151	91	9	0	0	0	0	0
Great Hope	Carroll Baker, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	5	9	8	4	1	14	14	0	0	3	0	58	37	0	0	0	14	0	14
Hertford	Clifford Perry, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	22	20	49	51	39	38	88	40	0	0	8	0	355	190	0	0	0	90	0	90
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Hobbsville	0	6	16	12	16	0	45	56	0	0	5	0	156	95	0	0	0	43	0	43
Kitty Hawk, First	Mrs. Wilma Perry, P.O.Box 251, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	4	6	1	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	30	30	0	14	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Ernest Cullipher, Morgan Park, Edenton 27932	0	21	28	35	0	14	72	50	0	1	3	0	224	181	0	0	0	108	0	108
Manteo	Mr. A. B. Daniels, Rt. 1, Box 1651, Manteo 27954	24	17	45	51	4	30	65	20	0	0	3	0	259	156	0	0	0	111	0	111
Middle Swamp	Billy Matthews, Gates 27937	0	5	7	6	10	16	35	0	8	0	10	0	97	51	0	0	0	48	0	48
Mount Pleasant	Chris Cohoon, Rt. 1, Box 120, Columbia 27925	2	2	4	5	3	3	9	3	0	0	7	0	38	19	0	0	0	16	0	16
Mount Sinai	John Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford 27944	0	6	7	16	5	6	32	17	0	0	1	0	90	49	0	0	0	20	0	20
Moyock	William J. Johnston, Wedgewood Lakes, Moyock 27958	0	24	34	32	17	0	47	9	0	0	4	0	167	65	1	8	0	65	0	65
Nags Head		0	4	7	6	0	4	15	0	0	0	5	0	41	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Mr. John R. Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	1	2	12	10	8	8	28	0	0	0	0	0	69	31	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: RALPH W. KNIGHT
Address: Rt. 1, Box 166AA City: Tyner State: N. C. Zip: 27980

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Poplar Branch	Nicholas Newbern, Jarvisburg 27947	0	4	20	33	4	0	15	31	0	0	2	0	108	80	0	0	0	50	0	50
Powells Point	Charlie R. Whitehurst, Harbinger 27941	2	13	23	21	0	13	40	10	0	0	2	0	124	86	0	0	0	61	0	0
Providence	Harvey Roberts, Shawboro 27973	0	27	45	30	3	9	65	40	0	0	2	0	221	141	1	30	0	160	0	160
Ramoth Gilead	W. Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	2	13	28	31	12	13	54	16	0	0	3	0	172	96	0	0	0	100	0	100
Rehoboth	Carlin Forbes, Currituck 27929	0	7	21	19	7	10	22	33	0	0	2	0	121	65	0	0	0	65	0	65
Reynoldson	Jimmy Smith, Rt. 2, Gates 27937	22	34	37	41	10	18	52	45	0	1	4	0	243	145	0	0	0	71	0	71
Riverside	Charles Waller, 711 Wellfield Rd., Eliz. City 27909	0	12	7	17	3	13	30	28	0	0	2	0	112	65	0	0	0	44	0	44
Roanoke Island	Herman Drinkwater, Manteo 27954	0	0	4	5	0	0	8	10	1	0	4	0	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Hock	Carlton Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	57	68	69	20	46	175	38	0	0	7	0	480	268	0	0	0	130	0	130
Roper	W. Ronnie Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 273, Roper 27970	0	29	26	39	0	24	27	20	0	2	2	0	169	94	0	0	0	59	0	59
Rose Bay	Dewey Sawyer, Swan Quarter 27885	1	1	1	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem	Mr. James Fletcher, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City 27909	1	12	20	23	0	29	0	20	0	0	5	0	110	51	0	0	0	32	0	32
Sandy Cross	J. Robert Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	0	32	25	39	8	20	84	38	0	0	6	0	252	174	17	0	0	65	0	
Sawyers Creek	George Tarkington, Camden 27921	0	32	27	29	12	9	50	35	0	0	4	0	198	125	0	0	0	110	0	110
Shiloh	Randy Williams, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	3	29	30	62	0	51	140	44	0	0	6	35	365	193	0	0	0	139	0	139
Sladesville		2	2	2	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sound Side	Walter Davenport, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	16	18	19	7	30	37	30	0	0	0	0	157	75	0	0	0	105	0	105
Swan Quarter	Mr. W. A. Miller, Swan Quarter 27885	0	8	7	10	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	0	0	0	50	0	50
Warwick	Harry Lee Winslow, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	33	46	42	0	22	44	35	0	0	3	0	225	141	0	0	0	140	0	140
Whiteville Grove	W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	0	6	5	8	0	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	48	23	0	0	0	25	0	25
Woodville	Wilson Rountree, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944	0	16	41	24	0	12	38	20	0	0	2	0	153	102	0	0	0	86	0	86
Yeopim																					

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: HERBERT HEMINGWAY
Address: City: Spot State: North Carolina Zip: 27977

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Willie Joyner, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	16	0	27	10	2	0	55	40	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	Mrs. Douglas Swain, 1818 Turners Ave., Eliz. City 27909	10	6	17	22	10	0	3	0	68	35	4	7	0	39	0
Bethel																
Beulah																
Blackwell Memorial	Roy Askey, 405 E. Cypress St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	40	0	0	0	2	0	42	38	0	0	0	0	0
Burgess																
Calvary																
Center Hill	Mrs. Myrna Broome, P. O. Box 117, Tyner 27980	2	6	15	1	22	0	3	0	49	25	0	0	0	0	0
Chappell's Hill	Luther Copeland, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	3	2	2	4	3	2	7	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
Coinjock																
Columbia																
Cool Spring																
Corinth																
Creswell																
Ebenezer			10							10	10					
Edenton																
Eliz. City, First	Mrs. Davis Rhodes, 1606 Penny Dr., Eliz. City 27909	18	33	25	0	43	0	3	0	122	67	0	0	0	0	0
Engelhard																
Eure																
Eureka																
Fairfield																
Gatesville																
Geneva																
Great Hope																
Hertford		0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0
Hobbsville																
Kitty Hawk, First																
Macedonia		2	11	14	0	22	0	2	0	51	27	2	4	1	0	0
Manteo	Ralph Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 630, Manteo 27954	2	7	14	20	34	0	3	0	80	41	2	13	15	0	30
Middle Swamp																
Mount Pleasant																
Mount Sinai																
Moyock																
Nags Head																
Oak Grove																

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: HERBERT HEMINGWAY
Address: City: Spot State: North Carolina Zip: 27977

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Poplar Branch																
Powells Point	Milford Ott, Harbinger 27941	0	4	10	9	11	0	0	0	34	28	0	0	0	0	0
Providence																
Ramoth Gilead																
Rehoboth																
Reynoldson																
Riverside																
Roanoke Island																
Rocky Hock	Ricky Coleman, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	0	8	50	0	14	29	2	0	103	63	0	0	0	0	0
Roper	B. B. White, P. O. Box 851, Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	3	0	0	0	35
Rose Bay																
Salem																
Sandy Cross																
Sawyers Creek																
Shiloh	Al Blount, Shiloh 27974	7	8	8	0	13	8	2	0	46	30	0	0	0	0	0
Sladesville																
Sound Side																
Swan Quarter																
Warwick	Wadell Harrell, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	4	23	19	0	17	0	1	0	64	43	4	4	0	0	0
Whiteville Grove																
Woodville	Roy Ball, Hertford 27944	0	1	13	0	23	0	2	0	33		0	0	0	0	0
Yeopim																

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: DONALD DOWNING

Address: 401 Front St. City: Hertford State: N. C. Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	R. K. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 44, Tyner 27980	0	12	25	16	0	0	0	4	0	57	27	0
Berea	Mrs. Edward Gregory, Rt. 3, Box 282, Eliz. City 27909	10	18	16	25	0	0	8	9	0	86	40	0
Bethel	Mrs. Thomas Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 465, Hertford 27944	0	10	0	16	0	0	0	5	0	41	20	0
Beulah	Mrs. J. S. Pierce, Sunbury 27979	0	12	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	42		0
Blackwell Memorial	Miss Betty Miller, 1110 Raleigh St., Eliz. City 27909	11	45	52	24	49	0	0	1	0	182	175	0
Burgess		0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	0
Calvary													
Center Hill	Mrs. Carl Bunch, P.O. Box 26, Tyner 27980	0	14	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	32	14	0
Chappell's Hill	Mrs. D. P. Lane, Tyner 27980	0	2	5	13	0	0	0	1	0	21	18	0
Coinjock	Mrs. Mabel Austin, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
Columbia	Chester Tweedy, Columbia 27925	1	8	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	27	12	0
Cool Spring	Jerry Beck, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure 27935	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	2	0	29	20	0
Corinth	Mrs. W. L. Winslow, 200 Whitehall Dr., Camden 27921	0	18	0	25	0	20	0	4	0	67	50	0
Creswell	Mrs. Cecelia White, Creswell 27928	0	8	10	15	0	0	0	2	0	35	22	0
Ebenezer		0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	0
Edenton	Mrs. Robert E. Gray, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932	22	63	94	42	0	0	0	2	6	223	179	0
Eliz. City, First	W. Gaither Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City 27909	13	33	17	22	0	0	0	4	0	89	60	0
Engelhard													
Eure	Cooper Rountree, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	8	0
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Rountree, P.O. Box 128, Corapeake 27926	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	12	0
Fairfield													
Gatesville	Mrs. George L. Lang, Rt. 1, Box 50A, Gatesville 27938	0	20	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	43	30	0
Geneva	Mrs. Howard Olds, Sr., Hwy 343W, Camden 27921	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	0
Great Hope	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, P.O. Box 25, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10	0
Hertford	Donald Downing, 401 Front St., Hertford 27944	5	13	17	34	0	0	0	4	0	73	56	0
Hobbsville		0	7	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	26	12	2
Kitty Hawk, First	Arthur Noble, P.O. Box 1233, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Macedonia		0	15	25	22	0	0	0	2	0	64	35	0
Manteo	Mrs. Jack Cahoon, P.O. Box 385, Manteo 27954	0	0	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	0
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Rt. 1, Gates 27937	11	9	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	30		0
Mount Pleasant	Hazel Craddock, Rt. 2, Creswell 27958												
Mount Sinai		0	0	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	0
Moyock	Mr. William A. Thorn, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17	12	0
Nags Head													
Oak Grove	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	11	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975		88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: DONALD DOWNING Address: 401 Front St. City: Hertford State: N. C. Zip: 27944		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Patsy Newbern, Jarvisburg 27947	5	15	15	20	0	0	0	1	0	56	40	0
Powells Point	William N. Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966	6	12	16	18	0	0	0	2	0	54	45	0
Providence	Mrs. Mary Gilbert, Shawboro 27973	0	18	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	43	34	0
Ramoth Gilead	Herbert G. Davenport, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	13	16	8	11	0	0	0	6	0	54	43	0
Rehoboth	Diana Walker, P. O. Box 67, Currituck 27929	0	0	8	12	0	0	0	1	0	21	14	0
Reynoldson	Mrs. Billy P. Presley, P. O. Box 1, Gates 27937	18	18	0	18	0	5	5	5	0	69	33	0
Riverside	Mrs. Maude Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 101, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	0
Roanoke Island													
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton 27932	0	0	40	24	0	0	0	4	0	69	50	0
Roper	Mrs. Joyce L. Snell, Rt. 2, Box 131-A, Roper 27970	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12	0
Rose Bay													
Salem		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0			
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Vicki Johnson, Rt. 2, Eliz. City 27909	32	27	10	17	0	0	0	3	0	89	53	0
Shiloh	Mrs. June Forehand, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	0	0	0	22	0	11	0	1	0	34	30	0
Sladesville													
Sound Side	Earl Hartley, P.O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	5	16	6	14	0	0	0	4	0	45	40	0
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Sallie Miller, Swan Quarter 27885												
Warwick	Albert C. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	12	15	17	0	0	0	3	0	47	12	0
Whiteville Grove													
Woodville		0	12	18	11	1	0	4	4	0	50		0
Yeopim													

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. FRANK BARNES
Address: Rt. 1, Box 44 City: Corapeake State: N. C. Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	100 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	101 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	104 Baptist Women (30 and over)	105 Mission(s) of church	106 Total number of organizations	107 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	108 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	109 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	110 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	111 Baptist Women (30 and over)	112 WMU officers	113 Mission(s) of church	114 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	7	6	10	10	68	9	0	110
Berea	Mrs. W. P. Harris, Jr., Rt. 3, Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	6	13	12	15	27	7	1	81
Bethel	Mrs. Stanley Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	2	4	12	7	37	4	62	62
Beulah	Pasco Hollowell, Sunbury 27979	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	14	4	0	11	0	0	37
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Herman Hartzog, 705 Flora St., Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	28	16	0	69	4	0	128
Burgess	Mrs. Frank Ward, Rt. 1, Box 105, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	13	2	20	20
Calvary																
Center Hill	Mrs. J. C. Boyce, Sr., Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	19	3	0	30
Chappells Hill	Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	25
Coinjock	Mrs. Mordecai Keaton, Barco 27917	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
Columbia	Mrs. Ruth Knight, Columbia 27925	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	0	25	2	2	37
Cool Spring	Mrs. B. M. Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 118, Eure 27935	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	10	5	0	25	4	4	48
Corinth	Mrs. Carol Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 792, Eliz. City 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	23	17	0	71	2	2	123
Creswell	Mrs. Ruth Davenport, Creswell 27928	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	9	4	4	22
Ebenezer	Mrs. Margaret Benton, South Mills 27976	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	10	0	0	22
Edenton	Mrs. E. N. Manning, 216 W. Eden St., Edenton 27932	2	2	3	1	1	0	9	15	30	30	35	165	4	0	279
Elizabeth City, First	Mrs. W. B. Riddick, 1612 Edgewood Drive, Eliz. City 27909	1	0	0	0	8	0	9	14	0	0	0	81	8	0	103
Engelhard	Mrs. Max Hodges, Engelhard 27924	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Eure	Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Eure 27935	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	4	0	12	3	0	33
Eureka	Mrs. Elton Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 169, Corapeake 27926	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	14	19	15	45	10	0	114
Fairfield																
Gatesville	Mrs. Don Sexton, Rt. 1, Gatesville 27938	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	10	13	9	0	25	5	0	62
Geneva	Mrs. Lawrence Sawyer, Hwy. 343, W., Camden 27921	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	8	0	22	0	0	42
Great Hope	Mrs. P. E. Lane, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	5	1	0	13
Hertford	Miss Hulda Wood, 711 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	15	17	16	63	6	0	132
Hobbsville	Mrs. Frances Hollowell, Hobbsville	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	8	0	26	6	0	60
Kitty Hawk, First	Mrs. Helen Earle, P. O. Box 1122, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Macedonia	Mrs. Eunice Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	11	10	0	41	4	0	75
Manteo	Mrs. Mary Beer, P. O. Box 566, Manteo 27954	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	5	0	12	10	8	0	42
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Gates 27937	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	2	0	8	8	2	0	26
Mount Pleasant	Nancy Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 120, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	4	0	12
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	8	0	8	6	15	0	0	37
Moyock	Mrs. John D. Welch, P. O. Box 5, Moyock 27958	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	10	18	2	0	28	7	0	65
Nags Head																
Oak Grove	Mrs. Phyllis Broyles, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	4	0	15	0	0	29

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. FRANK BARNES
Address: Rt. 1, Box 44 City: Corapeake State: N. C. Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Johnnie Bratten, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	10	2	0	18
Powells Point	Mrs. Dianne Perry, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Providence	Mrs. Marjorie Roberts, Shawboro 27973	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	12	9	0	25	13	0	67
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	16	21	14	0	27	1	0	79
Rehoboth	Norma Stallings, Maple 27956	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Reynoldson	Mrs. Claire Presley, P. O. Box 1, Gates 27937	2	1	2	1	1	0	7	22	13	17	10	42	3	0	104
Riverside	Miss Rosa Jennings, 1611 West Main St., Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	4	10	12	15	6	0	52
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Nora Drinkwater, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Rocky Hock	Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	10	16	11	13	97	6	0	153
Roper	Mrs. W. Ronnie Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 273, Roper 27970	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	9	11	0	20	3	0	54
Rose Bay																
Salem	Mrs. Harley Berry, Rt. 4, Eliz. City 27909	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	10	2	0	21
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Frank Russell, Sunbury 27979	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	11	17	14	10	32	7	0	84
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Mae Tarkington, Camden 27921	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	18	10	0	13	4	0	60
Shiloh	Mrs. Elizabeth Chaffin, Shiloh 27974	1	2	2	0	7	0	12	24	16	14	0	82	13	0	149
Sladesville																
Sound Side	Addie B. Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Jean O'Neal, New Holland 27885	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	10	4	0	23
Warwick	Mrs. Joyce White, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	1	2	1	0	4	1	9	13	21	16	0	32	7	24	113
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Woodville	Mrs. Sherman Long, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	9	16	8	8	19	7	0	67
Yeopim																
230-e Ise																
jw																

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT
Address: Taylor's Beach City: Shiloh State: North Carolina Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrollment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Ballard's Bridge		8	15	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Berea	Jimmie Harris, 100 Hathaway St., Eliz. City 27909	9	22	0	12	0	4	0	47	0	1
Bethel	Mr. Linwood Simmons, P.O. Box 342, Hertford 27944	3	10	2	15	0	0	0	30	0	0
Beulah	Ward Blanchard, Sunbury 27979										
Blackwell Memorial	C. E. Knowles, 917 Hunnicutt Ave., Eliz. City 27909	10	15	5	30	0	3	0	63	0	0
Burgess											
Calvary											
Center Hill	Billy Nixon, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chappells Hill											
Coinjock											
Columbia											
Cool Spring	Thomas M. Powell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	8	0	2	27	0	1	0	38	0	0
Corinth	Douglas H. Williams, 80 Terry St., Eliz. City 27909	13	12	0	22	0	0	0	47	0	0
Creswell											
Ebenezer											
Edenton											
Elizabeth City, First	Hubert Tarkenton, 1407 Midgett Drive, Eliz. City 27909										
Engelhard											
Eure	H. P. Mitchell, Eure 27935	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Eureka	Paul Rountree, Sunbury 27979	10	8	2	15	0	1	0	36	0	0
Fairfield											
Gatesville		15	5	5	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Geneva											
Great Hope											
Hertford	W. O. Elliott, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	21	27	7	20	0	6	0	81	0	0
Hobbsville											
Kitty Hawk, First											
Macedonia		14	17	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0
Manteo	Elmer Midgett, P.O. Box 5, Nags Head 27959	10	28	1	41	6	1	0	87	0	0
Middle Swamp		8	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Mount Pleasant											
Mount Sinai											
Moyock											
Nags Head											
Oak Grove											

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT
Address: Taylor's Beach City: Shiloh State: North Carolina Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12,17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Poplar Branch		7	13	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0
Powells Point	William N. Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	21	0	2	0	23	0	0
Providence		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Ramoth Gilead	Cecil G. Temple, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	7	9	4	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Rehoboth											
Reynoldson	William L. Lilley, Gates 27937	22	19	1	23	0	1	0	65	0	0
Riverside	William Charles Benton, Rt. 1, Box 28A, Eliz. City 27909	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Roanoke Island											
Rocky Hock	Carroll Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	22	8	1	0	32	3	0	66	0	0
Roper		10	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Rose Bay											
Salem											
Sandy Cross		14	0	4	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Sawyers Creek		7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Shiloh	Lucian Gregory, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	24	0	2	8	0	1	0	35	0	0
Sladesville											
Sound Side											
Swan Quarter											
Warwick		17	8	3	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
Whiteville Grove											
Woodville	Jimmie Charles, 210 Simpson St., Eliz. City 27909										
Yeopim											

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EARL G. HARRELL
Address: 18 Albania St. City: Edenton State: North Carolina Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22							23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
			Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.																		
		Number of tithers	Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program		Alt. Forward Program	None	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Willie Joyner, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	120							x	18		53775	0	53775	0	12512	0	11649	1449	12322	37933
Berea	G. Virgle Mason, 1416 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909	60	x							10	2	67660	1081	68741	0	17670	0	16772	3702	19124	57268
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 487, Hertford 27944								x	1.5	1.6	22491	357	22849	0	6100	0	0	997	8077	15174
Beulah	J. E. Brinkley, Sunbury 27979	25						x		7	3	21010	200	21210	0	7970	0	0	897	535	14221
Blackwell Memorial	Wyatt R. Aydlett, 607 Agaway St., Eliz. City 27909	48	x							6	1	83478	0	83478	0	26177	0	13201	3605	30766	73749
Burgess	Grover Morton, Rt. 1, Box 13, Hertford 27944	30							x	5	4	12857	0	12857	0	3240	2922	0	401	164	6727
Calvary																					
Center Hill	J. Cameron Boyce, Sr., Rt. 1, Tyner 27980								x			20042	0	20042	0	7071	0	3806	800	4936	16613
Chappels Hill	Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	8				x				1	1	4701	0	4701	0	1530	0	0	177	1387	3094
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923								x			19070	122	19192	0	9976	0	0	613	3652	14241
Columbia	Janette Lilley, Columbia 27925	7							x	4	3	22855	424	23279	18000	5736	37692	5225	759	6547	55959
Cool Spring	W. T. Parker, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	15							x	16		26906	2369	29275	0	8228	0	0	774	6904	15906
Corinth	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 297, Eliz. City 27909	75	x							9.8	1.1	78733	94	78827	0	19829	15586	11163	3216	17980	67774
Creswell	H. E. Williams, Creswell 27928								x			23822	0	23822	5125	8900	6455	5125	274	526	21280
Ebenezer	Mrs. Gladys Clow, South Mills 27976	11							x	5	1	18973	87	19060	0	7657	3696	3036	610	1668	16669
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932		x							20	1	163806	662	164468	0	36860	0	0	4769	70096	111725
Elizabeth City, First	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz. City	61	x									124552	0	124552	0	24040	0	0	1087	36627	61754
Engelhard	Mrs. Eugene Sadler, Engelhard 27924	15							x			6742	0	6742	0	3000	0	2000	190	0	5190
Eure	Mrs. Cooper Rountree, Gatesville 27938	15							x	3.5	1.5	9771	0	9771	0	5650	0	25	908	2331	8914
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Carolina Rd., Suffolk, Va. 23434	30	x							8	2	43870	0	43870	0	10207	11325	0	2048	7057	30637
Fairfield																					
Gatesville	Mrs. Hayes Carter, P.O. Box 124, Gatesville 27938		x							8	2.5	22061	821	22882	4650	11348	0	0	751	10230	22329
Geneva	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Hwy 343, Camden 27921	20			x					3	3	16390	302	16692	0	5554	0	0	1011	1212	7777
Great Hope	W. C. Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 933, Hertford 27944								x	5	2	15113	626	15739	0	4911	6980	0	343	1881	14115
Hertford	W. Jarvis Ward, 211 N. Church St., Hertford 27944								x	11	2	59401	1147	60548	0	25915	0	0	4333	16584	46832
Hobbsville	Mrs. Judy Winslow, Belvidere								x			20558	448	20006	0	6121	1085	0	1100	2262	10568
Kitty Hawk, First	Mrs. Carrie Dunbar, Kill Devil Hills 27948	22			x							10047	268	10315	0	3792	0	0	164	1500	5456
Macedonia	Carroll W. Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932								x	16	1.9	50064	0	50064	0	11775	0	8736	2075	12908	35494
Manteo	William Swindell, P.O. Box 373, Manteo 27954								x	10	1	53359	46	53405	0	15540	11463	5530	1473	13220	47215
Middle Swamp	Fred Lassiter, Sunbury 27979	4							x	10	10	13090	0	13090	0	4225	0	0	400	400	5025
Mount Pleasant	Rachel Cohoon, Rt. 1, Box 120, Columbia 27925	25					x			4.5	2.5	2813	0	2813	0	1665	0	0	75	600	2340
Mount Sinai	John Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford 27944	6							x	2	.4	12487	0	12487	0	4330	0	4387	473	2052	11242
Moyock	Mrs. Herman Kight, Rt. 1, Box 70, Moyock 27958	13							x	15	1	30312	0	30312	0	9332	0	6101	863	5190	21486
Nags Head	Mrs. Reba Henley, Box 161, Kitty Hawk 27959	8							x			8219	408	8627	0	3070	0	0	314	2432	5816
Oak Grove	Mrs. Lynne Cardwell, Rt. 1, Box 206C, Roper 27970	20							x			12530	84	12614	0	4400	0	0	437	2871	7708

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EARL G. HARRELL
Address: 18 Albania St. City: Edenton State: North Carolina Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22						23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Joyce Griggs, Poplar Branch 27939							x	5	.6	16514	630	17144	0	7989	0	0	989	3359	12339
Powells Point	Forrest Walker, Point Harbor 27964	15				x			10	5	22888	0	22888	0	6138	8292	0	556	3240	18227
Providence	James Foreman, Jr., Moyock 27958	12						x	5	1	56773	0	56773	70000	12969	50000	0	1564	5605	70138
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	20						x	3	1	24351	2112	26463	0	7201	0	0	861	6086	14148
Rehoboth	Doris Hendrix, Currituck 27929	15						x	2	3	9635	3200	12835	0	6200	0	3200	292	9692	19384
Reynoldson	Brown Smith, Rt. 2, Gates 27937							x	10	0	29261	102	29363	0	13129	0	0	1253	2706	17089
Riverside	Miss Alice Ann Morris, Rt. 2, Box 371A, Eliz. City	19						x	20	1	23877	0	23877	0	9035	0	0	725	8073	17833
Roanoke Island	Elma Twyne, Manteo 27954	5						x			4100	0	4100	0	1100	650	0	126	1500	3376
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton 27932	50	x						20	2	101412	1812	103224	0	14820	0	0	3545	25130	43495
Roper	James Bunch, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	11						x	4	1	29478	3030	32508	0	9220	0	0	1019	5261	15500
Rose Bay	Mrs. Lyda Gibbs, Rt. 1, Box 230, Swan Quarter	3						x			2736	0	2736	0	0	0	0	68	2389	2457
Salem	Mrs. Douglas Markham, Rt. 4, Box 655, Eliz. City	10						x	5	3	14277	0	14277	0	6572	2949	0	1067	3715	14304
Sandy Cross								x			40094	0	40094	0	6022	0	0	3337	4365	13725
Sawyers Creek	R. L. Forbes, Camden 27921	48						x			38717	0	38717	0	15229	21456	0	1132	7618	45435
Shiloh	Mrs. Marie Jordan, Shiloh 27974		x						15	1	43456	0	43456	0	11633	0	0	2378	23725	37736
Sladesville	Mrs. Lee Williams, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	•									3956	0	3956	1000	1400	1100	0	84	1184	3768
Sound Side	Dallas Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	5						x	7	5	13410	0	13410	0	4040	0	3000	376	5071	12847
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Jean O'Neal, New Holland 27885	9						x	20		7644	0	7644	0	4468	0	0	193	95	4756
Warwick	Roy C. Bunch, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	70		x					12	3	40985	1118	42103	0	10016	0	0	2055	14928	26999
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Charles Layden, Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvidere 27919							x	2	1	5882	0	5882	0	1482	0	0	154	2895	4532
Woodville	Mrs. Charlie Wilson, Eliz. City 27909							x	4	1	23280	48	23328	8500	7256	7983	7457	1099	6025	29820
Yeopim																				

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address / City / State / Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	135 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	139 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	140 Designated: State missions	141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated: Hospitals	146 Designated: Homes for the aged	147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Beecher Ward, Rt. 1, Box 371, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	6396	666	250	859	3614	52	338	209	100	3190	9279	15675
Berea	Mrs. Harold Boothe, Rt. 3,Box 162, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	5673	962	256	480	525	214	1767	261	226	642	5333	11006
Bethel	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 463, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	2400	270	22	117	152	0	91	0	0	195	848	3248
Beulah	Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	700	375	29	56	143	17	24	36	15	54	750	1449
Blackwell Memorial	W. G. Williams, Sr., 708 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27979	0	0	0	2600	600	311	700	1372	0	819	525	306	2920	7553	10153
Burgess	Mrs. Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	140	150	53	43	54	125	300	361	361	300	1747	1747
Calvary																
Center Hill	Mrs. Thomas G. Rogerson, Rt. 1, Box 213, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	700	350	47	231	413	57	85	84	27	215	1509	2209
Chappells Hill	Mrs. Lilliam Copeland, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	50	25	35	15	20	21	15	15	15	56	217	267
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	438	80	150	234	400	202	211	100	100	0	1477	1915
Columbia	Lucy J. Rhodes, P. O. Box 362, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	726	110	40	83	183	0	50	50	40	0	556	1283
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Rt. 1, Box 37, Eure 27935	0	0	0	2603	400	98	314	635	164	305	105	75	0	2098	4702
Corinth	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	4599	680	154	515	2339	125	408	125	125	822	5293	9892
Creswell	Charles W. Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 128, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	550	135	51	394	644	43	68	183	0	0	1519	2069
Ebenezer	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	720	90	0	50	296	0	94	81	95	0	707	1427
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	37360	1200	498	1158	1489	222	1275	688	663	4050	11243	48603
Elizabeth City, First	Mrs. Mather Hurdle, 1216 Glendale Ave., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	4538	369	330	747	2391	95	333	313	225	0	4803	9341
Engelhard	Judy Spencer, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	25	0	125	175
Eure	Mrs. Kilby Perry, Rt. 1, Box 44, Eure 27935	0	0	0	387	125	9	14	51	14	41	37	0	52	346	733
Eureka	Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	2000	550	91	691	750	41	362	251	132	0	2868	4868
Fairfield																
Gatesville	Mrs. Harry L. Ward, P. O. Box 183, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	1200	360	29	187	244	0	0	51	51	259	1281	2381
Geneva	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Box 8, Camden 27021	0	0	0	400	400	0	77	35	0	131	54	0	18	715	1115
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	240	106	30	38	114	30	32	46	37	0	433	673
Hertford	W. O. Elliott, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	6375	975	666	883	1604	300	1313	542	412	1765	8460	14835
Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	850	330	70	0	0	50	250	0	25	200	925	1775
Kitty Hawk, First	Mrs. Sybil Jennings, P. O. Box 132, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	60	0	25	72	45	45	0	35	50	0	272	332
Macedonia	David L. Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	7000	900	0	556	1179	0	0	0	0	150	2785	9785
Manteo	Mrs. Mary Beer, P. O. Box 566, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	3252	303	206	1106	1467	83	244	197	109	501	4126	7378
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Ellen Riddick, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	125	125	25	0	176	0	17	32	0	6	256	381
Mount Pleasant	Violet Bartley, Rt. 2, Box 83B, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	100	25	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	208	373	473
Mount Sinai	Wade E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 257, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	220	40	52	57	105	0	100	25	25	10	414	634
Moyock	Mrs. Billy F. Sawyer, P. O. Box 59, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	3874	150	0	428	431	5	65	20	13	203	1315	5189
Nags Head	Mrs. Marie Woodruff, Box 31, Kill Devil Hills 27944	0	0	0	100	35	0	13	52	0	22	16	25	0	163	263
Oak Grove	Mrs. Joyce Spruill, 203 Robin Dr., Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	500	130	13	209	456	41	130	58	44	782	1863	2363

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Jane Banks, P. O. Box 114, Grandy 27939	0	0	0	800	100	50	129	382	50	150	50	75	16	1002	1802
Powells Point	Mrs. Erleen Snow, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	3571	0	0	183	388	0	80	0	0	0	651	4223
Providence	Carlton Barco, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	1500	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1750
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. George Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 51, Eliz. City 27932	0	0	0	500	272	24	16	320	25	60	60	39	0	906	1406
Rehoboth	Pauline Walker, P. O. Box 67, Currituck 27929	0	0	0	150	200	100	0	100	0	220	80	100	0	800	950
Reynoldson	Miss Sandra Parker, Rt. 2, Box 13, Gates 27937	0	0	0	2545	300	39	363	400	40	669	208	55	320	2395	4941
Riverside	W. L. Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	3061	0	100	84	90	272	94	260	70	63	20	1053
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	0	0	26	167	177	0	213	66	80	0	729	729
Rocky Hock	O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	14255	1335	350	2233	4259	175	815	200	175	232	9774	24029
Roper	Mrs. B. B. White, P. O. Box 851, Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	1230	157	100	250	735	150	200	250	150	244	2236	3466
Rose Bay	Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 204	0	0	0	18	28	0	0	0	0	20	20	12	0	80	98
Salem	Mrs. David W. Markham, Rt. 4, Box 672, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	1390	834	1	233	261	0	83	6	0	0	1418	1869
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	2157	578	161	260	332	50	110	75	95	283	1946	4104
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Midgette, Gregory 27940	0	0	0	1448	387	137	237	492	590	910	339	235	159	3486	4934
Shiloh	Henry Hughes, P. O. Box 71, Shiloh 27974	0	0	0	5192	600	105	230	772	1	165	56	19	955	2903	8095
Sladesville	Mrs. Rupert Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 100, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	10	62	10	0	0	0	20	20	10	0	122	132
Sound Side	Allen Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Box 224, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	400	155	0	29	36	0	0	0	0	159	780	780
Swan Quarter	Delores C. Emory, P. O. Box 1251, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	300	0	6	5	95	0	0	18	13	0	0	437
Warwick	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	4900	786	293	329	348	208	516	256	300	68	3104	8004
Whiteville Grove	William E. Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	149	30	50	72	125	29	50	15	15	107	494	644
Woodville	Mrs. Glen Benton, Rt. 4, Box 140, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	674	200	0	126	237	51	74	72	63	50	873	1547
Yeopim																

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: ROBERT E. GRAY
Address: 119 Blount St. City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm.)	40 Church—The Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Ballard's Bridge	R. K. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 44, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0		x							x						x	
Berea	W. B. Cartwright, Rt. 3, Box 484, Eliz. City 27909											x	x			x				x		x			x	
Bethel	Emmett B. Long, Rt. 1, Box 502, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					x											x
Beulah	Frank Rice, Sunbury 27979				9										x	x										x
Blackwell Memorial	Sanford Aydlett, 401 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909											x				x			x			x			x	
Burgess	J. R. Ayscue, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															x	x
Calvary																										
Center Hill	Wilbur Privott, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980											x				x										
Chappells Hill	M. D. Lane, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x			x	x			x		x			x	x	
Coinjock	L. C. Barrow, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
Columbia	William E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															x	x
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Rt. 1, Box 37, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																x
Corinth	Max Singletary, 529 Hughes Blvd., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0		x	x			x							x		x	x
Creswell	J. A. Morris, Creswell 27928										x		x		x	x							x			
Ebenezer	Wade Powell, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			x			x				x						
Edenton	James E. Byrum, P.O. Box 503, Edenton 27932					1									x	x		x	x					x	x	
Elizabeth City, First	Selby Scott, Rt. 1, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x	x						x	x					x	x	x
Engelhard	L. A. Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824											x														x
Eure	Cooper Rountree, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0													x			x
Eureka	Larry Felton, Carolina Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x		x	x								x		
Fairfield																										
Gatesville	George L. Lang, Rt. 1, Box 50A, Gatesville 27938					1						x	x		x	x										x
Geneva	Howard Olds, Sr., Hwy 343, Camden 27921	1									x					x										x
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x															x
Hertford	Milton Dail, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x			x							x	x		x	x
Hobbsville	Billy Hobbs, Hobbsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	x		x			x								
Kitty Hawk, First	Everette E. Jennings, P.O. Box 132, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x					x								x	x	x
Macedonia	W. S. Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x				x										
Manteo	C. L. Reynolds, P.O. Box 344, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0		x	x			x		x								
Middle Swamp	Rufus Byrum, Corapeake 27926																									
Mount Pleasant	Leroy Cohoon, Rt. 1, Box 120, Columbia 27925																									
Mount Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					x											
Moyock	Norwood Edge, Moyock 27958																							x		
Nags Head	Milton Henley, Box 161, Kitty Hawk 27948	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
Oak Grove	John R. Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x				x			x						x	x

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: ROBERT E. GRAY
Address: 119 Blount St. City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm.)	40 Church—The Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Poplar Branch	Stanley Griggs, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x										x				x	
Powells Point	M. L. Gray, Powells Point 27966												x		x	x				x						x
Providence	James Ferebee, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x														
Ramoth Gilead	Roy Eason, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	x	x	x			x									x	x
Rehoboth	Guy Snowden, Maple 27956											x													x	
Reynoldson	Robbie Eure, Robbie Rd., Suffolk, VA 23438											x				x										
Riverside	W. Lonnie Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	x			x									x	x
Roanoke Island	Gordon Riddick, Manteo 27954																									
Rocky Hock	L. R. Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x	x				x	x	x							x	
Roper	B. B. White, P.O. Box 851, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	x		x			x						x	x	
Rose Bay	C. D. Gibbs, Swan Quarter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
Salem	Maurice Berry, Jr., Rt. 4, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
Sandy Cross	A. F. Stallings, Jr., Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
Sawyers Creek	Horace Sawyer, Camden 27921											x	x			x									x	x
Shiloh	Randy Williams, Rt. 1, Camden 27921										x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x					x	x	
Sladesville	Leland Gibbs, Jr., Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																
Sound Side	C. E. Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															x	x
Swan Quarter		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x														
Warwick	Gerald Blanchard, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946														x											x
Whiteville Grove	W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919															x								x	x	
Woodville	L.E. McElroy, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944											x	x			x				x		x			x	x
Yeopim																										

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas